

M. L.

Gc  
974.402  
G51v  
v.1,pt.2  
1905029

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

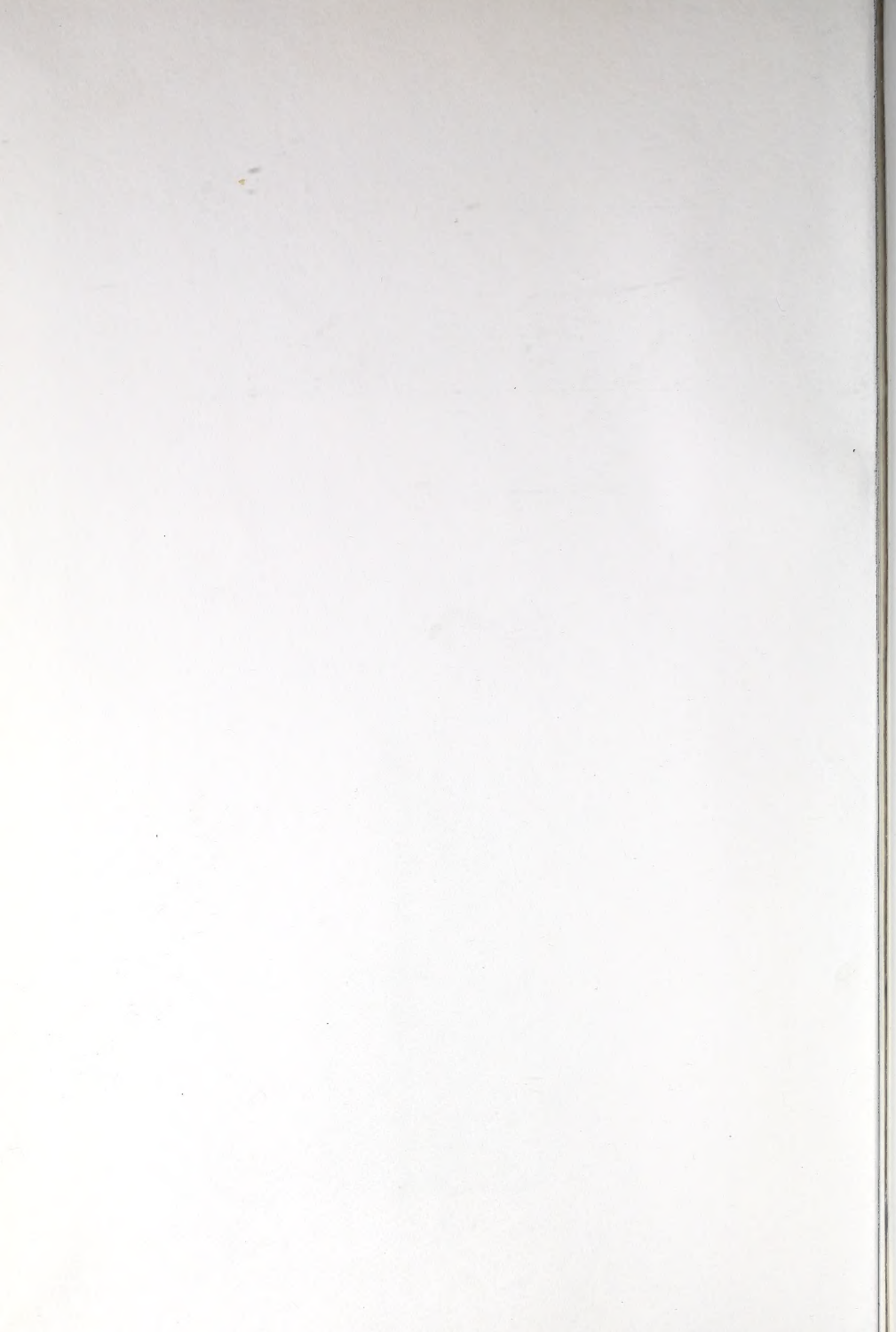


3 1833 01396 5089











# VITAL RECORDS

OF

## GLOUCESTER

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

V. 1, pt. 2

VOLUME I.—BIRTHS



PUBLISHED BY

THE TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
TOPSFIELD, MASS.

1917

VITAL RECORDS

OF

GLoucester

MASSACHUSETTS

THE PUBLIC HEALTH  
OF  
GLoucester

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1914

VOLUME I—BIRTHS



THE TOWN OF GLOUCESTER, MASS.  
PUBLISHED BY  
THE TOWN OF GLOUCESTER, MASS.

1915



LANE, Lucy, d. George and Sally [(Goss). P. R. 567.], 2d w.,  
Aug. 3, 1807.

Lucy, Sept. 14, 1810. P. R. 392.

Lucy Lowe, d. Gideon, 3d and Abigail [(Lane). P. R. 571.],  
Aug. 13, 1834.

Lydia, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1735-6.

Lydia, d. William and Lydia, May 30, 1744.

Lydia, d. Caleb and Lydia (Riggs), Sept. 5, 1753.

Lydia, d. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. May 11, 1777. C. R. 5.

Lydia (w. Amos Phipps), Jan. 3, 1779. P. R. 586.

Lydia, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. June 18, 1780. C. R. 3.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Elizabeth J., Oct. 4, 1802. P. R. 137.

Marcus Morton, s. Gustavus A. and Clarissa, May 31, 1837.

Margaret, d. Jonathan and Mary (Going), Nov. 4, 1837.  
P. R. 582.

Maria, d. William and Polly [(Lane). P. R. 569.], June 6,  
1824.

Maria Lowe, d. George and Delia Sawyer (Rowe), 2d w., Apr.  
18, 1838. P. R. 581.

Maria Pool, d. George and Sally [(Goss). P. R. 567.], 2d w.,  
May 22, 1814.

Mark, s. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Jan. 10, 1762. C. R. 3.

Mark, s. Solomon and Judith, 2d w., Oct. 4, 1781. P. R. 555.

Mark, s. Mark and Easter, bp. July 28, 1804. C. R. 3.

Martha, d. Job and Mary, bp. Feb. 24, 1739-40. C. R. 3.

Martha, d. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C. R. 5.

Martha, d. Gideon and Mary, Dec. 20, 1772. [bp. Dec. 7.  
C. R. 3.]

Martha, d. Stephen H. and Judith, 2d w., Mar. 23, 1843.

Martha Ann, d. Samuel R[obinson. P. R. 577.], and Martha  
[(Watson). P. R. 577.], Nov. 20, 1834.

Mary, d. John and Dorcas, Aug. 8, 1696.

Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 13, 1713-14.

Mary, d. James and Judith, June 25, 1723.

Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 4, 1724.

Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 16, 1741.

Mary, d. David and Abigail (Lane), Jan. 7, 1746-7.

Mary, d. Job and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1751. C. R. 3.

Mary, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 24, 1762. C. R. 3.

Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1762. C. R. 5.

Mary, d. Issacher, bp. Aug. 24, 1766. C. R. 4.

Mary, d. Gideon and Mary, Sept. 6, 1766.

Mary, d. Nickolas, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. twin, Joseph and Elizabeth J., Nov. 12, 1800.  
P. R. 137.

## GLOUCESTER BIRTHS

417

- Lark, Lucy, d. George and Sally [(Goss)], r. r. 567, 2d w.,  
 Aug. 3, 1807.  
 Lucy, Sept. 14, 1810, r. r. 302.  
 Lucy, Lowe, d. Gibson, 3d and Abigail [(Lane)], r. r. 571,]  
 Aug. 13, 1834.  
 Lydia, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1755-6.  
 Lydia, d. William and Lydia, May 30, 1744.  
 Lydia, d. Caleb and Lydia (Riggs), Sept. 3, 1733.  
 Lydia, d. Ezekiah and Martha, pp. May 11, 1777, c. r. 5.  
 Lydia (w. Anna Phillips), Jan. 3, 1770, r. r. 586.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, pp. June 18, 1780, c. r. 3.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, [Oct. 4, 1802, r. r. 137.  
 Marcus Morton, s. Gustavus A. and Clara, May 31, 1837.  
 Margaret, d. Jonathan and Mary (Goss), Nov. 4, 1837,  
 r. r. 587.  
 Maria, d. William and Polly [(Lane)], r. r. 569, [June 6,  
 1834.  
 Maria, Lowe, d. George and Della Sawyer (Rowe), 2d w., Apr.  
 18, 1838, r. r. 581.  
 Maria, Toob, d. George and Sally [(Goss)], r. r. 567, 2d w.,  
 May 22, 1814.  
 Mark, s. Josiah and Abigail, pp. Jan. 10, 1702, c. r. 3.  
 Mark, s. Solomon and Judith, 2d w., Oct. 4, 1781, r. r. 552.  
 Mark, s. Mark and Esther, pp. July 28, 1804, c. r. 3.  
 Martha, d. Job and Mary, pp. Feb. 24, 1739-40, c. r. 3.  
 Martha, d. Ezekiah and Martha, pp. Oct. 13, 1765, c. r. 5.  
 Martha, d. Gibson and Mary, Dec. 20, 1772, [pp. Dec. 7,  
 c. r. 3].  
 Martha, d. Stephen 41, and Judith, 2d w., Mar. 23, 1843.  
 Martha Ann, d. Samuel Robinson, r. r. 575, [and Martha  
 [(Watson)], r. r. 577, Nov. 20, 1834.  
 Mary, d. John and Dorcas, Aug. 8, 1690.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 13, 1713-14.  
 Mary, d. James and Judith, June 25, 1733.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 4, 1743.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 10, 1741.  
 Mary, d. David and Abigail (Lane), Jan. 5, 1740-7.  
 Mary, d. Job and Mary, pp. Sept. 15, 1751, c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Hannah, pp. Oct. 24, 1765, c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, pp. Oct. 24, 1765, c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, pp. Aug. 26, 1750, c. r. 4.  
 Mary, d. Gibson and Mary, Sept. 6, 1766.  
 Mary, d. Nicholas, pp. Mar. 12, 1775, c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. John, Joseph and Elizabeth, [Nov. 12, 1809,  
 c. r. 137.



- LANE, Mary, d. Epes and Susanna [(Young). P. R. 561.], Mar. 18, 1801.
- Mary, w. Epes, July 16, 1808. G. R. 14.
- Mary, d. David and Mary (Gott), 2d w., Nov. 27, 1815. P. R. 564.
- Mary, d. Andrew and Dorcas (Pool), Oct. 31, 1821. P. R. 563.
- Mary, d. William and Polly [(Lane). P. R. 569.], Nov. 29, 1821.
- Mary, d. Epes, jr. and Mary (Story), Dec. 7, 1829. P. R. 576.
- [Mary. in pencil.], d. Epes, jr., fisherman, and Mary, Mar. 8, 1848.
- Mary Ann, d. David Saville and Lydia Ann, Apr. 25, 1837.
- Mary Baker, d. Joseph and Rachel [(Rowe). P. R. 556.], Jan. 26, 1773.
- Mary E., d. Henry W., fisherman, and Loisa [Louisa (Saunders). P. R. 583.], Aug. 10, 1845.
- Mary F., Dec. 7, 1797. P. R. 595.
- Mary Olive, d. Moses and Olive, Aug. 1, 1823. [1820. A. and C.]
- Mary [T. P. R. 580.], d. David and Mary [P. (Allen). P. R. 580.], Nov. 14, 1837.
- Matilda, d. John S., jr. and Mehitabel, June 22, 1842.
- Medora, ch. Gideon, 3d and Eliza H. [(Peabody). P. R. 572.], Nov. 17, 1833.
- Molly [Mary. P. R. 558.], d. [Capt. C. R. 5.] Andrew and Mary [(Tarr). P. R. 558.], Apr. 2, 1770.
- Moses, Dec. 14, 1781. P. R. 595.
- Moses Augustus, s. Moses and Olive, Jan. 11, 1823. *sic*.
- Nancy, d. Andrew and Sarah (Story), Aug. 19, 1784. P. R. 558.
- Nancy, d. George W. and Tommozcan (Thurston), Nov. 22, 1836. P. R. 579.
- Nancy Bezoil, d. Nicholas, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 1.
- Nathaniel, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah (Lane), Sept. 10, 1750.
- Nathaniel, s. Solomon and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1766.
- Nathaniel, s. Solomon and Sally, bp. Aug. 18, 1805. C. R. 3.
- Nathaniel Rogers [name changed to Fitz H. P. R. 565.], s. Jonathan D. and Sally [Sarah Ring (Haskell). P. R. 565.], Dec. 19, 1804.
- Nicholas, s. William and Lydia, July 18, 1749.
- Olive F., Aug. 23, 1792. P. R. 595.
- Oliver, s. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. Oct. 17, 1762. C. R. 5.
- Oliver, s. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C. R. 5.
- Oliver Griffin, s. Gideon and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1798. P. R. 560.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

- lan. LANE, Oliver Griffin [jr. p. r. 574.], s. Oliver G. and Charlotte [(Phippen). p. r. 574.], Oct. 31, 1823.
15. Otis [Oliver. p. r. 561.], s. Epes and Sally H., 2d w., Jan. 9, 1826.
63. Patience, d. John and Mary, July 12, 1715.
- 29, Peter, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 28, 1754. c. r. 3.
5. Peter, s. Gideon and Mary, bp. Dec. 29, 1776. c. r. 3.
- 8, Phebe, d. Jonathan and Mary (Going), Oct. 27, 1839. p. r. 582.
- un. Polly (w. William Lane), Sept. —, 1789. p. r. 569.
- n- Polly Greenleaf, d. Humphry and Susannah, bp. Oct. —, 1807. c. r. 3.
0. Priscilla, d. Gideon and Mary, Aug. 23, 1768.
- ) Rachael, d. Joseph and Rachael, bp. Dec. 27, 1767. c. r. 5.
- ] Rachall, d. Samuell and Abigaill, Nov. 15, 1708.
- y Rachel, d. William and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1751. [bp. Feb. 3, 1750-51. c. r. 3.]
- . Rachel, d. Joseph and Rachel [(Rowe). p. r. 556.], Dec. 22, 1767.
- , Rachel, d. Samuel and Sally (Wilcome), Mar. 29, 1822.
- . Ralph Irving, s. Gustavus A. and Clarissa, Oct. 1, 1839.
- ] Rebecca, d. Zaccheus and Rebecca, Apr. 22, 1807.
- y Rebekah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 22, 1751. c. r. 3.
- . Reuben S., s. Henry W. and Louisa (Saunders), Oct. 11, 1839. p. r. 583.
- , Rodney, s. John S., jr. and Mehitabel, Nov. 14, 1839.
- . Ruth, d. John and Mary, Apr. 21, 1718. [bp. Apr. 7. c. r. 1.]
- , Ruth, d. James and Judith, Dec. 27, 1718.
- . Ruth, d. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Jan. 8, 1743-4. c. r. 3.
- , Sally [Sarah, d. David and Abigail. c. r. 3.], June 15, 1764. p. r. 591.
- . Sally, d. Andrew and Sarah (Story), Nov. 12, 1782. p. r. 558.
- , Sally, d. Joseph and Elizabeth J., Dec. 7, 1796. p. r. 137.
- . Sally, d. Caleb and Abiah (Saville), Nov. 15, 1800. p. r. 559.
- , Sally, d. Andrew and Dorcas (Pool), Jan. 28, 1803. p. r. 563.
- . Sally, d. George and Sally [(Goss). p. r. 567.], 2d w., Dec. 23, 1809.
- , Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, July 7, 1723.
- . Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, June 22, 1745.
- , Samuel, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. c. r. 3.
- . Samuel, s. Stephen and Anna [Elenor. p. r. 557.] (Haskell), Dec. 28, 1772.
- , Samuel, s. [David and Hannah. c. r. 3.], Aug. 28, 1793. p. r. 443.
- , Samuel, s. Stephen and Susanna, Apr. 2, 1799.



the first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the  
 fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninth of these is the fact that the  
 tenth of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the  
 fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninth of these is the fact that the  
 tenth of these is the fact that the

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

- LANE, Samuel, s. Murdock W. and Harriet, Dec. 11, 1836.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel R[obinson. P. R. 577.] and Martha [(Watson). P. R. 577.], July 27, 1841.  
 Samuel Adams, s. Samuel and Sally (Wilcome), Aug. 4, 1828.  
 Samuel Robinson, s. Gideon [and Anna. c. R. 3.], June 4, 1806. P. R. 577.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] c. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, June 18, 1716.  
 Sarah, d. Job and Mary, Sept. 10, 1735.  
 Sarah, d. William and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1738.  
 Sarah, —, 1777. G. R. 14.  
 Sarah (w. Simeon Saunders), Aug. 22, 1780. P. R. 590.  
 Sarah, d. Humphry and Susannah, bp. Nov. 28, 1819. c. R. 3.  
 Sarah, d. William Saville and Sally, Feb. 12, 1827.  
 Sarah, d. L. D., bp. —, 1846. c. R. 7.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Jonathan D. and Sally [Sarah Ring (Haskell). P. R. 565.], July 28, 1806.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Jonathan D. and Sally [Sarah Ring (Haskell). P. R. 565.], Dec. 22, 1809.  
 Sarah, Ann, d. Epes [and Sally. c. R. 3.], Aug. 1, 1818. P. R. 561.  
 Sarah Augusta, d. Samuel and Sally (Wilcome) [(Haraden). P. R. 443.], July 12, 1833.  
 Sarah Elisabeth, d. Edward and Betsy [(Pulcifer). P. R. 575; bef. 1839? July 23, 183-. P. R. 575.]  
 Sarah R., Sept. 12, 1767. P. R. 575.  
 Solomon, s. Joseph and Daborah, Oct. 29, 1731.  
 Solomon, Nov. 29, 1735. P. R. 555.  
 Solomon, s. Solomon and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1765.  
 Stephen, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1743. [July 8. P. R. 557.]  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Anna [Elenor (Haskell). P. R. 557.], Oct. 13, 1769.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Susanna, May 7, 1794.  
 Stephen J., s. Joseph and Elizabeth J., July 13, 1805. P. R. 137.  
 Susan, d. Solomon and Sally, bp. [1800?] c. R. 3.  
 Susan E., d. Steven and J. D., bp. —, 1843. c. R. 7.  
 Susan Marchent, d. Zaccheus and Rebecca, Oct. 21, 1814.  
 Susanna, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1737. c. R. 3.  
 Susanna (w. John Woodbury), May 14, 1744. P. R. 592.  
 Susanna, d. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, bp. Feb. 9, 1766. c. R. 3.  
 Susanna [Hart. c. R. 1.], d. Epes and Susanna [(Young). P. R. 561.], June 1, 1807.

the first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the  
 fourth of these is the fact that the

the fifth of these is the fact that the  
 the sixth of these is the fact that the  
 the seventh of these is the fact that the  
 the eighth of these is the fact that the

the ninth of these is the fact that the  
 the tenth of these is the fact that the  
 the eleventh of these is the fact that the  
 the twelfth of these is the fact that the

the thirteenth of these is the fact that the  
 the fourteenth of these is the fact that the  
 the fifteenth of these is the fact that the  
 the sixteenth of these is the fact that the

the seventeenth of these is the fact that the  
 the eighteenth of these is the fact that the  
 the nineteenth of these is the fact that the  
 the twentieth of these is the fact that the

the twenty-first of these is the fact that the  
 the twenty-second of these is the fact that the  
 the twenty-third of these is the fact that the  
 the twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the

the twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 the twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 the twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 the twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the

the twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 the thirtieth of these is the fact that the  
 the thirty-first of these is the fact that the  
 the thirty-second of these is the fact that the

the thirty-third of these is the fact that the  
 the thirty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 the thirty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 the thirty-sixth of these is the fact that the

the thirty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 the thirty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 the thirty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 the fortieth of these is the fact that the



- LANE, Susannah, d. Caleb and Lydia, bp. May 21, 1769.  
C. R. 3.
- Susanneh, d. David and Abigal (Lane), May 3, 1744.
- Sylvanus Cobb [Sylvester. P. R. 561.], s. Epes and Sally H.,  
2d w., July 23, 1834.
- Tammy, d. David and Abigal (Lane), May 3, 1749.
- Tammy, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1760. [bp. Aug.  
3. C. R. 1.]
- Theodore, s. Caleb and Abiah [(Saville). P. R. 559.], Jan. 24,  
1808.
- Theodore, s. Charles, of Portsmouth, N. H., bp. June 17, 1825.  
C. R. 6.
- Theodore, jr., s. Theodôre and Clarissa Lowe, Mar. 12, 1834.
- Theophilus, s. Josiah and Abigail, bp. July 12, 1752. C. R. 3.
- Theophilus, s. Theophilus and Susannah, Oct. 1, 1777. C. R. 6.
- Theresa Burnham, d. Samuel and Sally (Wilcome), Mar. 30,  
1818.
- Theresa Burnham, d. Samuel and Sally (Wilcome) [(Hara-  
den). P. R. 443.], July 1, 1820.
- Thomas, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1726.
- Thomas, s. Humphry and Susannah, bp. Nov. 28, 1819. C. R. 3.
- Thomas, s. David and Mary P. (Allen), Dec. 19, 1841.  
P. R. 580.
- Thomas Low, s. John and Ester, bp. Dec. 26, 1816. C. R. 3.
- Thomas M., Aug. 13, 1841. P. R. 584.
- [Thomas M. in pencil), s. David, fisherman, and Mary, May  
1, 1844.
- Thomasin, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, bp. Nov. 1, 1747. C. R. 3.
- Thomasin, d. David and Abigail, bp. May 7, 1749. C. R. 3.
- Thomasin, d. Caleb and Lydia, bp. Aug. 29, 1756. C. R. 3.
- Timothy, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1757.
- Tommozean, d. George W. and Tommozean (Thurston), Apr.  
12, 1841. P. R. 579.
- Warren, s. Epes and Sally H., 2d w., May 9, 1829.
- Wentworth Riggs, s. Caleb and Lydia, bp. May 24, 1767.  
C. R. 3.
- William, s. James and Judith, Aug. 24, 1716.
- William, s. William and Lydia, Dec. 12, 1740.
- William, s. William [deceased. C. R. 3.] and Deborah, Aug. 6,  
1759.
- William, s. Nicholas, bp. Mar. 14, 1772. C. R. 1.
- William, s. Solomon and Judith, 2d w., June 26, 1788. P. R. 555.
- William, s. Epes and Sally H., 2d w., Apr. 18, 1813.
- William, s. William and Polly [(Lane). P. R. 569.], Oct. 12,  
1813.



- LANE, William, s. Humphry and Susannah, bp. Nov. 28, 1819.  
C. R. 3.
- William, s. William Saville and Sally, Aug. 19, 1820.
- William H., s. William, jr. and Sally (Pool), Oct. 14, 1837.  
P. R. 570.
- William H., s. William, jr. and Sally (Pool), Oct. 11, 1839.  
P. R. 570.
- William Harper, s. Gideon and Eliza H. (Peabody), Nov. 1, 1841. P. R. 572.
- William Henry, s. Stephen H. and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1830.
- William Henry, s. Mark, fisherman, and Clementine, Sept. 22, 1845.
- William Pitt, s. Solomon and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1775. P. R. 555.
- William Pitt, s. Cornelias and Lucy, bp. July 3, 1799. C. R. 3.
- William Saville, s. Caleb and Abiah [(Saville). P. R. 559.],  
Sept. 5, 1791.
- Zaccheus, s. Caleb and Lydia, June 7, 1769.
- Zaccheus, s. Caleb and Lydia, bp. June 16, 1771. C. R. 3.
- Zacheus, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1740. C. R. 3.
- Zebelon, s. Samuel and Mary, July 1, 1729.
- Zepheniah, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, bp. Aug. 29, 1756.  
C. R. 3.
- , d. David and Abigail (Lane), June 14, 1805. P. R. 564.
- , s. George and Sally (Goss), 2d w., July 31, 1806.  
P. R. 567.
- , d. David and Abigail (Lane), Oct. 15, 1806. P. R. 564.
- , s. David and Abigail (Lane), Sept. 15, 1809. P. R. 564.
- , ch. Zacheus and Rebecca, bp. May —, 1810. C. R. 3.
- , twin sons, David and Abigail (Lane), Aug. 8, 1810.  
P. R. 564.
- , s. William and Polly (Lane), Dec. 7, 1811. P. R. 569.
- , s. George and Sally (Goss), 2d w., July 9, 1820.  
P. R. 567.
- , ch. David and Mary (Gott), Aug. 17, 1821. P. R. 564.
- , ch. Epes, Mar. 23, 1825. P. R. 561.
- , s. George and Eliza (Tarr), July 14, 1829. P. R. 581.
- , s. George and Delia Sawyer (Rowe), 2d w., Oct. 30, 1831. P. R. 581.
- , s. John S., fisherman, and Susan, Oct. 2, 1843.
- , d. George, fisherman, Apr. —, 1844.
- , s. Sam[ue]l W., fisherman, July 26, 1844.
- , s. Levi, fisherman, and Martha, Aug. 17, 1844.
- , d. Stephen H., fisherman, and Judith, Jan. 30, 1845.
- , d. Martha W., Mar. 9, 1845.
- , d. James, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Mar. 26, 1845.
- , d. John, fisherman, and Mahitabel, June 3, 1846.



THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

- LANE, —, d. James, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Nov. 23, 1846.  
 —, s. Geo[rge], fisherman, and Thomasine, Nov. 25, 1846.  
 —, d. Levi, fisherman, and Martha, July 3, 1847.  
 —, s. Cyrus, Mar. 12, 1849.  
 —, d. John, mariner, and Mary A., Nov. 12, 1849.

**LANG** (see also Laing, Lange), Charles, s. James, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. c. r. 1.

Charles, s. Charles, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1838.

David Dowsett, s. James and Betsey, bp. Oct. 9, 1810. c. r. 6.

Elisabeth, d. James, bp. Oct. 29, 1797. c. r. 1.

James, s. James, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. c. r. 1.

Rachel Ellery, d. James, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. c. r. 1.

Sarah Elisabeth, d. Charles and Sarah, June 21, 1841.

**LANG** (see also Lang), Charles, s. Charles and Martha Worton, June 16, 1818.

**LANGFORD** (see also Langsford), Caroline Augusta, d. William L. and Pela [(Woodbury). p. r. 598.], —, 1823. [Sept. 13. p. r. 598.]

Elizabeth, d. Richard and Mary, Sept. 13, 1720.

John, s. Richard and Mary, Apr. 13, 1722.

Mary, d. Richard and Mary, Sept. 15, 1724. [bp. July 4. c. r. 1.]

Mary, d. Arthur, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. c. r. 1.

Mary Woodbury, d. William L. and Pela [(Woodbury). p. r. 598.], —, 1817. [Jan. 20, 1818. p. r. 598.]

Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, June 10, 1726.

William, s. William L. and Pela, —, 1819.

**LANGMAID**, Nancy, w. A. A., Apr. 15, 1823. G. R. 14.

**LANGSFORD** (see also Langford, Lanksford, Lansford), Abigail, d. Richard and Mary, Aug. —, 1729.

Ann Eliza (w. Michael Walen), May 25, 1821. p. r. 596.

Ann Eliza, d. Timothy H. and Eliza "Sargent", Sept. 6, 1833. A. and C.

Anna, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 16, 1737-8.

Azor Bray, s. Timothy and Eliza "Sargent", Dec. 24, 1830. A. and C.

Betsey, d. John and Joanna, May 11, 1794.

Charles, s. Charles, Feb. 14, 1817. p. r. 597.

Cynthia (w. Ben Kelly Munsey), Dec. 18, 1805. p. r. 600.

Cynthia (w. William Henry Sargent), Dec. 17, 1822. p. r. 601.





LANGSFORD, Deborah, d. John and Deborah, bp. Dec. 25, 1748.  
C. R. 3.

Emma Amanda, d. Timothy H. and Eliza "Sargent", Dec. 12,  
1842. A. and c.

Eunice, d. John and Joanna, Feb. 14, 1784.

Francis A., s. Charles, Oct. 23, 1835. P. R. 597.

Franklin D., s. Charles, Jan. 18, 1838. P. R. 597.

George W., s. Charles, Aug. 12, 1831. P. R. 597.

Henry Lewis, s. Timothy H. and Eliza "Sargent", Oct. 15,  
1828. A. and c.

Joanna, d. John and Joanna, Aug. 14, 1780.

John, s. John and Deborah, bp. Feb. 22, 1746-7. C. R. 3.

John, s. John and Joanna, Apr. 8, 1792.

John L., s. Charles, Sept. 17, 1829. P. R. 597.

Judith (w. Eben Duley), Dec. 1, 1818. P. R. 314.

Lucy Agnes, d. Timothy H. and Eliza "Sargent", Jan. 6, 1836.  
A. and c.

[Lyman Beecher. in pencil], s. Timo[thy], mariner, and Eliza  
[(Sargent). P. R. 599.], July 31, 1844.

Martha, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 11, 1726.

Martha, d. John and Deborah (Lane), July 15, 1753.

Mary E., d. Charles, Oct. 1, 1823. P. R. 597.

Mary L., w. Timothy A., Oct. 18, 1827. P. R. 599.

Molly, d. John and Deborah, bp. Oct. 6, 1751. C. R. 3.

Rhoda B., d. Charles, Mar. 6, 1826. P. R. 597.

Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Mar. 10, 1731-2.

Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, June 12, 1725.

Sarah Melissa, d. Timothy H. and Eliza "Sargent", Jan. 24,  
1839. A. and c.

Sarah W., d. Charles, Oct. 23, 1819. P. R. 597.

Susan S., Nov. 23, 1841. G. R. 14.

Thomas, s. Richard and Mary, Mar. 10, 1731.

Thomas, s. Richard and Mary, Jan. 8, 1734.

Thomasin, d. John and Deborah, bp. May 20, 1750. C. R. 3.

Timothy Augustus, s. Timothy H. and Eliza "Sargent", June  
8, 1826. A. and c.

William Lane, s. John and Joanna, Dec. 31, 1790.

—, father of Timothy, May 10, 1756. P. R. 599.

—, mother of Timothy, Mar. 29, 1766. P. R. 599.

**LANGWORTH**, Unconstant, d. Mary Skampe, Apr. 27, 1682.

**LANKESTER**, Gorham, s. Humphry and Lucy, Mar. 12, 1805.  
C. R. 3.

Humphry Nicholes, s. Humphry and Lucy, June 29, 1809.  
C. R. 3.

James, s. Humphrey and Lucy, Jan. 31, 1807. C. R. 3.



**LANKSFORD** (see also Langsford), Charles, s. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 9, 1798. c. r. 3.  
Cinthey, d. John and Hana, bp. [1800?] c. r. 3.

**LANPHEAR** (see also Lamphear), James Crandall, s. John and Judith, Feb. 25, 1812.  
John, s. John and Judith, May 17, 1806.  
Judith, d. John and Judith, Feb. 9, 1809.  
Mary Eliza, d. John and Judith, Aug. 24, 1807.

**LANSFORD** (see also Langsford), Abigal, d. Arthur and Abigal, Mar. 31, 1765.

**LARCUM**, Obediah, s. Abigail, bp. Nov. 17, 1745. c. r. 2.

**LAROQUE**, Alphonzo, June 16, 1842. p. r. 602.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 16, 1816.  
Clarissa Ferson, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1824.  
Eliza, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. —, 1813.  
Henry, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1809.  
Henry, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1836.  
John, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1820.  
John Lancy, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1838.  
Lucy Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Lydia, May 22, 1829.  
Mary F., s. Benjamin, mariner, and Mary E., June 30, 1848.  
Susan Eliza, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1821.

**LARRENCE** (see also Lawrence), Samuel, s. W[illia]m, bp. July 12, 1761. c. r. 4.

**LATEN** (see also Leighton), Mary, d. Tobias and Hephzibah, bp. Apr. 29, 1790. c. r. 5.  
Tobis Row, s. Tobis, bp. Mar. 15, 1787. c. r. 5.  
Tobias, s. Tobias, bp. July 6, 1788. c. r. 5.

**LATHY** (see also Laha), William, s. James, bp. July 12, 1772. c. r. 1.

**LATTEN** (see also Leighton), Patience, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 3, 1750-51. c. r. 1.

**LATTERAL** (see also Latterel), Anna, d. John, bp. Nov. 27, 1796. c. r. 1.

**LATTEREL** (see also Latteral), Thomas, s. Hue, bp. June 7, 1801. c. r. 1.



CHAPTER I. OF THE ORIGIN AND PROGRESS OF THE

ART OF PRINTING IN GREAT BRITAIN.

IN THE YEAR 1477, WILLIAM CAXTON, SECRETARY OF STATE,

AND LORD OF THE TREASURY, INTRODUCED THE ART OF PRINTING

FROM FRANCE INTO ENGLAND.

THE FIRST BOOK PRINTED IN THIS COUNTRY WAS

A PRIMER, OR FIRST BOOK, IN THE YEAR 1477.

THE SECOND BOOK PRINTED WAS A PRIMER, OR FIRST BOOK,

IN THE YEAR 1478.

THE THIRD BOOK PRINTED WAS A PRIMER, OR FIRST BOOK,

IN THE YEAR 1479.

THE FOURTH BOOK PRINTED WAS A PRIMER, OR FIRST BOOK,

IN THE YEAR 1480.

THE FIFTH BOOK PRINTED WAS A PRIMER, OR FIRST BOOK,

IN THE YEAR 1481.

THE SIXTH BOOK PRINTED WAS A PRIMER, OR FIRST BOOK,

IN THE YEAR 1482.

THE SEVENTH BOOK PRINTED WAS A PRIMER, OR FIRST BOOK,

IN THE YEAR 1483.

THE EIGHTH BOOK PRINTED WAS A PRIMER, OR FIRST BOOK,

IN THE YEAR 1484.

THE NINTH BOOK PRINTED WAS A PRIMER, OR FIRST BOOK,

IN THE YEAR 1485.

THE TENTH BOOK PRINTED WAS A PRIMER, OR FIRST BOOK,

IN THE YEAR 1486.

THE ELEVENTH BOOK PRINTED WAS A PRIMER, OR FIRST BOOK,

IN THE YEAR 1487.

**LAWRENCE** (see also Larrence), Henery, s. W[illia]m, bp.  
June 8, 1766. c. r. 4.

Joseph, s. William and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1758.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Martin and Ester, bp. June 10, 1810.  
c. r. 6.

William, s. William and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1756.

**LEACH** (see also Leech), Bethiah, d. John, Mar. 11, 1732-3.  
c. r. 1.

Eunice, d. Elijah, bp. Aug. 30, 1761. c. r. 2.

Mary, d. Elijah, bp. May —, 1766. c. r. 2.

**LEAH AH** (see also Laha), Betsey Green, d. James, May 15,  
1785. c. r. 1.

**LEAHEY**, see Laha.

**LEAN** (see also Lane), [Hepzibah. c. r. 1.], d. J[ohn. c. r. 1.]  
and Dorcas, July 20, 1694.

Joseph, s. John and Dorcas, Oct. 15, 1698.

**LEATHERER**, Richard, s. —, bp. Oct. 24, 1703. c. r. 1.

**LEAVITT**, Ann Elisabeth, d. Solomon, fisherman, and Judith,  
June 16, 1846.

Jennet (w. John Sanders), Mar. 11, 1817. p. r. 871.

Solomon, s. Soloman, fisherman, July 17, 1843.

**LEDKIN**, Cha[r]les F., s. Charles F., mariner, and Nancy P.,  
Dec. 6, 1849.

**LEE**, Dorcas, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 19, 1769. c. r. 1.

Eliza Ann, d. Thomas A. and Eliza, Feb. 26, 1827.

Eliza Ann, d. Thomas A., mariner, and Eliza, Dec. 5, 1847.

Eliza Ann Elwell, d. Thomas A. and Eliza, Mar. 14, 1829.

Hannah, d. Robert, bp. May 12, 1751. c. r. 1.

Hannah (2d w. Benjamin Stacy), Dec. 25, 1793. p. r. 605.

Hannah Glasgow, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 15, 1764. c. r. 1.

Henry, s. Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 7, 1720.

John Wesley, s. Thomas A. and Eliza, Oct. 4, 1842.

Judith, d. Samuel and Judith, Aug. 25, 1770.

Lucretia, d. wid., bp. June 27, 1813. c. r. 6.

Lucretia, d. Winthrop and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1814.

Lucretia Ann (w. George W. Marshall), at Essex, Sept. 10,  
1832. p. r. 603.

Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 24, 1771. c. r. 1.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

LEE, Lydia Pinkham Allen, d. Thomas A. and Eliza, Oct. 25, 1837.

Mary Geering, d. Thomas A. and Eliza, Dec. 3, 1830.

Polly, d. —, bp. Oct. 29, 1786. c. R. 1.

Robert, s. Samuel and Judith, Sept. 7, 1773.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1718.

Sarah Abigail Allen, d. Thomas A. and Eliza, Aug. 25, 1840.

Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. c. R. 1.

Thomas Henry, s. Thomas A. and Eliza, at Manchester, Apr. 9, 1835.

William Parsons, s. Thomas A. and Eliza, Aug. 24, 1833.

**LEECH** (see also Leach), John, s. Elijah and Eunice, June 3, 1757.

Joseph, s. Elijah and Eunice, Oct. 1, 1763.

Sarah, d. Elijah and Eunice (Herrick), Aug. —, 1755. [bp. Aug. 31. c. R. 2.]

Tryphosa, d. Elijah and Eunice, Aug. 19, 1759.

**LEHAH** (see also Laha), James, s. James, bp. Dec. 11, 1786. c. R. 1.

Polly, d. James, bp. May 24, 1789. c. R. 1.

**LEIGHTON** (see also Lighton, Laten, Latten), Augusta M., d. Andrew, mariner, and Ann M., Oct. 4, 1849.

Benjamin, s. Tobias and Betsy, Nov. 29, 1818.

Benjamin, s. Andrew, fisherman, and Ann Maria, Aug. 30, 1847.

Caroline, d. Rufus and Eliza N., May 12, 1831.

Charles, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 1, 1790. c. R. 1.

Charles, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Esther, Sept. 24, 1790.

Dolly, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 4, 1783. c. R. 1.

Elisabeth, d. Rufus and Eliza N., Oct. 27, 1826.

Esther, d. Samuel, jr. and Esther, Oct. 20, 1784.

George, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Esther, Sept. 22, 1792.

Isaiah, s. Tobias and Betsy, July 12, 1831.

James Collins, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Esther, June 15, 1788.

John, s. Samuel and Esther, Oct. 20, 1784.

John, s. Rufus and Eliza N., June 23, 1833.

Judith, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 25, 1757. c. R. 1.

Mary, d. Tobias, bp. Aug. 31, 1794. c. R. 5.

Mary Jane, d. Tobias and Betsy, Aug. 24, 1824.

Patience, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 27, 1766. c. R. 1.

Rufus, s. Rufus and Eliza N., Nov. 26, 1828.

Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Esther, July 30, 1781.

Samuel, s. Tobias and Betsy, Sept. 19, 1811.





LEIGHTON, Samuel, s. Tobias and Betsy, Apr. 1, 1813.  
 Tobias, s. Tobias and Betsy, Oct. 8, 1808.  
 William, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 9, 1762. c. R. 1.  
 William, s. Samuel, jr. and Esther, Feb. 7, 1783.  
 William, s. Tobias and Betsy, Nov. 11, 1816.

LEONARD, Ann Eliza, d. James McCoy and Susan, Dec. 14, 1841.  
 Ann Woodbury, d. Ezra and Nancy, July 19, 1808. [bp. Dec. 18. a. abt. 5 w. c. R. 3.]  
 Augusta, d. Ezra and Nancy, May 9, 1813.  
 Esther Rowe, d. W[illia]m, bp. May 6, 1804. c. R. 1.  
 Ezra Mace, s. Ezra and Nancy, June 5, 1823.  
 Henry C., Rev., Apr. —, 1818. p. R. 604.  
 James, s. James McCoy and Susan, Aug. 20, 1837.  
 John McCoy, s. James McCoy and Susan, Oct. 29, 1839.  
 Mary Rogers, d. W[illia]m, bp. May 6, 1804. c. R. 1.  
 Stella, d. Ezra and Nancy, Jan. 9, 1807.  
 Warren Augustus, s. Ezra and Nancy, July 19, 1811.  
 William, s. William and Rachel, Feb. 13, 1802.  
 William Henry, s. William and Sarah D. D., July 13, 1829.  
 —, d. James C., fisherman, Oct. 14, 1844.

LERVEY (see also Lurvey), Sarah, d. Peter and Lore, Oct. 6, 1708.

LEWIS, Esther, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Sept. 15, 1771.  
 c. R. 5.  
 Frederick A., s. Frederick A., mariner, and Catharine, Oct. 9, 1849.  
 Sally, d. Rob[e]rt and Sarah, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. c. R. 5.  
 Sally, d. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 26, 1785.  
 Thom[a]s, s. Thom[a]s, bp. Feb. 19, 1758. c. R. 2.  
 —, d. Andrew, fisherman, and Catherine, Mar. 2, 1848.

LIBBEY, Elizabeth C., d. Amasa and Mary (Chard), Apr. 9, 1830. p. R. 578.  
 Harriet Chard, d. Amasa and Mary (Chard), Mar. 26, 1826.  
 p. R. 578.  
 William C., s. Amasa and Mary (Chard), Feb. 7, 1828.  
 p. R. 578.  
 Willing H., s. Amasa and Mary (Chard), Dec. 13, 1831.  
 p. R. 578.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

**LINCOLN** (see also Lyncoln), Abigail, d. Abel, bp. May 3, 1782. c. r. 1.

Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. Sept. 28, 1760. c. r. 1.

Charles Byles, s. Caleb and Susanna, June 30, 1762.

Charles Dana, s. Charles, bp. Nov. 28, 1830. c. r. 7.

Charles Stevens, s. Richard and Alice, May 11, 1797.

Edward Parmelee, s. Charles, bp. Nov. 28, 1830. c. r. 7.

Henry Kimball, s. Charles, bp. Nov. 28, 1830. c. r. 7.

James Davis, s. Abel, bp. Jan. 9, 1785. c. r. 1.

Joseph, s. Caleb and Susanna, Sept. 26, 1760.

Joseph Stephens, s. Charles, bp. Nov. 28, 1830. c. r. 7.

Levi Roberds, s. Richard and Alice, Dec. 29, 1799.

Mary, d. Ebed and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1776.

Nathan Glover, s. Ebed, bp. Jan. 11, 1778. c. r. 1.

Richard, s. Caleb, bp. May 6, 1764. c. r. 1.

Susee, d. Caleb and Susanna, Oct. 9, 1758.

**LISCOM** (see also Liscomb), John, s. John and Rachel (Day), Nov. 21, 1756.

Rachel, d. John and Rachel, June 24, 1759.

**LISCOMB** (see also Liscom, Liscome), Gideon, s. John, bp. May 28, 1769. c. r. 4.

Martha, d. John, bp. Dec. 7, 1766. c. r. 4.

**LISCOME** (see also Liscomb), Nathaniel, s. John, bp. Sept. 5, 1762. c. r. 4.

Paletiah, s. John, bp. Nov. 11, 1764. c. r. 4.

Samuel, s. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. c. r. 4.

**LISH** (see also Lisk), George, s. George and Amelia, May 5, 1841.

**LISK** (see also Lish), Betsey, d. George, fisherman, and Pamela, July 29, 1847.

[Caroline. dup.], d. George, fisherman, and Pamela [Amelia. dup.], Aug. 6, 1843.

Caroline, d. George, fisherman, and Pamela, Aug. 17, 1845.

**LISTER**, Andrew, s. Andrew and Barberie, Dec. 26, 1644.

Anne, d. Andrew and Barberie, 21: 1 m: 1650.

Daniell, s. Andrew and Barberie, Apr. 16, 1642.

Marie, d. Andrew and Barberie, 26: 10 m: 1647.

**LITELHALE** (see also Littlehale), Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizebeth, Mar. 31, 1729.



# REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR 1625. BY JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALTSMAN.

THE first year of the reign of King Charles the first, was a year of great calamity to the kingdom. The king, who was then only twenty-two years of age, was crowned on the 9th of February, 1625. He was a man of great abilities, and of a very high spirit. He was a great lover of his country, and of his people. He was a great lover of his religion, and of his church. He was a great lover of his honour, and of his glory. He was a great lover of his power, and of his authority. He was a great lover of his wealth, and of his riches. He was a great lover of his pleasure, and of his delights. He was a great lover of his friends, and of his acquaintances. He was a great lover of his enemies, and of his foes. He was a great lover of his subjects, and of his people. He was a great lover of his kingdom, and of his country. He was a great lover of his religion, and of his church. He was a great lover of his honour, and of his glory. He was a great lover of his power, and of his authority. He was a great lover of his wealth, and of his riches. He was a great lover of his pleasure, and of his delights. He was a great lover of his friends, and of his acquaintances. He was a great lover of his enemies, and of his foes. He was a great lover of his subjects, and of his people. He was a great lover of his kingdom, and of his country.

He was a great lover of his religion, and of his church. He was a great lover of his honour, and of his glory. He was a great lover of his power, and of his authority. He was a great lover of his wealth, and of his riches. He was a great lover of his pleasure, and of his delights. He was a great lover of his friends, and of his acquaintances. He was a great lover of his enemies, and of his foes. He was a great lover of his subjects, and of his people. He was a great lover of his kingdom, and of his country. He was a great lover of his religion, and of his church. He was a great lover of his honour, and of his glory. He was a great lover of his power, and of his authority. He was a great lover of his wealth, and of his riches. He was a great lover of his pleasure, and of his delights. He was a great lover of his friends, and of his acquaintances. He was a great lover of his enemies, and of his foes. He was a great lover of his subjects, and of his people. He was a great lover of his kingdom, and of his country.

He was a great lover of his religion, and of his church. He was a great lover of his honour, and of his glory. He was a great lover of his power, and of his authority. He was a great lover of his wealth, and of his riches. He was a great lover of his pleasure, and of his delights. He was a great lover of his friends, and of his acquaintances. He was a great lover of his enemies, and of his foes. He was a great lover of his subjects, and of his people. He was a great lover of his kingdom, and of his country. He was a great lover of his religion, and of his church. He was a great lover of his honour, and of his glory. He was a great lover of his power, and of his authority. He was a great lover of his wealth, and of his riches. He was a great lover of his pleasure, and of his delights. He was a great lover of his friends, and of his acquaintances. He was a great lover of his enemies, and of his foes. He was a great lover of his subjects, and of his people. He was a great lover of his kingdom, and of his country.

He was a great lover of his religion, and of his church. He was a great lover of his honour, and of his glory. He was a great lover of his power, and of his authority. He was a great lover of his wealth, and of his riches. He was a great lover of his pleasure, and of his delights. He was a great lover of his friends, and of his acquaintances. He was a great lover of his enemies, and of his foes. He was a great lover of his subjects, and of his people. He was a great lover of his kingdom, and of his country.

**LITTLEFIELD**, Almira (w. Peter W. Griffin), Mar. 21, 1805.

P. R. 334.

Isaiah, s. Isaiah, fisherman, and Susan B., Mar. 24, 1844.

**LITTLEHAIL** (see also Littlehale), Ann, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 16, 1741. C. R. 1.

Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. June —, 1745. C. R. 1.

Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 23, 1743. C. R. 1.

William, s. Joseph, bp. July 20, 1746. C. R. 1.

**LITTLEHALE** (see also Littlehale, Littlehail), Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 5, 1738. C. R. 1.

Betsy, d. Richard and Sarah, May 30, 17—. [after 1783? bp. 1785. C. R. 1.]

Ebenezer, s. Joseph, bp. May 2, 1756. C. R. 1.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. July 12, 1730. C. R. 1.

Elizebth, d. Joseph and Elizebth, Mar. 3, 1730-31.

George, s. Richard and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1777.

Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. May 28, 1749. C. R. 1.

Jemima, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 26, 1751-52. C. R. 1.

Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 1.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 175-. [after 1754? bp. Oct. 8, 1758.]

Joseph, s. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1779.

Joseph Giddinge, s. Richard and Sara, Jan. 18, 1775.

Keziah, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 26, 1751-2. C. R. 1.

Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 21, 1750. C. R. 1.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 27, 1754.

Mary, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1736-7.

Polly Edgar, d. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1783.

Richard, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 1, 1753. C. R. 1.

Richard, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 175-. [after 1754?]

Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1776.

Sally Byles, d. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1781.

Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 24, 1747-8. C. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Broome), Nov. 27, 1754.

Sargent Smith, s. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 12 [after 1783? bp. Aug. 19, 1787. C. R. 1.]

**LLOYD** (see also Loyd), Andrew Jackson, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 15, 1833. C. R. 6.

Edward, s. John, bp. Aug. 4, 1816. C. R. 6.

George Washington, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 18, 1830. C. R. 6.

John, s. John, bp. Mar. 20, 1825. C. R. 6.

Joseph Day, s. John, bp. Apr. 18, 1830. C. R. 6.

Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 10, 1826. C. R. 6.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

805. **LOCK** (see also Locke), Martha Ingersol, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 22, 1797. c. r. 1.
- aug. **LOCKE** (see also Lock), Andrew Hitchings, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 16, 1803. c. r. 1.  
Martha Ingersol, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 16, 1803. c. r. 1.
- LONG**, Susanna, d. Daniel and Mehetebel, bp. June 24, 1780. c. r. 5.
- Jo- **LOO** (see also Low), John L., s. John Rose, "nondescript",  
and Nancy, Feb. 4, 1846.  
p. William, s. Willun and Ane, bp. Sept. 5, 1780. c. r. 5.
- LORD**, Jacob Sullivan, s. Jacob S. and Mehitabel, Feb. 28, 1838.
- LORING**, Clara Maria, see Jane Maria.  
Francis W., s. Francis M. and Eliza B., —, 1835. G. R. 5.  
Harriet A., d. Francis M. and Eliza B., —, 1836. G. R. 5.  
Jane Maria (name changed to Clara Maria in 1879, by request of Francis M. Loring), d. Francis and Eliza, Nov. 3, 1840.  
[[Josephine Adelaide. in pencil.], d. Francis M., fisherman, and [Eliza B. in pencil.], Mar. 6, 1845.  
Winslow F., s. Francis M. and Eliza B., —, 1838. G. R. 5.
- LOUFKIN** (see also Lufkin), Abenezar [Ebenezer. CT. R.], s. Tho[mas] and Mary, May 18, 1676.  
Abraham, s. twin, Thomas and Mary, Feb. 14, 1677.  
Isaac, s. twin, Thomas and Mary, Feb. 16, 1677.  
Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 16, 1674.
- LOUKIN** (see also Lufkin), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abiall, Oct. 8, 1713.  
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 24, 1690.  
John, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1713.
- LOUVE** (see also Lurvey), Samuell, s. Jacob and Sarah, June 14, 1733.
- LOVEKIN** (see also Lufkin), Abigaell, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, Apr. 9, 1862.  
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 13, 1701.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruth (Haskell), Mar. 30, 1742.  
David, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1752.





LOVEKIN, Elezabeth, d. twin, James and Mary, Apr. 9, 1686.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. May 13, 1716. c. r. 1.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1708.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 18, 1741.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 19, 1752. c. r. 1.  
 Henry, s. Thomas and Mary, May 23, 1684.  
 Henry, s. Benjamin and Ruth (Haskell), Dec. 9, 1745.  
 James, s. twin, Thomas and Mary, Apr. 9, 1686.  
 James, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1747.  
 John, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 18, 1714. c. r. 1.  
 John, s. Joseph and Hannah, June 24, 1743.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 6, 1716. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1739.  
 Judith, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 15, 1754.  
 Martha, d. —, bp. Dec. 22, 1706. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 13, 1703.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1711. [bp. Aug. 5.  
     c. r. 1.]  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1749.  
 Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth (Haskell), Mar. 30, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1745.  
 Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 2, 1767. c. r. 1.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 9, 1682. c. r. 1.  
 William Brown, s. —, bp. Mar. 14, 1824. c. r. 6.

**LOVKIN** (see also Lufkin), Jonathan, s. Henery and Mercy,  
 Apr. 13, 1712.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 21, 1709.

Susana, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1706.

**LOW** (see also Loo, Lowe), Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abi-  
 gail, May 20, 1723.

Abigail, d. Symonds and Daborah, June 3, 1728.

Abigail, d. David and Hannah [(Haskell). P. R. 609.], Nov.  
 2, 1784.

Abraham, s. William and Judith, Mar. 5, 1771.

Abraham, s. twin, Elias and Rachel, July 12, 1792.

Addison P., s. Henry T. and Rachel (Pool), May 8, 1845.  
 P. R. 612.

Adelia (w. Joseph Day Driver), Oct. 6, 1815. P. R. 310.

Adrain, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 20, 1802.

Ann Prentiss, d. David and Lucy (Bennet-Stanwood), Jan. 1,  
 1818. P. R. 611.

Anna, d. John and Mary, Jan. 30, 1739-40. [bp. Jan. 20.  
 c. r. 1.]



86.

- Low, Anna, d. William and Anna, Feb. 25, 1777. P. R. 607.  
 Anna Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1803.  
 Anne Baker, d. Edward and Rachel, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 5.  
 Benjamin, s. John, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. C. R. 1.  
 Benjamin, s. William and Judith, Nov. 13, 1774. [bp. Oct. 20. C. R. 4.]  
 Benjamin, s. William and Anna, Nov. 13, 1797. P. R. 607.  
 Benjamin, s. Elias, bp. Sept. —, 1801. C. R. 1.  
 Betsey, d. Elias and Rachel, Sept. 9, 1794.  
 Betty, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C. R. 1.  
 Billy, s. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Oct. 15, 1786. C. R. 1.  
 Caleb, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1766.  
 Charles, s. John, jr. and Lucy [(Rogers). P. R. 610.], May 27, 1787.  
 Clarissa (w. James Story, 3d), July 9, 1819. P. R. 615.  
 Clementine Davis, d. [Capt. C. R. 6.] Frederick G. and Eliza, Feb. 21, 1821.  
 Coite, s. John and Mary, bp. June 12, 1743. C. R. 3.  
 Cornelius, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth (Fellows) [bet. 1758 and 1761?]  
 Cornelius, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1768.  
 Daniel, s. Symonds and Deborah, Mar. 29, 1736.  
 Daniel, s. William and Dorcas, Aug. 25, 1764.  
 Daniel, s. William and Anna, May 17, 1782. P. R. 607.  
 Daniel, s. twin, Elias and Rachel, July 12, 1792.  
 Daniel, s. David and Hannah [(Haskell). P. R. 609.], Sept. 25, 1792.  
 Daniel Rogers, s. David and Elisabeth [(Rogers). P. R. 611.], June 29, 1800.  
 Daniel Warner, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. —, 1798.  
 David, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Gee), July 6, 1756.  
 David, s. John, jr. and Sarah, June 6, 1759.  
 David, s. David and Hannah [(Haskell). P. R. 609.], Apr. 10, 1779.  
 David, s. Capt. David and Elisabeth [(Rogers). P. R. 611.], Nov. 17, 1786.  
 David, s. William and Anna, Aug. 11, 1793. P. R. 607.  
 David [W. in pencil.], s. Frederick G. and Eliza, Nov. 27, 1833.  
 Deborah, d. Symonds and Deborah, Feb. 16, 1725-6.  
 Deborah, d. Symonds and Deborah, Jan. 29, 1726-7.  
 Dorcas, d. Symonds and Deborah, Mar. 25, 1731-2.  
 Dorcas (w. Samuel Curtis, sr.), Jan. 8, 1762. P. R. 616.  
 Dorcas, d. William and Judith, June 8, 1768.  
 Dorcas, d. Elias and Rachel, July 25, 1789.  
 Dorothy, d. Nathan[ie]ll, bp. Nov. 25, 1733. C. R. 2.





- Low, Eben, s. Ebenezer and Susana A. (Robards-Thurston),  
Jan. 30, 1804. P. R. 616.
- Ebenezer, —, 1767. P. R. 616.
- [Edward. C. R. 3.], s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1745-6.
- Edward, s. John, jr. and Lucy [(Rogers). P. R. 610.], Feb. 6,  
1791.
- Edward P., s. Henry T. and Rachel (Pool), July 1, 1847.  
P. R. 612.
- Elias, s. William and Dorcas (Ellery), July 30, 1754.
- Elias, s. Elias and Rachel, July 20, 1777.
- Elisabeth, d. [Capt. C. R. 4.] John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 24,  
1763.
- Elisabeth, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C. R. 4.
- Elisabeth Gorham, d. John, jr. and Lucy, Feb. 4, 1786.
- Elisabeth Rogers, d. David and Lucy [(Bennett-Stanwood).  
P. R. 611.], June 9, 1812.
- Eliza, d. Capt. David and Elisabeth [(Rogers). P. R. 611.],  
June 28, 1790.
- Eliza, d. John, 3d, bp. Apr. 28, 1793. C. R. 1.
- Eliza, d. David and Elisabeth (Rogers), Sept. 4, 1794.  
P. R. 611.
- Eliza, d. John, jr. [3d. C. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, Oct. 22, 1795.
- Eliza, d. William and Anna, June 9, 1799. P. R. 607.
- Eliza Gorham, d. John [jr. P. R. 36.] and Lucy (Rogers),  
Feb. 4, 1786. P. R. 610.
- [Eli]zabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1695.
- Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 28, 1760. C. R. 4.
- Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R. 2.
- Elizebth, d. Symonds and Elizebth, Feb. 27, 1729-30.
- Esther, d. Daniel and Esther, bp. Jan. 24, 1773. C. R. 3.
- Francis, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 8, 1806.
- Frederic Gilman, s. Frederick G. and Eliza, Jan. 28, 1826.
- Frederick Gilman, s. Joshua Gee and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1789.
- George, s. Dea., bp. Aug. 22, 1767. C. R. 4.
- George, s. John and Sarah, Sept. —, 1767.
- George Rogers, s. John, jr. and Lucy [(Rogers). P. R. 610.],  
Feb. 12, 1784.
- Gorham Parsons, s. David and Elisabeth [(Rogers).  
P. R. 611.], Aug. 31, 1806.
- Gustavus, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, July 11, 1763. [bp.  
July 10. C. R. 4.]
- Hannah, d. David and Hannah [(Haskell). P. R. 609.], Dec.  
26, 1786.
- Hannah Davis, d. Joshua Gee and Lydia, Mar. 11, 1799.
- Harry Somes, s. Joshua Gee and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1793.

...und ...

...und ...

...und ...

...und ...

...und ...

...und ...

...und ...

...und ...

...und ...

...und ...

...und ...

...und ...

...und ...

...und ...

...und ...

...und ...

...und ...

...und ...

...und ...

...und ...

...und ...

- n), Low, Henry, s. Ebenezer and Susana A. (Robards-Thurston),  
Sept. 23, 1836. P. R. 616.
- Henry M., s. Henry T. and Rachel (Pool), Sept. 9, 1840.  
P. R. 612.
- 6, Isaac, s. [Dea. C. R. 4.] John and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1766. [bp.  
Sept. 14. C. R. 4.]
- 7, Isaac, s. Capt. David and Elisabeth [(Rogers). P. R. 611.],  
Sept. 1, 1788.
- Isaac, s. John, jr. and Lucy [(Rogers). P. R. 610.], Feb. 13,  
1789.
- 4, Jacob, s. William, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C. R. 4.
- James, s. William and Anna, Apr. 12, 1791. P. R. 607.
- Jams, s. Jams and Molly, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C. R. 5.
- John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1697.
- John, s. Symonds and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1722-3.
- John, s. John and Mary, May 17, 1728. [bp. May 5. C. R. 1.]
- John, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 1, 1739.
- John, s. John, jr. and Sarah (Gee), Sept. 1, 1754.
- John, s. William and Sarah, May 28, 1779.
- John, s. John, jr. and Lucy [(Rogers). P. R. 610.], Apr.  
9, 1782.
- John, s. John and Rebecca Ingersoll, Jan. 23, 1788.
- John, s. William and Anna, Dec. 11, 1788. P. R. 607.
- John Gorham, s. David and Elisabeth [(Rogers). P. R. 611.],  
Mar. 22, 1796.
- John James, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, June 30, 1800.
- John S., —, 1828. C. R. 5.
- John Somes, s. Joshua Gee and Lydia, May 21, 1796.
- John Somes, s. Frederick G. and Eliza, Oct. 17, 1830.
- John Woodward, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1792.
- Jonathan, s. David and Hannah [(Haskell). P. R. 609.], Dec.  
30, 1789.
- Jonathan Fellows, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 23, 1764.
- Joseph, s. John and Mary, Oct. 28, 1729.
- Joseph, s. John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1732-3.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 25, 1737.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth (Robinson), May 29, 1756.
- Joshua, s. John and Mary, Feb. 26, 1747.
- Joshua Gee, s. John, jr. and Sarah, June 6, 1760.
- Joshua Gee, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1765.
- Joshua Gee, s. Joshua Gee and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1788.
- Judith, d. William and Judith, Sept. 17, 1767.
- Levi, s. John and Mercy (Turner), Nov. 13, 1838. P. R. 608.
- Lucy, d. William and Judith, June 30, 1769.
- Lucy, d. John, jr. and Lucy [(Rogers). P. R. 610.], Aug. 12,  
1780.



...the ... of the ...  
 ...the ... of the ...  
 ...the ... of the ...  
 ...the ... of the ...  
 ...the ... of the ...

...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

- Low, Lucy Rogers, d. [Capt. c. r. 1.] David and Elisabeth [(Rogers). P. R. 611.], Nov. 11, 1798.
- Lydia, d. Joshua Gee and Lydia, May 20, 178-. [bef. 1788? 1787. C. R. 1.]
- Maria, d. Joshua Gee and Lydia, Nov. 10, 17—. [179-. T. c.; 1791. C. R. 1.]
- Martha, d. Symonds and Deborah, Mar. 20, 1733.
- Martha, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 13, 1801. P. R. 613.
- Mary, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1724.
- Mary, d. John and Mary, Nov. 13, 1726.
- Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1741.
- Mary, d. William and Dorcas (Ellery) [bef. 1754?]
- Mary, d. William and Dorcas (Ellery), Sept. 28, 1756.
- Mary, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1757.
- Mary, —, 1784. G. R. 7.
- Mary, d. David and Elisabeth [(Rogers). P. R. 611.], Apr. 26, 1802.
- Mary, d. William and Mary (Gee), Jan. 20, 1804. P. R. 370.
- Mary, jr., d. William and Mary (Gee), Sept. 27, 1806. P. R. 370.
- Mary Eliza, d. Frederick G. and Eliza, Aug. 13, 1819.
- Molley, d. wid. Judith, bp. Nov. 26, 1786. C. R. 2.
- Moses Allen, s. David and Elisabeth [(Rogers). P. R. 611.], Oct. 17, 1803.
- Moses Allen, s. David and Elisabeth [(Rogers). P. R. 611.], Jan. 28, 1805.
- Nabby, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1788.
- Nathanael, s. John, bp. Aug. 29, 1736. C. R. 1.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1761.
- Nathaniel, s. William and Anna, Dec. 28, 1786. P. R. 607.
- Nathaniel, s. Elias and Rachel, Jan. 15, 1787.
- Nathaniel, s. William and Anne, bp. May 26, 1787. C. R. 5.
- Nathannel, s. Nathanel and Abigel, May 21, 1732.
- Polly (w. John Hoyt), Feb. —, 1812. P. R. 512.
- Rachel, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1725.
- Rachel, d. Elias and Rachel, Apr. 9, 1780.
- Sally, d. Capt. David and Elisabeth [(Rogers). P. R. 611.], Jan. 13, 1793.
- Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 11, 1757. C. R. 4.
- Sara, d. William and Anna, May 1, 1784. P. R. 607.
- Sarah, d. Symonds and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1721.
- Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Gee), Mar. 14, 1753.
- Sarah (w. James Knights), Oct. 16, 1819. P. R. 539.
- Seth, s. David and Hannah [(Haskell). P. R. 609.], Mar. 29, 1782.
- Simons, s. wid. Sarah, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

- Low, Solomon, s. Stephen, bp. Apr. 6, 1766. c. r. 1.  
 Solomon Gaham [Gorham. P. R. 610.], s. John, jr. and Lucy  
 [(Rogers). P. R. 610.], June 24, 1792.  
 Susan A., d. Henry T. and Rachel (Pool), Oct. 6, 1842.  
 P. R. 612.  
 Susan Stanwood, d. David and Lucy (Bennett-Stanwood),  
 Aug. 31, 1820. P. R. 611.  
 Susanna, d. William and Dorcas (Ellery), Dec. 25, 1761.  
 Susanna, d. Elias and Rachel, Mar. 22, 1784.  
 Susanna Allen, d. John and Mary, Sept. 27, 1741.  
 Sylvester, s. James and Clarissa, Mar. 20, 1836.  
 Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1692. CT. R.  
 Thomas, s. Symonds and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1720.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 25, 1744.  
 William, s. John and Mary, Apr. 8, 1731.  
 William, s. William and Dorcas, Dec. 4, 1751.  
 William, s. William and Anna, July 6, 1780. P. R. 607.  
 William, s. Elias and Rachel, Apr. 4, 1782.  
 William, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1787.  
 —, d. David, Nov. 2, 1784. C. R. 2.  
 —, d. Jonathan, Dec. 13, 1784. C. R. 2.  
 —, d. wid. Judith, Nov. 26, 1787. C. R. 2.  
 —, d. David, Dec. 26, 1787. C. R. 2.  
 —, ch. William and Anna, June 21, 1795. P. R. 607.  
 —, twin sons, David and Elizabeth (Rogers), Aug. 28,  
 1797. P. R. 611.

**LOWDER**, William, s. William and Hannah, July 1, 1769.

- LOWE** (see also Low), Abigail [Cleaveland. P. R. 623.], d.  
 John and Abigail Cleaveland (Brooks). P. R. 623.], Sept.  
 10, 1838.  
 Alfred, s. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). P. R. 608.], Nov. 26,  
 1823.  
 Ann T. (w. Frederick S. White), June 28, 1828. P. R. 606.  
 Azias, s. Nathaniel and Martha, May 11, 1837.  
 Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). P. R. 608.], Dec.  
 4, 1827.  
 Betsey G., d. Eben and Maria Pool (Lane), June 22, 1835.  
 P. R. 614.  
 Brainard, s. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). P. R. 608.], June  
 6, 1833.  
 Daniel, s. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). P. R. 608.], July 1,  
 1819.  
 Daniel Warner, s. Job, bp. Aug. 3, 1794. C. R. 1.



[The following text is extremely faint and largely illegible. It appears to be a multi-paragraph document, possibly a letter or a report, with several lines of text per paragraph. The content is too blurry to transcribe accurately.]

- LOWE, David, s. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). P. R. 608.], Dec. 17, 1814.
- Eben S., s. Eben and Maria Pool (Lane), Mar. 29, 1837. P. R. 614.
- Eliza, d. David, bp. Sept. 14, 1794. C. R. 1.
- Elvira, d. John, 3d and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1835.
- Emma Augusta, d. Nathaniel and Martha, Mar. 11, 1836.
- G. P., s. G. P. and L., bp. Feb. 7, 1847. C. R. 7.
- Galba, ch. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). P. R. 608.], Jan. 28, 1826.
- Howard, s. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). P. R. 608.], July 25, 1830.
- Isaac, s. Jo[nat]ha[n], bp. Mar. 16, 1789. C. R. 1.
- James B., s. Gorham P., mariner, and Mary Letitia, Jan. 23, 1848.
- James W., s. John F., mariner, and Ellen M., Sept. 21, 1849.
- John, s. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). P. R. 608.], Aug. 23, 1812.
- Lucy, d. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). P. R. 608.], Apr. 8, 1817.
- Mary Jane, d. J. L. and Sarah, bp. Dec. —, 1847. C. R. 7.
- Sylvanus, s. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). P. R. 608.], Oct. 23, 1835.
- Will[ia]m, s. John, jr. and Mercy [(Turner). P. R. 608.], Dec. 2, 1821.
- William Henry, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 26, 1815. C. R. 6.
- , s. John F., fisherman, and Olive, Nov. 31, 1847.

**LOYD** (see also Lloyd), Bethiah Dimmick, d. John and Dorcas, July 21, 1788.

Dorcas, d. John and Dorcas, Aug. 17, 1799.

John, s. Gasper, bp. Mar. 31, 1765. C. R. 4.

John, s. John and Dorcas, Apr. 16, 1790.

Mary Millet, d. Jasper, bp. June 22, 1766. C. R. 4.

Samuel Thomas, s. John and Dorcas, Oct. 11, 1796.

**LUCAS** [Eliza J. P. R. 625.], d. Samuel, fisherman, and Dorcas, Sept. 24, 1846.

—, s. Samuel, fisherman, and Dorcas, Oct. 3, 1844.

**LUFKIN** (see also Lufkin), Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1715.

**LUFFKIN** (see also Lufkin), Charles Henry, s. Charles, fisherman, and Mary, Sept. 19, 1847.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

18.]

337.

in.

ly

3,

LUFFKIN, Frances Augusta, d. David, fisherman, and Eliza, Aug. 12, 1847.

William Lorenzo, s. William, shoemaker, and Sophia W., Sept. 20, 1847.

**LUFKEN** (see also Lufkin), Dan[ie]l, s. Caleb, bp. Feb. 15, 1756. C. R. 2.

Elizabeth, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. 28, 1755. C. R. 2.

Elizabeth Hill, d. Caleb, bp. Oct. 18, 1761. C. R. 2.

Eunice, d. Jacob, bp. July 31, 1763. C. R. 2.

Henry, s. Benja[min], Dec. 15, 1745. C. R. 2.

John, s. Joseph, bp. June 26, 1743. C. R. 2.

Ruth, d. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C. R. 2.

Ruth Welman, d. Caleb, bp. July 8, 1759. C. R. 2.

Sarah, d. Caleb, bp. Apr. 24, 1757. C. R. 2.

Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. May 13, 1759. C. R. 2.

Zebulon, s. Zebulon, bp. Mar. 2, 1745-6. C. R. 2.

**LUFKIN** (see also Loufkin, Loukin, Lovekin, Lovkin, Lufekin, Lufken), Aaron, s. Zebulun and Sarah (Haskell), May 18, 1753.

Abial, d. Benjamin and Abial, May 2, 1719.

Abigail, d. Henry and Marsah, Mar. 15, 1716-17.

Abigail, d. Zebulun and Sarah (Haskell), July 10, 175-. [after 1757?]

Abigail, d. William, bp. Jan. 18, 1789. C. R. 2.

Abigail, d. Christopher and Sally, Dec. 16, 1828.

Abigail Coffin, d. Isaac and Sally H., May 2, 1833.

Adrain, s. William and Nancy, Jan. 28, 1825.

Albert, s. William and Nancy, July 8, 1834.

Albert, s. twin, Samuel, jr., mariner, and Elizabeth, July 23, 1848.

Alfred, s. Josiah and Mehitabel, May 5, 1833.

Alfred, s. twin, Samuel, jr., mariner, and Elizabeth, July 23, 1848.

Alice Lincoln, d. David and Loisa [Louisa (Steele). P. R. 477.], Nov. 27, 1831.

Allen, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Fears), July 12, 1824. P. R. 338.

Amos, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Fears), Nov. 11, 1821. P. R. 338.

Andrew Parker, s. Moses, jr. and Polly, July 29, 1832.

Andrew Parker, s. David and Loisa [Louisa (Steele). P. R. 477.], July 20, 1834.

Ann, d. Elisha, fisherman, Sept. 3, 1843.

Averill R., s. Daniel, mariner, and Harriet S., Dec. 16, 1848.

Bathsheba, d. Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. C. R. 2.





- LUFKIN, Benja[*min*], s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 4, 1742. c. r. 2.  
Benjamin, s. Zebulon, bp. Dec. 27, 1761. c. r. 4.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sara Babson, May 18, 1766.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. May 30, 1772. c. r. 1.  
Betsey, d. David and Molly, Aug. 8, 1791.  
Betty, d. William, bp. Nov. 13, 1791. c. r. 2.  
Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. c. r. 2.  
Caleb, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Fears), Dec. 13, 1815. p. r. 338.  
Charles, s. Moses, jr. and Polly, Jan. 25, 1824.  
Charles Saunders, s. Christopher and Sally, Jan. 9, 1834.  
Christopher, s. Christopher and Sally, Oct. 31, 1836.  
Daniel, s. Jacob, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. c. r. 2.  
Daniel, s. Samuel and Judith, Dec. 4, 1828.  
David, s. Jacob, bp. Apr. 10, 1774. c. r. 2.  
David, s. twin, David, bp. Sept. 26, 1784. c. r. 1.  
David, s. David and Molly, Feb. 2, 1799.  
David, s. Moses and Martha, Oct. 1, 1801.  
David, s. Samuel and Judith, Nov. 5, 1821.  
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Dorcas, Nov. 1, 1782.  
Eben H., Sept. —, 1832. p. r. 619.  
Ebenezer, s. Henry and Marssah, Nov. 13, 1720.  
Ebenezer, s. Zebulun and Sarah (Haskell), Mar. 30, 1755.  
Edward Jones, s. Samuel and Jane, 2d w., July 11, 1833.  
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Abial, May 6, 1716.  
Elisha, s. Moses, jr. and Polly, Feb. 18, 1820.  
Elisha, s. Samuel and Jane, 2d w., Dec. 17, 1836.  
Emily Augusta, d. Christopher and Sally, Jan. 21, 1839.  
Emma F., d. Moses, jr. and Eliza H., Jan. 6, 1849.  
Ephraim Burnham, s. William and Nancy, Feb. 3, 1823.  
Eunice, d. William, bp. Apr. 14, 1776. c. r. 2.  
Eunice, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 10, 1790. c. r. 2.  
Ezra Burnham, s. William and Nancy, Sept. 6, 1828.  
Fitz Otis, s. Samuel, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1844.  
Frances A., d. David, jr., mariner, and Eliza, Jan. 6, 1849.  
Frank Clifford, s. David, stone cutter, and Loisa [Louisa (Steele)]. p. r. 477.], Nov. 14, 1846.  
George, s. Christopher and Sally, Oct. 16, 1824.  
George, s. Josiah and Mehitabel, Apr. 28, 1826.  
George, s. Christopher, laborer, and Sally, Sept. 15, 1846.  
George, s. Samuel, yeoman, and Jane, Mar. 1, 1849.  
Gorham, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Fears), Oct. 17, 1810.  
p. r. 338.  
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Abial, Apr. 9, 1725.  
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. July 19, 1741. c. r. 2.  
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah (Day), Apr. 17, 1752.



2.

LUFKIN, Hannah, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 13, 1770. c. r. 2.  
 Hannah, d. David and Molly, Jan. 14, 1783.  
 Harriet, d. Moses, jr. and Polly, Aug. 18, 1830.  
 Harriet Grover (w. Nathaniel Maddix), Aug. —, 1830.  
 P. R. 617.

38.

Helen A., d. Isaac, yeoman, and Sally, May —, 1844.  
 Henery, s. Henery and Marseh, Feb. 24, 1724-5.  
 Henry, s. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 6, 1774. c. r. 1.  
 Henry, July —, 1833. P. R. 627.  
 Henry, s. Josiah and Mehitabel, Apr. 5, 1838.  
 Henry Saunders, s. Moses, jr. and Polly, July 11, 1828.  
 Horatio, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Fears), Dec. 21, 1828.  
 P. R. 338.

Isaac, s. Jacob and Mary, June 25, 1730.  
 Isaac, s. Thomas, bp. May 25, 1800. c. r. 2.  
 Israel, s. Josiah, bp. June 30, 1812. c. r. 2.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Nov. 14, 1725. c. r. 2.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 26, 1727-8.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. May —, 1765. c. r. 2.  
 James, s. Moses, jr. and Polly, Mar. 16, 1813.  
 James H., s. Charles, mariner, and Mary, Oct. 27, 1849.  
 James T., s. Thomas and Mary (Haskell), Mar. 31, 1834.  
 P. R. 620.

Jemima, d. Jacob and Mary, July 10, 1723.  
 John, s. Moses, jr. and Polly, Mar. 11, 1825.  
 John Fears, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Fears), Dec. 21, 1812.  
 P. R. 338.

John Francis, s. David and Loisa, July 15, 1836.  
 John Henry, s. Samuel, stone cutter, and Jane, Jan. 1, 1847.  
 Jonathan, s. Zebulon and Sarah (Haskell), Feb. 6, 1748.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 21, 1739. c. r. 2.  
 Joseph, s. Zebulon and Sarah (Haskell), Mar. 8, 1757.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Priscilla, Mar. 13, 1790.  
 Joseph Warren, s. David and Loisa [Louisa (Steele)].  
 P. R. 477], Aug. 12, 1837.

Joshua, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 18, 1792. c. r. 1.  
 Josiah, s. William, bp. July 23, 1780. c. r. 2.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Aug. 21, 1803. c. r. 2.  
 Josiah, jr., s. Josiah and Mehitabel, June 15, 1828.  
 Judith, d. Zebulon, bp. Feb. 8, 1767. c. r. 4.  
 Judith, d. Moses, jr. and Polly, July 29, 1817.  
 Judith Saunders, d. Samuel and Jane, 2d w., Nov. 7, 1834.  
 Kate, d. Caleb, bp. June —, 1764. c. r. 2.  
 Keziah, d. Henry and Marsey, Jan. 6, 1718-19.  
 Lemuel, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Jan. 7, 1787. c. r. 2.



- LUFKIN, Lemuel, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 26, 1798. c. R. 2.  
 Levi, s. William, bp. Jan. 26, 1783. c. R. 2.  
 Lois, d. Caleb, bp. Oct. —, 1768. c. R. 2.  
 Lois, d. William, bp. Oct. 30, 1785. c. R. 2.  
 Loring, s. Josiah and Mehitabel, July 24, 1835.  
 Lucinda, d. Samuel, stone mason, and Jane, Jan. 27, 1844.  
 Lucinda Grover, d. Moses, jr. and Polly, Aug. 29, 1834.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph and Priscilla, Dec. 25, 1787.  
 Lucy, d. William and Nancy, Nov. 16, 1820.  
 Lucy William, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Aug. 16, 1807. c. R. 2.  
 Lydia Tucker, d. Isaac and Sally H. [Sarah (Burnham).  
     p. R. 618.], Jan. 27, 1835.  
 Margaret, d. Samuel and Jane, 2d w., June 7, 1839.  
 Maria Loisa, d. David and Loisa [Louisa (Steele). p. R. 477.],  
     July 24, 1839.  
 Maria Sophia, d. William, cordwainer, and Sophia, July 14,  
     1846.  
 Marsah, d. Henry and Marsah, Mar. 19, 1713-14.  
 Martha, d. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. c. R. 2.  
 Martha, d. Samuel and Judith, Mar. 14, 1823.  
 Martha Ann R[owe. dup.], d. Nathaniel S., mariner [fisher-  
     man. dup.] and Martha R., Apr. 24, 1849. [1848. dup.]  
 Martha Giddings, d. Moses and Martha, June 24, 1804.  
 Martha Jane, d. Moses, jr. and Polly, Feb. 22, 1837.  
 Martha M. (w. Joseph Lemuel Shepherd), Nov. 17, 1829.  
     p. R. 629.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 4, 1721.  
 Mary, d. Calib, bp. May —, 1766. c. R. 2.  
 Mary Ann, d. Moses, jr. and Polly, Oct. 18, 1821.  
 Mary E., d. Moses, fisherman, and Eliza, Jan. 25, 1844.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Zebulon and Mary (Norwood), Aug. 24,  
     1838. p. R. 628.  
 Micael, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Dec. 16, 1792. c. R. 2.  
 Moses, 3d, s. Moses, jr. and Polly, Nov. 5, 1818.  
 Moses, s. Moses, shoemaker, and Eliza, Oct. 13, 1846.  
 Nabby, d. David and Molly, Aug. 4, 1787.  
 Nancy, d. David, bp. Mar. 8, 1795. c. R. 1.  
 Nancy, d. David and Molly, Jan. 3, 1801.  
 Nancy Parker, d. Samuel and Judith, July 9, 1826.  
 Nath[anie]l Saunders, s. Moses, jr. and Polly, Mar. 6, 1826.  
 Patience, d. William, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. c. R. 2.  
 Patience, d. Thomas, bp. May 10, 1795. c. R. 2.  
 Patience Choate, d. William and Nancy, Feb. 13, 1832.  
 Peely, d. Sam[ue]ll and Experience, Aug. 20, 1791.  
 Polly (w. Abraham Pool), May 27, 1766. p. R. 626.  
 Polly, d. twin, David and Molly, June 9, 1781.





- LUFKIN, Rachel, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 27, 1797. c. r. 1.  
 Ruth, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 1, 1744. c. r. 2.  
 Ruth, d. Zebulun and Sarah (Haskell), Jan. 31, 1750-51.  
 Ruth, d. Benjamin and Sarah Babson, Sept. 13, 1769.  
 Sally, d. twin, David and Molly, June 9, 1781.  
 Sally Herrick, d. Isaac and Sally H., July 9, 1836.  
 Samuel, s. Zebulun and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1763.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, of Freeport, bp. Aug. 31, 1794. c. r. 5.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Judith, Oct. 20, 1817.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1717-18.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 15, 1745. c. r. 2.  
 Sarah, d. Zebulun and Sarah (Haskell), Jan. 11, 1746-7.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sara, July 27, 1767.  
 Sarah, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Aug. 10, 1777. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah E., d. Elisha and Emeline Thomas (Oakes), June 26, 1846. p. r. 624.  
 Sarah Eliza, d. Christopher and Sally, Mar. 10, 1831.  
 Seawall, ch. Josiah, bp. June 30, 1812. c. r. 2.  
 Sewell, s. Josiah and Mehitabel, July 24, 1830.  
 Suka, d. Joseph, bp. May 28, 1794. c. r. 1.  
 Susan Brown, d. Christopher and Sally, Oct. 5, 1826.  
 Susan Eliza, d. Moses, jr. and Polly, June 18, 1815.  
 Susan Eliza, d. Samuel and Judith, Aug. 9, 1819.  
 Susanna, d. [twin. c. r. 2.] Henry and Marssah, Nov. 13, 1720.  
 Susanna, d. Henry and Marsseh, Nov. 8, 1722.  
 Susanna, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 9, 1770. c. r. 2.  
 Susannah, d. Josiah, bp. May 19, 1805. c. r. 2.  
 Thankful, d. William, bp. Mar. 22, 1778. c. r. 2.  
 Thomas, s. Caleb, bp. Mar. 19, 1775. c. r. 2.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 16, 1781. c. r. 2.  
 Thomas, s. William, bp. July 16, 1797. c. r. 2.  
 Tristram, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. —, 1768. c. r. 2.  
 William, s. William, bp. July 28, 1794. c. r. 2.  
 William, s. Josiah, bp. June 30, 1812. c. r. 2.  
 William, s. Zebulun and Betsey (Fears), Sept. 16, 1818. p. r. 338.  
 William, jr., s. William and Nancy, June 27, 1822.  
 William B., —, 1820. p. r. 605.  
 William Brown, s. Christopher and Sally, Aug. 2, 1821.  
 [W[*illia*]m D. in pencil.], s. William B., fisherman, and Nancy Stacy [Nancy Norwood (Stacy). p. r. 605.], Oct. 10, 1844.  
 William H. Harrison, s. Josiah and Mehitabel, Aug. 22, 1840.  
 William Noble, s. Samuel and Jane, 2d w., July 22, 1841.  
 Zebulun [s. Zebulun and Mercy. c. r. 3.], Dec. 29, 1778. p. r. 338.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 of the world is a very different thing  
 from what it was in the days of the  
 ancients. The world is now a very  
 different place, and the people who  
 live in it are very different from  
 the people who lived in the days of  
 the ancients. The world is now a  
 very different place, and the people  
 who live in it are very different  
 from the people who lived in the  
 days of the ancients. The world is  
 now a very different place, and the  
 people who live in it are very  
 different from the people who lived  
 in the days of the ancients. The  
 world is now a very different place,  
 and the people who live in it are  
 very different from the people who  
 lived in the days of the ancients.

LUFKIN, Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Betsey (Fears), Oct. 3, 1808.  
P. R. 338.

Zebulun, s. Benjamin and Abial, Sept. 9, 1722.

Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Sarah (Haskell), Sept. 8, 1745.

Zeno, d. William and Nancy, Sept. 21, 1836.

—, d. Thomas, jr., Feb. 18, 1784. c. R. 2.

—, s. Tho|ma|s, Jan. 25, 1787. c. R. 2.

—, d. Samuel, laborer, and Jane, Feb. 24, 1845.

—, d. Israel, fisherman, and Almira, Apr. 19, 1845.

—, d. Levi, blacksmith, and Eliza, Jan. 7, 1848.

LULL, William, s. John, fisherman, and Mary, Aug. 1, 1847.

LURVEY (see also Lervey, Louve, Lurvy), Abby Jane, d. Daniel and Charlotte [Haraden (Davis). P. R. 624.], Feb. 16, 1838.

Abraham, s. Abraham and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1779.

Abraham, jr., Sept. 18, 1817. P. R. 381.

Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. c. R. 3.

Almira, d. Abraham, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. c. R. 3.

Alphonso, s. Daniel and Charlotte [Haraden (Davis).  
P. R. 624.], May 20, 1840.

Anna, d. Abraham and Anna, July 20, 1802. c. R. 14.

Anna Bennett, d. Jacob, bp. May 4, 1755. c. R. 4.

Augusta Maria, d. Joseph and Everline, Oct. 6, 1836.

Benjamin, s. Peter and Rachel, Jan. 31, 1713-14.

Benjamin, s. Peter and Ruel, bp. May 18, 1735. c. R. 3.

Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 2, 1747.

Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 5, 1752.

Caroline Augusta, d. John W. and Caroline, May 22, 1837.

Charity, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 17, 1749.

Charlotte E., d. Daniel and Charlotte [Haraden (Davis).  
P. R. 624.], Mar. 24, 1836.

Daniel H., s. Daniel and Charlotte [Haraden (Davis).  
P. R. 624.], Mar. 10, 1842.

David, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 4, 1748.

David, s. David and Abigail, June 19, 1776.

David, jr., s. David and Anna, Apr. 18, 1828.

Deborah [Haradan. c. R. 3.], d. Peter and Reuel, Aug. 8, 1743.

Ebenezer, s. Peter, bp. Aug. 11, 1717. c. R. 1.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 1, 1737.

Eliczer, s. Peter and Rachel, July 12, 1717.

Eliczer, s. Eliezer and Sarah (Pool), Aug. 31, 1752.

Esther, d. Peter and Ruel, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. c. R. 3.

Hannah, d. Eliezer and Sarah (Pool) [after 1756?]





8.

- LURVEY, Hannah, d. Abraham and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1782.  
 Hannah Greenleaf, d. Sarah, Feb. 26, 1795.  
 Isaac, s. Joseph, bp. June 27, 1742. c. R. 1.  
 Isaac, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 30, 1760. c. R. 4.  
 Isaac, s. Abraham, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. c. R. 3.  
 Jabez, s. Eliezer and Sarah (Pool), Feb. 16, 1756.  
 Jacob, s. Peter and Rachel, Aug. 14, 1712.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1736.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Rebecca, Mar. 27, 1767. **1905029**  
 James, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 26, 1745.  
 James, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 18, 1747.  
 James, s. Jacob and Rebecca, Sept. 18, 1756.  
 Jane, d. Abraham, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. c. R. 3.  
 Job, s. Job and Mary (Cunningham), July 11, 1742.  
 Job, s. David, bp. June 24, 1770. c. R. 4.  
 Job, s. Abraham and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1783.  
 Jobe, s. Peter and Rachel, Oct. 26, 1721.  
 John, s. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1741.  
 Jonathan, s. Job and Mary (Cunningham), June 6, 1750.  
 Joseph, s. Peter and Rachel, Aug. 13, 1715.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1737.  
 Joseph, s. twin, David and Abigail, May 2, 1778.  
 Julia Ann, d. William and Lydia [(Smith). P. R. 622.], Oct. 18, 1813.  
 Levi, s. William, jr. and Margaret, Jan. 18, 1834.  
 Love, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 24, 1740. [bp. Oct. 12. c. R. 3.]  
 Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 12, 1755. c. R. 4.  
 Lydia, d. David, bp. Dec. 30, 1770. c. R. 4.  
 Lydia, d. William and Lydia [(Smith). P. R. 622.], July 25, 1804.  
 Margaret, d. Job and Mary (Cunningham), Mar. 29, 1746.  
 Mary, d. twin, Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 8, 1742-3.  
 Mary, d. Eliezer and Sarah, bp. May 10, 1767. c. R. 5.  
 Mary, d. twin, David and Abigail, May 2, 1778.  
 Mary, d. Abraham and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1786.  
 Mary, d. William and Lydia [(Smith). P. R. 622.], Dec. 3, 1802.  
 Mary, d. William, jr. and Margaret, Sept. 28, 1831.  
 Miriam, d. Eliezer and Sarah (Pool) [after 1756?]  
 Moses, s. Jacob, bp. July 30, 1738. c. R. 1.  
 Moses, s. Eliezer and Sarah (Pool), Oct. 30, 1753.  
 Naomi, d. William and Lydia [(Smith). P. R. 622.], Aug. 13, 1809.  
 Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 14, 1745.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

1000 TAPSCOTT DRIVE

ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106-1000

TEL: 734 763 7100

FAX: 734 763 7101

WWW: WWW.LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

LIBRARY@LIBRARY.MICHIGAN.EDU

- LURVEY, [Na]thaniel, s. Jacob and Sarah, June 26, 1753.  
 Patience, d. Jacob, bp. June 12, 1757. c. R. 4.  
 Peter, s. Peter and Rachell, Mar. 5, 1710-11.  
 Peter, s. Peter and Reuel, Aug. 14, 1739.  
 Peter, s. Eliezer and Sarah, bp. Mar. 21, 1762. c. R. 5.  
 Peter, s. Peter, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. c. R. 4.  
 Rachael, d. Eliezer and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. c. R. 5.  
 Rachel, d. Peter and Reuel, July 10, 1741.  
 Rachel, d. Jacob and Sarah, May 20, 1750.  
 Rebecca, d. Jacob and Rebecca, Aug. 28, 1762.  
 Reuel, d. Peter and Reuel, Dec. 13, 1750.  
 Rhoda, d. Abraham, bp. ——. c. R. 3.  
 Samuel, s. William and Lydia [(Smith). P. R. 622.], Nov. 19, 1821.  
 Samuel, s. David and Anna, Oct. 5, 1831.  
 Samuell, s. Peter, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. c. R. 4.  
 Sara, d. Peter and Sara, Sept. 27, 1766.  
 Sarah, d. Peter, bp. Sept. 26, 1708. c. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Sara, Sept. 15, 1734.  
 Sarah, d. Eliezer and Sarah (Pool), July 22, 1743.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 25, 1754.  
 Sarah, d. Eliezer and Sarah (Pool) [after Feb. 1756?]  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. c. R. 4.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1777.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. c. R. 3.  
 Sarah D., d. Daniel and Charlotte [Haraden (Davis). P. R. 624.], July 11, 1845.  
 Susannah, d. Rebeca, bp. May 14, 1786. c. R. 1.  
 Thomasine, d. Peter and Reuel, Nov. 6, 1746.  
 Vincent, s. Job and Mary (Cunningham), Apr. 6, 1748.  
 William, s. Peter and Rachel, Apr. 29, 1719.  
 William, s. twin, Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 8, 1742-3.  
 William, s. Job and Mary (Cunningham), Aug. 27, 1752.  
 William, s. William and Naomi, Feb. 7, 1778.  
 William, s. William and Lydia [(Smith). P. R. 622.], June 14, 1806.  
 William [3d. dup.], s. William, jr. and Margaret, Jan. 14, 1830.  
 —, d. Jacob and Sarah [May. T. C.; after 1753?]  
 —, d. Daniel, fisherman, and Charlotte, July 11, 1844.  
 —, s. John, carpenter, and Caroline, Mar. 4, 1847.

**LURVY** (see also Lurvey), Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. July 9, 1780.  
 c. R. 1.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

**LURVY**, David, s. David and [Hannah. in pencil.], bp. Aug. —,  
1808. c. r. 3.

Hannah, d. David and [Hannah in pencil.], bp. Aug. —,  
1805. c. r. 3.

Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 8, 1739. c. r. 1.

Mary, d. Peter, bp. Aug. 22, 1773. c. r. 4.

Mary, d. Abraham and Anna, bp. Nov. 15, 1807. c. r. 3.

Mary Ann, d. David and [Hannah. in pencil.], bp. Aug. —,  
1805. c. r. 3.

Miriam, d. Eleazar, bp. Feb. 8, 1746-7. c. r. 1.

Peter, s. Peter and Ruel, bp. Oct. 15, 1738. c. r. 3.

Rachael, d. Eliezer and Sarah, bp. Jan. 14, 1759. c. r. 5.

**LUSCOMB**, see Liscome.

**LUTTREL** (see also Luttrell), Anna, d. Hugh and Rebecca,  
at Boston, Sept. 11, 1796.

Thomas, s. Hugh and Rebecca, Dec. 14, 1800.

**LUTTRELL** (see also Luttrel), Frances, d. Hugh and Rebecca,  
May 15, 1793.

Rebecca, d. Hugh and Rebecca, Mar. 27, 1795.

**LYNCOLN** (see also Lincoln), ———, ch. Ebed, bp. Sept. 23,  
1787. c. r. 1.

**MCCAIN** (see also McKaine, McKean), William, s. John, bp.  
Aug. 15, 1756. c. r. 1.

William, s. John, bp. Mar. 4, 1759. c. r. 1.

**MCCARTY**, Catharine, d. William, laborer, and Sarah A.,  
Aug. 13, 1849.

Hannah (w. William E. Saunders), Jan. 3, 1840. p. r. 634.

**MCCLENCH**, Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, in Ireland  
[bef. 1741?]

Esther, d. John and Elisabeth, July 1, 1741.

**MACCOLLEY** (see also Macculley), Joseph, s. Jacob, bp.  
July 26, 1738. c. r. 1.

**MacCOY** (see also Mackoy), Anna, d. James and Janet, Oct.  
18, 1738.

**McCREEN**, Eliza, d. Joseph, bp. May 23, 1802. c. r. 1.



THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

**MACCULLEY** (see also Maccolley, Maccollock), Mary, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 14, 1735. c. r. 1.

**McDONALD**, Josephene, d. Spencer, fisherman, and Martha, Sept. 5, 1847.

**MACE**, Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Nov. 7, 1773. c. r. 4.  
Dan[ie]ll, s. Abr[aham], bp. Sept. 24, 1775. c. r. 4.  
William, s. Abraham, bp. Dec. 30, 1771. c. r. 4.

**McENERNY**, John, s. Michael, laborer, and Ann, June 4, 1849.

**McENTIRE** (see also McIntire), —, s. —, bp. Sept. —, 1806. c. r. 6.

**MACENTIRE** (see also McIntire), —, s. —, bp. July 3, 1808. c. r. 6.

**McFADDEN** (see also McFadding), —, s. Daniel, mariner, and Caroline E., July 17, 1849.

**McFADDING** (see also McFadden), Albert, s. Daniel and Caroline, Aug. 15, 1838.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Caroline, Nov. 3, 1834.  
Martha Ann, d. Daniel and Caroline, Jan. 19, 1837.

**McFARLAND**, Edward W., s. Israel and Sally (Jones), Apr. 18, 1847. p. r. 632.

**McFEDERICK** (see also Federicks, Fedrix, Macfederick, McFedricks, McFedrix), Benjamin, s. Neal and Hannah (Baker), Aug. 31, 1748.  
Daniel, s. Neal and Hannah (Baker), June 17, 1742.  
Hannah, d. Neal and Hannah (Baker), May 3, 1750.  
Henry, s. Neal and Hannah (Baker), Feb. 27, 1752.  
Jabez, s. Neal and Hannah (Baker), Nov. 20, 1746.  
James, s. Neal and Hannah (Baker), Aug. 31, 1755.  
John, s. Neal and Hannah (Baker), Sept. 10, 1744.  
Joseph, s. Neal and Hannah (Baker), June 9, 1740.  
Samuel, s. Neal and Hannah (Baker), Aug. 30, 1753.  
William, s. Neal and Jerusha, Aug. 7, 1735.

**MACFEDERICK** (see also McFederick), William, s. Niels, bp. Aug. 10, 1733. c. r. 1.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

RECEIVED  
 JAN 10 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

RECEIVED  
 JAN 10 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

RECEIVED  
 JAN 10 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

RECEIVED  
 JAN 10 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

RECEIVED  
 JAN 10 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

RECEIVED  
 JAN 10 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

RECEIVED  
 JAN 10 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

RECEIVED  
 JAN 10 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

RECEIVED  
 JAN 10 1911

**McFEDRICKS** (see also McFederick), Judith, d. Jabez and Judith, June 1, 1773.

**McFEDRIX** (see also McFederick), Rachel, d. Neal, bp. June 19, 1757. c. r. 1.

**McGEE**, Mary Eliza, d. Edward and Mary, Feb. 13, 1839.

**MACHET** (see also Matchet), John, s. John, bp. Sept. 5, 1742. c. r. 1.

**McINTIRE** (see also McEntire, Macentire), Albert, s. Timothy and Clementina, Aug. 10, 1837.

Clementina, d. Timothy and Clementina, Aug. 19, 1829.

Edwin, s. Timothy and Clementina, Mar. 28, 1840.

Edwin, s. Timothy, mariner, and Clementine, Nov. 12, 1845.

Henry, s. Timothy and Clementina, Nov. 19, 1834.

Mary Elizabeth, d. —, bp. Aug. 12, 1810. c. r. 6.

Timothy, s. Timothy and Clementina, Aug. 4, 1827.

William, s. Timothy and Clementina, May 9, 1832.

—, s. Timothy, mariner, and Clementine, July 26, 1844.

—, s. George, mariner, and Maria W., Nov. 1, 1848.

**McINTOSH**, Charles, s. James and Maria (Haskell), Mar. 6, 1846. p. r. 633.

Fitz, s. James N., laborer, and Maria, Aug. 3, 1849.

George, s. James and Maria, Aug. 3, 1841.

Hannah Maria, d. James and Maria, Dec. 25, 1839.

Hervey, s. James, laborer, and Maria, Mar. 6, 1846.

Jonathan Haskell, s. James and Maria, Dec. 29, 1833.

Leander James, s. James and Maria, Feb. 22, 1837.

Sarah, d. James, laborer, and Maria, Jan. 2, 1844.

**McJENNETT**, Alexander, s. Alexander and Gosta, June 9, 1831.

Hannah, d. Alexander and Gosta, May 30, 1837.

John, s. Alexander and Gosta, at Nova Scotia, Sept. —, 1825.

Mary Ann, d. Alexander and Gosta, Oct. 19, 1832.

Samuel, s. Alexander and Gosta, June 12, 1834.

**MACKAFEE** (see also Mackfee, Makfe), Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1719.

**McKAINE** (see also McCain), John, s. John and Hannah (Eveleth), June 21, 1752.

John, s. John and Hannah (Eveleth), Feb. 15, 1754.

WASHINGTON STATE

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE

FOR THE YEAR  
1911

BY  
J. M. WILSON

SEATTLE  
1912

PRINTED BY  
THE STATE OF WASHINGTON

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE

FOR THE YEAR  
1911

BY  
J. M. WILSON

SEATTLE  
1912

PRINTED BY  
THE STATE OF WASHINGTON

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE

FOR THE YEAR  
1911

BY  
J. M. WILSON



**McKAY** (see also Mackay), Hannah, d. David, laborer, and Mary, Aug. 24, 1849.

**MACKAY** (see also McKay), Harvey C., see Whittemore, Joshua Gee.

**McKEAN** (see also McCain), Job, s. John, bp. Jan. 24, 1762. C. R. 1.

**McKENSIE** (see also McKenzie), Helen, d. Alexander, fisherman, and Mary, July 2, 1845.

Margaret A., d. George, fisherman, and Nancy [(Gardner). P. R. 630.], Feb. 6, 1846.

**McKENZIE** (see also McKensie), Alexander, s. Alexander, mariner, and Mary E., Aug. 2, 1848.

Hannah Maria, d. Geo[rge], fisherman, and Nancy, Jan. 1, 1844.

**MACKFEE** (see also Mackafee), John, s. Daniell, bp. July 21, 1723. C. R. 2.

**MACKOY** (see also MacCoy), James, s. James, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 1.

**McLANE**, Harriet, d. Murdock and Harriet (Wainwright), July 13, 1838. P. R. 635.

**McLELLAN** (see also McLellen), Bryce, in Maine, Nov. 19, 1815. P. R. 26.

Ellen, d. Bryce and Dorothy (Hill), Sept. 23, 1843. P. R. 26.

Rufus, s. Bryce and Dorothy (Hill), Sept. 11, 1841. P. R. 26.

**McLELLEN** (see also McLellan), [Alphonso. P. R. 26.], d. Boyce [Bryce. P. R. 26.], stone cutter [and Dorothy (Hill). P. R. 26.], June 15, 1846. [June 19. P. R. 26.]

**McLENNEN**, —, s. —, carpenter, July 1, 1844.

**McMINUS**, Ellen, d. Patrick, laborer, Mar. 14, 1846.

**MACCOLLOCK** (see also Macculley), Dorcas, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 3, 1732. C. R. 2.

**McPHEE**, see Mackafee.

**McQUINN**, Edwin H., s. Ephraim, mariner, and Eliza A., Oct. 4, 1818.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

**MADDIX** (see also Maddox, Maddux, Madex, Mattocks, Mattox, Meddix, Medex, Medix, Middix), Judith, d. James, bp. June 22, 1794. c. r. 1.

Mandalia, d. Nathaniel, mariner, and Harriet [Grover (Lufkin). P. R. 617.], May 25, 1849.

**MADDOX** (see also Maddix), Eunice, d. James, bp. May 22, 1768. c. r. 1.

James, s. James, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. c. r. 1.

James, s. James and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1763.

John, s. James and Hannah, July 16, 1773.

Judith, d. twin, James, bp. Aug. 12, 1770. c. r. 1.

Lucy, d. twin, James, bp. Aug. 12, 1770. c. r. 1.

Lydia, d. James, bp. June 23, 1765. c. r. 1.

**MADDUX** (see also Maddix), John, s. James, bp. June —, 1745. c. r. 1.

**MADEX** (see also Maddix), Lucy, d. James, bp. Mar. 13, 1736-7. c. r. 1.

**MADISON**, Ann, d. Jacob and Jane, July 31, 1837.

Jane Dorothy, d. Jacob and Jane, June 8, 1834.

Phebe Davis, d. Jacob and Jane, Nov. 11, 1839.

Sarah Eliza, d. Jacob and Jane, Jan. 21, 1832.

**MAGET**, Mary, d. John, bp. July 20, 1712. c. r. 1.

**MAHEW** (see also Mayhew), David, s. Elijah, bp. Feb. 26, 1769. c. r. 1.

Elijah, s. Elijah, bp. June 6, 1762. c. r. 1.

Eunice, d. Elijah, bp. Apr. 29, 1764. c. r. 1.

**MAINE**, John, s. John and Susan, Jan. 31, 1818.

John, s. John and Susan, bp. Sept. 22, 1823. c. r. 3.

**MAIUS**, Abigaill, d. Henry and Abigaill, Jan. 28, 1707-8.

**MAKFE** (see also Mackafee), Samuel [O'Macafee. c. r. 2.], s. Daniel and Hanah, May 10, 1728.

**MALCOLM** (see also Malcom), Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, July 23, 1764.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, July 31, 1762.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1054 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.  
10028

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1054 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.  
10028

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

**MALCOM** (see also Malcolm, Melcomb), Daniel, s. Joseph and Mary, July 15, 1772.

James, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 8, 1769.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 28, 1766.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, June 6, 1759.

**MALEY**, John, s. John, laborer, and Catharine, Dec. 28, 1849.

**MAN** (see also Mann), Easter, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 22, 1795.  
C. R. 1.

Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 22, 1795. C. R. 1.

**MANCHESTER**, Ignatius Sarg[en]t, s. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1803. C. R. 1.

Jacob Bancroft, s. John, bp. June 19, 1801. C. R. 1.

John Parker, s. John, bp. May 5, 1800. C. R. 1.

Richard Hammon, s. John, bp. May 5, 1800. C. R. 1.

Wil[liam] Dane, s. John, bp. May 5, 1800. C. R. 1.

**MANEN** (see also Manning), Eliasabeth, d. William and Mary, Apr. 28, 1732.

**MANING** (see also Manning), Martha, d. William and Mary, Mar. 5, 1728.

Mary, d. William and Mary, July 10, 1730.

William, s. William and Mary, May 23, 1726.

**MANN** (see also Man), Charlotte, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 10, 1796. C. R. 1.

**MANNING** (see also Manen, Maning, Mannings), Betty, d. William and Elisabeth (Stone), Aug. 22, 1751.

Bridget D. (w. Samuel W. Parsons), Feb. 15, 1844. P. R. 650.

Charles Bolles, s. John and Hannah [(Goodhue). P. R. 384.], Nov. 16, 1799.

Esther, d. William, —, 1737. [bp. May 8. C. R. 1.]

Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Apr. —, 1734.

James, s. John and Hannah [(Goodhue). P. R. 384.], Dec. 19, 1805.

John, s. John and Hannah [(Goodhue). P. R. 384.], Oct. 16, 1789.

John James, s. James and Sophia [Wheeler (Norwood). P. R. 636.], Oct. 31, 1832.

Joseph Bolles, s. John and Hannah [(Goodhue). P. R. 384.], Mar. 5, 1787.



THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

- MANNING, Lucy, d. John and Hannah [(Goodhue). P. R. 384.],  
Apr. 15, 1794.  
Lucy, d. John and Hannah [(Goodhue). P. R. 384.], Aug. 19,  
1797.  
Mary E., d. James T., fisherman, and Mary E. (Maguire),  
both b. Ireland, Feb. 28, 1843. A. and C.  
Sarah, d. William and Mary, Dec. 3, 1724.  
William, s. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 11, 1754.  
William Norwood, s. James and Sophia [Wheeler (Norwood).  
P. R. 636.], June 3, 1834.

**MANNINGS** (see also Manning), William, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1701-2.

- MANSFIELD**, Abby Davis, d. Alfred and Abigail [Somes (Davis). P. R. 637.], May 23, 1842. A. and C.  
Alfred, s. James and Sukey [Susan (Murphy). P. R. 637.],  
Dec. 18, 1806.  
Alfred [jr. dup.], s. Alfred and Abigail [S. dup.; Abigail  
Somes (Davis). P. R. 637.], June 21, 1834.  
Anna, d. James and Sukey [Susan (Murphy). P. R. 639.], July  
3, 1793.  
Anna, d. James and Sukey [Susan (Murphy). P. R. 639.], Mar.  
18, 1797.  
[Annie, different ink.], d. James, trader, and Frances, Aug. 10,  
1844.  
Eliza, d. James, jr. and Eliza [Frances. P. R. 638.], May 1,  
1841.  
Frances, ch. James, jr. and Eliza [after 1841?]  
Harvey Mackay, s. Alfred and Abigail [Somes (Davis).  
P. R. 637.], Jan. 25, 1840. A. and C.  
[Helen, in pencil.], d. Alfred, merchant, and Abigail [Somes  
(Davis). P. R. 637.], June 13, 1849.  
James, s. James and Sukey [Susan (Murphy). P. R. 639.], Nov.  
24, 1801.  
[James, in pencil.], s. Alfred, trader, and Abigail [Somes (Davis). P. R. 637.], Oct. 14, 1844. [Oct. 12. T. C.]  
[James H. in pencil; James Harvey. P. R. 637.], s. Alfred,  
trader, and Abigail [Somes (Davis). P. R. 637.], Dec. 9,  
1846.  
Mary, d. James and Sukey [Susan (Murphy)]. P. R. 639.,  
Jan. 25, 1800. [1799. P. R. 639.]  
Susan, d. James and Sukey [Susan (Murphy). P. R. 639.],  
Dec. 21, 1803.

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the

the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the

the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the

the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the

the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the

the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the

the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the

the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the

the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the

the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the

the hundred-first is the fact that the  
the hundred-second is the fact that the  
the hundred-third is the fact that the  
the hundred-fourth is the fact that the  
the hundred-fifth is the fact that the  
the hundred-sixth is the fact that the  
the hundred-seventh is the fact that the  
the hundred-eighth is the fact that the  
the hundred-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the

MANSFIELD, Susan, d. Alfred and Abigail [Somes (Davis).  
P. R. 637.], Sept. 28, 1836. [Feb. 28. P. R. 637.]  
William, s. James and Sukey [Susan (Murphy). P. R. 639.],  
Dec. 24, 1794.  
—, d. James, merchant, and Frances G., Dec. 27, 1849.

**MARBLE**, Ann Elizabeth (w. John Fletcher Wonson), Nov. 2,  
1804. P. R. 640.

Ann Eliz[abe]th Webber, d. Benja[min], bp. June 1, 1806.  
C. R. 1.

Benjamin Coas, s. Benjamin and Emily, Nov. 30, 1833.

Benjamin Sawyer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1770.

Charles Edward, s. Benja[min] and Martha, Mar. 9, 1840.

David, s. Benjamin and Martha, Nov. 17, 1824.

Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1772.

Deborah, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 7, 1796. C. R. 1.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1766.

Emma Frances, d. Benjamin and Emily, Jan. 25, 1831.

Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1765.

Hetty, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1768.

Martha Ann, d. Benjamin and Martha, Jan. 31, 1823.

Mary Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Emily, July 20, 1832.

Molley, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Oct. 2, 1774. C. R. 1.

Polly, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 7, 1796. C. R. 1.

Sarah Lowe, d. Benja[min] and Martha, Mar. 4, 1838.

**MARCHANT** (see also Merchant), Abigail Ober, d. James  
and Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1840. C. R. 6.

Albert, s. James, bp. Apr. 2, 1820. C. R. 6.

Ann A., d. William, mariner, and Sally, Sept. 12, 1848.

Benjamin Williams, s. Epes, bp. Sept. 6, 1817. C. R. 6.

Benjamin Williams, s. James and Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1840.  
C. R. 6.

Betsy W[oodbury. C. R. 3.], d. Jabez and Rebacker, Sept. 9,  
1799. P. R. 646.

Beulah Ann, d. Jabez and Beulah C. (Parsons), Oct. 15,  
1836. P. R. 642.

Catharine Mariott, d. Addison and Catharine, Nov. 29, 1838.

Clarissa, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 29, 1823. C. R. 6.

Cornelius, s. Samuel and Isabel, bp. Oct. 19, 1760. C. R. 3.

Eben, s. Caleb and Mary, —, 1824. G. R. 2.

Edwin, s. George and Lucy (Norwood), Apr. 2, 1842.  
P. R. 649.

Emeline [W. in pencil.], d. Simeon, painter, and Emeline,  
Nov. 28, 1845.

THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. 60610  
 (312) 462-5000

— A JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

**WORLD'S LARGEST MEDICAL JOURNAL**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES

**NEW! (1977) 100,000 COPIES**  
 (1977) 100,000 COPIES



- MARCHANT, Emma Clifford, d. Addison and Catharine, Jan. 8, 1840.
- Frances, d. James, jr. and Sarah Frances, Sept. 12, 1839.
- George, Aug. 10, 1807. P. R. 649.
- Horace M[ann. dup.], s. Horatio G., mariner, and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1848.
- Irena, d. Daniel and Susannah, bp. July 9, 1810. C. R. 3.
- Jabez, s. Jabez and Mary, Aug. 2, 1727.
- Jabez, s. Jabez and Rebacker, Aug. 11, 1787. P. R. 646.
- Jabez, jr., s. Jabez and Rebacker, Aug. 20, 1789. P. R. 646.
- Jabez, Sept. 20, 1813. P. R. 642.
- Jabez, jr., s. Jabez and Beulah C. (Parsons), Oct. 24, 1838. P. R. 642.
- James, s. Charles, fisherman, and Lydia Ann, Mar. 6, 1848.
- James Lane, s. Jabez, fisherman, and Buela [C. (Parsons). P. R. 642.], Aug. 28, 1847.
- John, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 18, 1767. C. R. 3.
- John, s. Jabez and Rebacker, July 17, 1793. P. R. 646.
- John, s. Jabez and Beulah C. (Parsons), Mar. 28, 1845. P. R. 642.
- Laura Jane, d. George, fisherman, and Lucy [Norwood. in pencil; (Norwood). P. R. 649.], Mar. 23, 1848.
- Lewis H[olmes. in pencil.], s. Samuel, mariner, and Sarah [Davis. in pencil; (Davis). P. R. 641.], Apr. 3, 1849. [1847. P. R. 641.]
- Loes, d. Jabish and Marey, July 14, 1729.
- Margaret, d. Daniel and Susannah, bp. Dec. 2, 1818. C. R. 3.
- Mary (w. John Butler), Apr. 11, 1756. P. R. 137.
- Mary Adelia, d. James R. and Mary Ann, Nov. 8, 1838.
- Mary Ann, d. James R. and Mary Ann, Nov. 8, 1839.
- Mary Beal, d. Jabez and Rebacker, Sept. 9, 1796. P. R. 646.
- Mary E., d. Jabez and Beulah C. (Parsons), Aug. 7, 1842. P. R. 642.
- Mary Jane, d. Daniel and Susannah, bp. Dec. 2, 1818. C. R. 3.
- Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Jan. 30, 1807. C. R. 1.
- Rowena, d. James, jr. and Frances R., —, 1846. G. R. 5.
- Susan [w. Michael Walen), July 20, 1799. P. R. 648.
- Susannah, d. Jabez and Rebacker, May 29, 1785. P. R. 646.
- Tammy, d. Daniel and Tammy, bp. Nov. 4, 1770. C. R. 5.
- Thomas, s. Jabez and Beulah C. (Parsons), Aug. 8, 1840. P. R. 642.
- William, s. William and Polly (Babson), Sept. 20, 1807. P. R. 643.
- William, Aug. 4, 1818. P. R. 647.
- William, s. William, fish merchant, and Cynthia [(Sargent). P. R. 647.], June 4, 1847.

of the system, and the system is said to be in a state of equilibrium.

Let us now consider the case of a system of particles.

Suppose that the system is in a state of equilibrium.

Then the system is said to be in a state of equilibrium.

Let us now consider the case of a system of particles.

Suppose that the system is in a state of equilibrium.

Then the system is said to be in a state of equilibrium.

Let us now consider the case of a system of particles.

Suppose that the system is in a state of equilibrium.

Then the system is said to be in a state of equilibrium.

Let us now consider the case of a system of particles.

Suppose that the system is in a state of equilibrium.

Then the system is said to be in a state of equilibrium.

Let us now consider the case of a system of particles.

Suppose that the system is in a state of equilibrium.

Then the system is said to be in a state of equilibrium.

Let us now consider the case of a system of particles.

Suppose that the system is in a state of equilibrium.

Then the system is said to be in a state of equilibrium.

Let us now consider the case of a system of particles.

Suppose that the system is in a state of equilibrium.

Then the system is said to be in a state of equilibrium.

Let us now consider the case of a system of particles.

Suppose that the system is in a state of equilibrium.

Then the system is said to be in a state of equilibrium.

Let us now consider the case of a system of particles.

Suppose that the system is in a state of equilibrium.

Then the system is said to be in a state of equilibrium.

Let us now consider the case of a system of particles.

Suppose that the system is in a state of equilibrium.

Then the system is said to be in a state of equilibrium.

Let us now consider the case of a system of particles.

Suppose that the system is in a state of equilibrium.

Then the system is said to be in a state of equilibrium.

MARCHANT, William Edmund, s. Gamaliel and Mary Jane,  
June 14, 1835.

—, s. Jabez and Rebacker, Jan. 20, 1792. P. R. 646.

—, chn. William, bp. Jan. 10, 1819. C. R. 6.

**MARCHENT** (see also Merchant), Abigail Kimball, d. James  
and Mary [Friend. different ink.], Jan. 20, 1829.

Addison, s. Epes and Sally R[owe (Thomas)]. P. R. 644.], Dec.  
24, 1816.

Adelia A., d. Charles, fisherman, and Lydia A., Sept. 3, 1845.

Albert, s. James and Mary [Friend. different ink.], Jan. 7,  
1818.

Benjamin W., s. Epes and Sally R[owe (Thomas)]. P. R. 644.],  
Dec. —, 1814. [Dec. 20. P. R. 644.]

Benjamin Williams, s. James and Mary [Friend. different  
ink.], Apr. 8, 1832.

Charles, s. James and Mary [Friend. different ink.], Oct. 13,  
1813.

Charles, s. William, fisherman, and Sally, July 7, 1845.

Charles Edward, s. Charles and Lydia Ann, Aug. 30, 1838.

Charles S., s. Albert, tallow chandler, and Hannah, Aug. 11,  
1845.

Clara, d. William and Sally [(Elwell)]. P. R. 643.], Aug. 19,  
1842.

Delia Ann, d. Charles and Lydia Ann, Sept. 3, 1835.

Elisabeth Raynes, d. Charles, fisherman, and Lydia A., Aug. 1,  
1843.

Elizabeth Friend, d. Charles and Lydia Ann, Aug. 1, 1842.

Emeline, d. Epes and Sally R[owe (Thomas)]. P. R. 644.],  
July 23, 1819.

Emily A[nn. dup.], d. Gorham, fisherman, and Emily [Ann  
Burnham. in pencil], Oct. 2, 1843.

Emily C[urtis. in pencil.], d. George, fisherman, and Lucy  
[Norwood. in pencil.; (Norwood)]. P. R. 649.], June 19,  
1845.

Emily Friend, d. James and Mary [Friend. different ink.],  
Nov. 17, 1821.

Epes, s. Samuel and Sally [(Davis)]. P. R. 641.], Nov. 6, 1837.

Epes William, s. Epes and Sally R[owe (Thomas)].  
P. R. 644.], May 21, 1804.

Epes William, s. James and Mary [Friend. different ink.],  
Mar. 15, 1827.

Frederic Norwood, s. James and Mary [Friend. different ink.],  
July 18, 1834.

George, s. Epes and Sally R., Aug. 11, 1807.

and the other two are in the same way.

The first of these is the

second of the three, and the

third of the three, and the

fourth of the three, and the

fifth of the three, and the

sixth of the three, and the

seventh of the three, and the

eighth of the three, and the

ninth of the three, and the

tenth of the three, and the

eleventh of the three, and the

twelfth of the three, and the

thirteenth of the three, and the

fourteenth of the three, and the

fifteenth of the three, and the

sixteenth of the three, and the

seventeenth of the three, and the

eighteenth of the three, and the

nineteenth of the three, and the

twentieth of the three, and the

twenty-first of the three, and the

twenty-second of the three, and the

twenty-third of the three, and the

twenty-fourth of the three, and the

twenty-fifth of the three, and the

twenty-sixth of the three, and the

twenty-seventh of the three, and the

twenty-eighth of the three, and the

twenty-ninth of the three, and the

thirtieth of the three, and the

thirty-first of the three, and the

thirty-second of the three, and the

thirty-third of the three, and the

thirty-fourth of the three, and the

thirty-fifth of the three, and the

thirty-sixth of the three, and the

thirty-seventh of the three, and the

thirty-eighth of the three, and the

thirty-ninth of the three, and the

thirtieth of the three, and the

- MARCHENT, George, jr., s. George and Lucy [(Norwood).  
P. R. 649.], Aug. 3, 1828.
- Gorham, s. Epes and Sally R[owe (Thomas). P. R. 644.], Jan.  
29, 1822.
- Henry, s. Epes and Sally R[owe (Thomas). P. R. 644.], Nov.  
29, 1805.
- Henry Edwin, s. Henry and Nancy [(Plummer). P. R. 645.],  
June 22, 1828.
- Isabella [Brown, in pencil.], d. George, fisherman, and Lucy  
[Norwood, in pencil; (Norwood). P. R. 649.], Aug. 19,  
1843.
- James, jr., s. James and Mary [Friend, different ink.], Feb.  
23, 1812.
- James, s. James R., mariner, and Mary A., Nov. 9, 1843.
- John, s. Jabez and Mary, July 11, 1733.
- John Hammond, s. Henry and Nancy, Apr. 5, 1835.
- Julia Ann, d. George and Lucy [(Norwood). P. R. 649.], July  
15, 1832.
- Julia Babbit, d. Henry and Nancy, Aug. 19, 1831.
- Laura, d. Gorham, fisherman, and Emily [A. Burnham, in  
pencil.], May 26, 1845.
- Lorenzo, s. Charles and Lydia Ann, Oct. 17, 1840.
- Lucy Ann, d. George and Lucy [(Norwood). P. R. 649.], Mar.  
14, 1827.
- Martha Ann (w. Mark Allen), July 15, 1816. P. R. 11.
- Mary Ann [Jane. C. R. 6.], d. Epes and Sally R[owe (Thom-  
as). P. R. 644.], Mar. 3, 1811.
- Mary Elisabeth, d. George and Lucy [(Norwood). P. R. 649.],  
Feb. 20, 1834.
- Mary Friend, d. James and Mary [Friend, different ink.], Apr.  
30, 1822.
- Miranda, d. George and Lucy [(Norwood). P. R. 649.], Feb.  
15, 1839.
- Nathaniel, s. James, fisherman, and Maryann, May 10, 1816.
- Richard Friend, s. James and Mary [Friend, different ink.],  
Dec. 22, 1819.
- Samuel, s. Epes and Sally R[owe (Thomas). P. R. 644.], Dec.  
29, 1812.
- Samuel [jr. P. R. 641.], s. Samuel and Sally [(Davis).  
P. R. 641.], Aug. 17, 1834.
- Sarah A., d. Albert, tallow chandler, and Hannah, June 17,  
1843.
- Sarah Abigail, d. Samuel and Sally [(Davis). P. R. 641.],  
June 14, 1836.
- Sarah Elisabeth, d. William and Sally, Dec. 2, 1834.





MARCHENT, Sarah Elisabeth, d. Simeon and Emeline [after 1843?]

Sarah Eliza, d. Epes and Sally R[owe (Thomas). P. R. 644.], Apr. 21, 1809.

Sarah Ellery, d. George and Lucy [(Norwood). P. R. 649.], Nov. 18, 1830. [1829. P. R. 649.]

Simeon, s. James and Mary [Friend. different ink.], Oct. 10, 1815.

Simeon, jr., s. Simeon and Emeline, Mar. 21, 1843.

Sydney, s. George and Lucy [(Norwood). P. R. 649.], Apr. 18, 1837.

William, —, 1817. G. R. 14.

William, jr., s. William and Sally, Nov. 9, 1829.

[William. jr. P. R. 647.], s. William, fisherman, and Cynthia [(Sargent). P. R. 647.], Mar. 28, 1845.

William Thomas, s. Samuel and Sally [(Davis). P. R. 641.], Feb. 3, 1840.

—, d. James, mariner, and Sarah F. [Ring. in pencil.], Aug. 3, 1844.

—, d. Samuel, laborer, and Sally [Davis. in pencil.], Sept. 30, 1844.

—, s. Horatio, trader, and Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1844.

—, s. Addison, trader, and Catharine [M. Plummer. in pencil.], Mar. 3, 1845.

—, s. Horatio, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Nov. 12, 1846.

MARENE, Harriott Millet, d. Jos[eph], bp. May 21, 1809.  
C. R. 1.

Joseph, s. Jos[eph], bp. Sept. 27, 1807. C. R. 1.

MARINER (see also Marriner), Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1712.

MARKS, Henry, s. John and Lucy, Jan. 6, 1836.

John, s. John and Lucy, Nov. 20, 1831.

Lucy, d. John and Lucy, Dec. 10, 1833.

Lydia, d. John and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1840.

—, s. John, fisherman, and Lucy, Dec. 17, 1844.

MARR (see also Marrs), Chester, Oct. 12, 1813. P. R. 378.

Parker, s. Chester and Eliza W. (Green), Aug. 19, 1846.  
P. R. 378.

MARRINAR (see also Marriner), Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1708-9.



**MARRINER** (see also Mariner, Marrinar), John, s. John and Sarah, June 21, 1716.

Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1719.

Mary, d. John and Mary, Jan. 17, 1726-7.

Rachel, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1724.

**MARRS** (see also Mars, Marr), Helen Augusta, d. Chester, mariner, and Elizabeth W. [Eliza W. (Green). P. R. 378.], June 28, 1848.

**MARS** (see also Marrs), Cecelia Elizabeth, d. Chester and Cecelia [Eliza W. (Green). P. R. 378.], Sept. 7, 1835.

Chester, s. Chester and Cecelia [Eliza W. (Green). P. R. 378.], Sept. 28, 1842.

Chester P[arker. P. R. 378.], s. Chester and Cecelia [Eliza W. (Green). P. R. 378.], Oct. 8, 1838.

Elesabeth Wood, d. Chester and Cecelia [Eliza W. (Green). P. R. 378.], Oct. 5, 1838.

[Helen Maria. in pencil.], d. Chester, fisherman, and Elisabeth [Eliza W. (Green). P. R. 378.], Sept. 29, 1844.

Mary Hinds, d. Chester and Cecelia [Eliza W. (Green). P. R. 378.], Sept. 12, 1840.

**MARSDEN** (see also Marston), Samuel, bp. Aug. 5, 1838. C. R. 8.

**MARSH**, Abraham, s. twin, W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 4.

Ann M., d. Edward, cordwainer, and Rebeca, Feb. 13, 1849.

David, s. James and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1730.

David, s. David and Mary, May 22, 1762.

Elisabeth, d. James, bp. Sept. 13, 1761. c. R. 4.

Elisebth, d. Isaiah and Experenc, Sept. —, 1727.

Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1739. c. R. 3.

Ephraim, s. Eben White and Nancy Homans (Rogers), Sept. 4, 1837. P. R. 833.

Experience, d. William and Experience, Dec. 24, 1757.

Experience, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 16, 1768. c. R. 4.

George James, s. Eben White and Nancy Homans (Rogers), Mar. 16, 1835. P. R. 833.

Harriet White, d. Eben White and Nancy Homans (Rogers), Jan. 26, 1834. P. R. 833.

James, s. James and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1728.

Jonathan, s. James and Sarah, bp. July 12, 1741. c. R. 3.

Jonathan, s. William, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. c. R. 4.

Jonathan, s. William and Experience, Feb. 11, 1763.





MARSH, Josephine, d. Edward, laborer, Oct. 10, 1846.  
 Joshua, s. twin, W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. c. r. 4.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Ellis, bp. [1800?] c. r. 3.  
 Martha, d. Abigail Elwell, Feb. 15, 1724-5.  
 Mary, d. Isaiah, bp. Jan. 13, 1729. c. r. 1. [July 13?]  
 Mary, d. James and Sarah, July 28, 1737.  
 Mary, d. James, bp. May 13, 1764. c. r. 4.  
 Mary, d. David and Rachel, June 30, 1765.  
 Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1731-2.  
 Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1735-6.  
 Susanna, d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 23, 1774. c. r. 4.  
 William, s. James and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1733.  
 William, s. William, bp. May 19, 1765. c. r. 4.  
 William, s. Joshua and Alice, Apr. 4, 1798.

**MARSHAL** (see also Marshall), Anna Perkins, d. —, bp.  
 Oct. 5, 1800. c. r. 1.  
 Deborah, d. John, bp. Aug. 10, 1783. c. r. 1.  
 Easter, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 6, 1790. c. r. 1.  
 George Denning, s. —, bp. Oct. 5, 1800. c. r. 1.  
 Judith, d. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1796. c. r. 1.  
 Nabby, d. John, bp. Aug. 27, 1787. c. r. 1.  
 Sally, d. John, bp. Aug. 10, 1783. c. r. 1.  
 William, s. William, bp. Sept. 8, 1793. c. r. 1.  
 William, s. Philemon, bp. Apr. 15, 1798. c. r. 1.

**MARSHALL** (see also Marshal), Aaron, s. Charles, seaman,  
 and Mary, Mar. 30, 1846.  
 Amanda, d. Thomas O[akes]. p. r. 653.] and Susan [Knuts-  
 ford (Oakes). p. r. 653.], Aug. 28, 1837.  
 Anna, d. Benjamin Soper and Anna (Rowe), Apr. 24, 1801.  
 p. r. 652.  
 Anna Baker, d. Thomas Oakes and Susan Knutsford (Oakes),  
 Jan. 4, 1840. p. r. 653.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin Soper and Anna (Rowe), Oct. 4, 1802.  
 p. r. 652.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin Soper and Anna (Rowe), Sept. 9,  
 1803. p. r. 652.  
 Benjamin, s. Samuel and Betsy, Nov. 18, 1835.  
 Benjamin Soper, Feb. 21, 1754. p. r. 6.  
 Benjamin Soper, s. Benjamin Soper and Anna Baker (Oakes),  
 Mar. 3, 1775. p. r. 6.  
 Benjamin Soper, s. Benjamin Soper and Anna (Rowe), Aug.  
 20, 1812. p. r. 652.  
 Benjamin Soper, s. Benjamin Soper and Caroline Preble (Mar-  
 shall), Mar. 31, 1838. p. r. 654.



- MARSHALL, Calvin, s. Charles and Mary, May 10, 1841.  
Caroline, d. Benjamin Soper and Caroline Preble (Marshall),  
Aug. 13, 1847. P. R. 654.  
Caroline Preble (w. Benjamin Soper Marshall), Apr. 28,  
1817. P. R. 654.  
Charles, June 29, 1803. P. R. 35.  
Charles, s. —, bp. June 27, 1813. C. R. 6.  
Charles W., s. Charles and Louisa (Andrews), June 4, 1837.  
P. R. 35.  
Charles William, s. Charles and Mary, Feb. 24, 1834.  
Daniel, jr., s. Daniel and Eliza, Sept. 6, 1831.  
Daniel Oakes, s. Benjamin Soper and Anna Baker (Oakes),  
Aug. 20, 1782. P. R. 6.  
Daniel Oakes, s. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), Feb. 28,  
1808. P. R. 481.  
Easter, d. John, bp. Oct. 4, 1795. C. R. 1.  
Elisabeth A., d. Charles and Louisa (Andrews), Jan. 29, 1835.  
P. R. 35.  
Elizabeth, d. —, bp. Oct. 3, 1811. C. R. 6.  
Elizabeth Ann, d. Samuel and Betsy, June 22, 1826.  
Ellen Maria, d. Samuel and Betsy, July 22, 1833.  
Emeline, d. Benjamin Soper and Anna (Rowe), Dec. 8, 1805.  
P. R. 652.  
Emma, d. Thomas O[akes. P. R. 653.] and Susan [Knutsford  
(Oakes). P. R. 653.], Jan. 28, 1831. [1832. P. R. 653.]  
Eunice C., d. Charles and Louisa (Andrews), June 22, 1830.  
P. R. 35.  
Francis, s. Charles and Louisa (Andrews), Feb. 9, 1840.  
P. R. 35.  
George Augustus, Dec. 27, 1822. P. R. 651.  
George Henry, s. George [Augustus. P. R. 651.], fisherman,  
and Abby [(Barrett). P. R. 651.], Oct. 4, 1846.  
George W., Feb. 25, 1823. P. R. 603.  
Hannah, d. Edmund and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1756.  
James, s. Simeon, bp. June 26, 1803. C. R. 1.  
James, s. Samuel and Betsy, Nov. 12, 1822.  
James [Augustus. P. R. 651.], s. George A[ugustus. P. R. 651.],  
and Abby [(Barrett). P. R. 651.], July 9, 1818.  
Jane, d. Benjamin Soper and Anna (Rowe), Feb. 8, 1808.  
P. R. 652.  
Jane, d. Benjamin Soper and Anna (Rowe), Sept. 20, 1809.  
P. R. 652.  
John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1779.  
John W., s. Charles, mariner, and Mary, July 16, 1848.  
John White, s. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), Feb. 23,  
1810. P. R. 481.



- MARSHALL, Joseph, s. Charles and Mary, Aug. 6, 1836.  
 Josiah, s. Benjamin Soper and Anna Baker (Oakes), Apr. —  
 [after 1795?] P. R. 6.
- Josiah, s. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), Nov. 22, 1811.  
 P. R. 481.
- Josiah, 2d, s. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), Mar. 10, 1813.  
 P. R. 481.
- Josiah, 3d, s. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), June 24, 1815.  
 P. R. 481.
- Judith, d. John, bp. Sept. —, 1794. c. R. 1.
- Lafayette, s. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), Feb. 3, 1817.  
 P. R. 481.
- Margaret [Peggy. c. R. 5.] Oakes, d. Benjamin Soper and Anna  
 Baker (Oakes), Feb. 18, 1789. P. R. 6.
- Martha Laura [Laura. P. R. 653.], d. Thomas O[akes.  
 P. R. 653.] and Susan [Knutsford (Oakes). P. R. 653.],  
 Dec. 2, 1827.
- Mary, d. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), Mar. 28, 1807.  
 P. R. 481.
- Mary, d. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), Dec. 27, 1819.  
 P. R. 481.
- Mary, d. James and Mary, Aug. 1, 1830.
- Mary Ann, bp. July 23, 1837, a. 14 y. c. R. 6.
- Mary Jane, d. Samuel and Betsy, Jan. 3, 1828.
- Mary L., d. Charles and Louisa (Andrews), Jan. 17, 1833.  
 P. R. 35.
- Mary Soper (w. Thomas Giles), Aug. 9, 1756. P. R. 373.
- Mary Soper, d. Benjamin Soper and Anna Baker (Oakes),  
 Dec. 28, 1787. P. R. 6.
- Nancy, d. Benjamin Soper and Anna Baker (Oakes), Aug. 17,  
 1785. P. R. 6.
- Robert Oakes, s. Benjamin Soper and Anna Baker (Oakes),  
 Sept. 12, 1780. P. R. 6.
- Sally Soper, d. Benja[min] and Anne, bp. May 1, 1787.  
 C. R. 5.
- Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. —, 1794. c. R. 1.
- Samuel Franklin, s. Samuel and Betsy, Oct. 7, 1830.
- Sarah, d. Benjamin Soper and Anna Baker (Oakes), Aug. 3,  
 1777. P. R. 6.
- Sarah A., d. James and Mary, Sept. 3, 1828.
- Simcon, s. Simcon, bp. Aug. 7, 1796. c. R. 1.
- Simcon, s. James and Mary, Oct. 3, 1834. [Oct. 31. dup.]
- Sophia, d. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), Dec. 26, 1830.  
 P. R. 481.
- Susan Knutsford, w. Thomas Oakes, Mar. 3, 1806. P. R. 653.





- MARSHALL, Thomas Oakes, s. Benjamin Soper and Anna Baker (Oakes), May 13, 1792. P. R. 6.
- Thomas Oakes, s. Benjamin Soper and Anna Baker (Oakes), Dec. 19, 1795. P. R. 6. [bp. May 10, 1794. C. R. 5.]
- Thomas Oakes, s. Thomas O[akes. P. R. 653.] and Susan [Knutsford (Oakes). P. R. 653.], Nov. 27, 1834.
- William, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1770.
- William, s. William and Nabby, July 29, 1793.
- William, s. William and Lucretia, Aug. 17, 1834.
- William Augustus, s. William, bp. July 23, 1837. C. R. 6.
- William W., s. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), Jan. 22, 1823. P. R. 481.
- William White, s. Daniel Oakes and Mary (White), Feb. 8, 1825. P. R. 481.
- , ch. —, bp. Oct. 9, 1809. C. R. 6.
- , ch. —, bp. June 27, 1813. C. R. 6.
- , d. James, fisherman, Aug. 7, 1844.
- , s. Charles G., fisherman, and Elisab[eth], Sept. 26, 1844.
- , s. Charles, mariner, and Mary, Oct. 17, 1844.

**MARSTON** (see also Marsden, Marstons, Maston), Almira, d.

- Robert E. and Betsy, Oct. 19, 1825.
- Anna, d. Charles, laborer, and Amanda, Jan. 9, 1848.
- Benjamin, Nov. 10, 1803. P. R. 110.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin I. [S. A. and c.] and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], Apr. 5, 1833.
- Benja[min], s. Benjamin I. [S. A. and c.] and Betsey, Oct. 14, 1835.
- Benja[min] Steel, s. Charles G. and Dorcas, Nov. 10, 1803.
- Betsy, d. Benjamin I. [S. A. and c.] and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], June 21, 1831.
- Caroline, d. Benjamin I. [S. A. and c.] and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], Oct. 15, 1841.
- Charles, s. Charles G. and Dorcas, Apr. 28, 1797.
- Charles, s. Charles and Ann [(Herrick). P. R. 487.], Apr. 28, 1826.
- Charles Glover, s. Richard (Marston alias Masterman), and Dorcas, Mar. 10, 1767.
- Charles Glover, s. Richard, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. C. R. 1.
- Dorcas, d. Charles G[lover. C. R. 1.] and Dorcas, Sept. —, 1791. [bp. Sept. 11. C. R. 1.]
- Elisabeth Hardy, d. Robert E. and Betsy, Sept. 26, 1814.
- Eliza, d. Charles G. and Dorcas, July 4, 1799.
- Elizabeth, d. Benjamin I. [S. A. and c.] and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], Dec. 28, 1826.



- MARSTON, Elizabeth, d. Benjamin I. [S. A. and c. and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], Jan. 30, 1828.
- Hannah M., d. Charles and Ann (Herrick), Aug. 19, 1842. P. R. 487.
- Ida, d. Benjamin I. [S. A. and c.; laborer. dup.] and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], May 5, 1848.
- John Bryant, s. Robert E. and Betsy, Oct. 19, 1822.
- John Gray, s. Charles G. and Dorcas, Jan. 23, 1810.
- John W., s. Charles and Ann (Herrick), June 9, 1832. P. R. 487.
- John Williams, s. Charles and Ann [(Herrick). P. R. 487.], Apr. 8, 1834.
- Joseph, s. Benjamin and Betsey (Briant), Oct. 14, 1835. P. R. 110.
- Loisa, d. Robert E. and Betsy, Jan. 9, 1813.
- Lydia, d. Charles G[lover. c. R. 1.] and Dorcas, May 8, 1795.
- Maria Stimpson, d. Charles and Ann, Aug. 19, 1842.
- Martha, d. Charles G. and Dorcas, Nov. 1, 1801.
- Martha Ann, d. Charles and Ann [(Herrick). P. R. 487.], Nov. 15, 1823.
- Mary Ann, d. Benjamin I. [S. A. and c.] and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], Aug. 17, 1829.
- Rachel, d. Charles G. and Dorcas, Jan. 4, 1793.
- Robert, s. Benjamin I. [S. A. and c.; fisherman. dup.] and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], Aug. 20, 1843.
- Robert Elwell, s. Charles Glover and Dorcas, Oct. 2, 1789.
- Robert Elwell, s. Robert E. and Betsy, July 29, 1819.
- Samuel, s. Charles G. and Dorcas, Feb. 3, 1806.
- Samuel, s. Charles and Ann [(Herrick). P. R. 487.], Aug. 26, 1839.
- Sydney, s. Benjamin I. [S. A. and c.] and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], Oct. 17, 1839.
- Thomas, s. Robert E. and Betsy, Aug. 19, 1828.
- Thomas Lee, s. Charles G. and Dorcas, May 4, 1813.
- Warren, s. Benjamin I. [S. A. and c.; fisherman. dup.] and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], May 9, 1846.
- William Henry, s. Benjamin I. [S. A. and c.] and Betsey [(Briant). P. R. 110.], Aug. 1, 1837.
- William Herrick, s. Charles [fisherman. dup.] and Ann [(Herrick). P. R. 487.], Dec. 23, 1844.

**MARSTONS** (see also Marston), Charles, s. John and Judith, June 23, 1836.

Charles, s. John and Judith, Dec. 31, 1837.

John, s. John and Judith, Apr. 21, 1833.





**MARTAIN** (see also Martin), Hannah Porter, d. William and Alice, July 17, 1815.

John Challis, s. William and Alice, Feb. 20, 1812.

Sarah Ann, d. William and Alice, July 5, 1808.

William Challis, s. William and Alice, Apr. 18, 1804.

**MARTEN** (see also Martin), Marie, d. Solloman and Marie, Jan. 9, 1648.

Samuell, s. Solloman and Marie, Apr. 16, 1645.

**MARTIN** (see also Martain, Marten), Anthony, Dec. 29, 1810.  
G. R. 14.

Elisabeth Ann, d. James and Bethiah, July 7, 1829.

Eunice, d. Thomas and Eunice, Sept. 20, 1835.

George, s. James, mariner, and Bethiah, July 9, 1849.

George H., Oct. 7, 1842. P. R. 656.

George Page, s. Jeremiah, bp. Dec. 23, 1770. C. R. 1.

James Henry, s. James and Bethiah, Jan. 31, 1832.

Jeremiah, s. Jer[emi]a[h], bp. May 25, 1760. C. R. 1.

Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Susanna, Nov. 9, 1766.

Johanna, d. Jeremiah and Susanna, Apr. 12, 1764.

John, Aug. 8, 1694. CT. R.

John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1775.

Margaret, d. James and Bethiah, Apr. 11, 1828.

Marie, d. Georg and Marie, Feb. 28, 1642-3.

Mary, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1692. CT. R.

Mary, d. James and Bethiah, at Halifax, Aug. 19, 1824.

Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Eunice, Oct. 25, 1829.

Mary Ann (w. Samuel Giles Wonson), Oct. 22, 1839. P. R. 655.

Nathaniel, s. Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 13, 1761. C. R. 1.

Rebecca, d. Thomas and Eunice, at Nova Scotia, Apr. 17, 1821.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Eunice, at Boston, Nov. 19, 1825.

Sarah Ann, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 11, 1808. C. R. 1.

Sarah J., —, Nov. 26, 1813. G. R. 14.

Sarah Jane, d. James and Bethiah, Apr. 27, 1838.

Simeon, s. Abraham, bp. Nov. 19, 1738. C. R. 3.

Susan, d. James and Bethiah, Aug. 16, 1834.

Susanna, d. Jeremiah and Susanna (Travis), Aug. 28, 1757.

Susanna, d. Jeremiah, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 1.

Susanna, d. James and Bethiah, Aug. 18, 1834.

Thomas Henry, s. Thomas and Eunice, Jan. 11, 1833.

**MARVEL**, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.

Charles, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.

David, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.

George, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.



- MASON**, Albert, s. John and Phena (Shipley), Nov. 22, 1812.  
Albert, s. Alphonso and Lucy (Stratton), at Cambridgeport,  
May 15, 1820.  
Alphonso, s. John and Phena (Shipley), Oct. 2, 1793.  
Alphonso, bp. Oct. 26, 1806. c. r. 6.  
Alphonso, s. Lyman and Melinda, Nov. 6, 1831.  
Ann Jane, d. Joseph and Susan, Aug. 30, 1830.  
Caroline, d. Lyman and Melinda, Nov. 26, 1833.  
Catalina, d. Alphonso and Lucy, Jan. 18, 1840. p. r. 657.  
Catalina Julia, d. Sidney and Mariquita B. (Dorado), at St.  
Johns, Porto Rico, June 17, 1824.  
Charles Saunders, s. Joseph and Susan, Aug. 18, 1825.  
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 14, 1795.  
Elizabeth Stevens, d. David, bp. Mar. 20, 1768. c. r. 1.  
Fitz William, s. Freedom, fisherman, and Mary, Feb. —, 1847.  
Francis Alphonso, s. Alphonso and Lucy (Stratton), at Cam-  
bridgeport, Apr. 18, 182-.  
George Osgood, s. Lyman and Melinda, June 21, 1834.  
Gidney [Sidney. p. r. 657.], s. John and Phena (Shipley),  
Oct. 22, 1799.  
Harriet, d. Alphonso and Lucy (Stratton), at Cambridgeport,  
June 23, 181-. [1817. t. c.]  
Harriet, d. Joseph and Susan, Aug. 15, 1839.  
Harriet Phena, d. Alphonso and Lucy (Stratton), at Cam-  
bridgeport, Sept. 2, 1823.  
Henry, s. Alphonso and Eliza M. (Shipley), 2d w., May 22  
[1835. different ink.]  
Henry Shipley, s. Alpheus and Elisa, bp. —, 1841. c. r. 7.  
John, h. Phena (Shipley), at Cambridge, Aug. 3, 1769.  
John, s. John and Phena (Shipley), Apr. 2, 1802.  
John, bp. Oct. 26, 1806. c. r. 6.  
John, s. John, jr. and Mary Eliza (Babson), at St. John's  
Porto Rico, Mar. 5, 1834.  
John James, s. Joseph and Susan, May 18, 1833.  
John Sidney, s. Alphonso and Lucy (Stratton), at Cambridge-  
port, Mar. 26, 18—. [182-. t. c.]  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1797.  
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Susan, Sept. 17, 1820.  
Leta Rowe, ch. William, bp. July 20, 1800. c. r. 1.  
Letitia, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 20, 1799.  
Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1784.  
Lydia Ann, d. Alphonso and Lucy (Stratton), at Cambridge-  
port, Feb. 19, 1822.  
Lyman Hayes, s. Lyman and Melinda, May 17, 1827.  
Mary E., d. John, jr. and Mary Eliza (Babson), at St. Johns  
Porto Rico, Aug. 14, 1836.

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

MASON, Melinda Jane, d. Lyman and Melinda, Feb. 15, 1829.  
Polly, d. Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1790.  
Sidney Alphonso, s. Sidney and Mariquita B. (Dorado), at St. Johns, Porto Rico, Oct. 22, 1829.

Susan Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Susan, Dec. 27, 1827.

Susannah, d. Emanuel, bp. July 5, 1772. c. r. 5.

Sydney, bp. Oct. 26, 1806. c. r. 6.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1787.

Thomas Douze, s. Alphonso and Eliza M. (Shipley), 2d w.,  
July 18, 1837.

William Driscoll, s. Joseph and Susan, Oct. 7, 1823.

William Driscoll, s. Joseph and Susan, Aug. 22, 1837.

—, d. John E., mariner, and Mary E., Dec. 16, 1849.

**MASTON** (see also Marston), John, s. Charles G., bp. Nov. 26,  
1803. c. r. 1.

**MASURY**, see Measury.

**MATCHATT** (see also Matchet), Mary, d. twin, John and  
Mary, May 15, 1711.

**MATCHET** (see also Machet, Matchatt, Matchett), Ann, d.  
John and Mary, Sept. 2, 1716.

Martha, d. John and Mary, Aug. 4, 1720.

Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 2, 1712.

Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 17, 1734.

Sarah, d. John, bp. June 10, 1739. c. r. 1.

**MATCHETT** (see also Matchet), Ann, d. John and Mary,  
June 30, 1736.

John, s. John and Mary, May 22, 1714.

**MATTHEWS**, Martha Ann, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 13,  
1838.

**MATTOCKS** (see also Maddix), James, s. James and Lydia,  
July —, 1734.

Lydia, d. James and Lydia [1734?]

**MATTOX** (see also Maddix), Thomas, s. James, bp. May 20,  
1739. c. r. 1.

**MAXWELL**, Benja[min], s. Wilbraham, mariner, and Eliza-  
beth A., Oct. 14, 1849.

James, s. William, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1846.



and the other is the fact that the patient is not a member of the

association and is not entitled to the same privileges as the

other members of the association.

The fact that the patient is not a member of the association

is not a sufficient reason for denying him the same

privileges as the other members of the association.

The fact that the patient is not a member of the association

is not a sufficient reason for denying him the same

privileges as the other members of the association.

The fact that the patient is not a member of the association

is not a sufficient reason for denying him the same

privileges as the other members of the association.

The fact that the patient is not a member of the association

is not a sufficient reason for denying him the same

privileges as the other members of the association.

The fact that the patient is not a member of the association

is not a sufficient reason for denying him the same

privileges as the other members of the association.

The fact that the patient is not a member of the association

is not a sufficient reason for denying him the same

privileges as the other members of the association.

The fact that the patient is not a member of the association

is not a sufficient reason for denying him the same

privileges as the other members of the association.

The fact that the patient is not a member of the association

is not a sufficient reason for denying him the same

privileges as the other members of the association.

The fact that the patient is not a member of the association

is not a sufficient reason for denying him the same

privileges as the other members of the association.

The fact that the patient is not a member of the association

is not a sufficient reason for denying him the same

privileges as the other members of the association.

The fact that the patient is not a member of the association

is not a sufficient reason for denying him the same

privileges as the other members of the association.

**MAY**, John, s. John and Hepzibah, Sept. 26, 1771.

William, s. John and Hepzibah, Sept. 15, 1774.

**MAYHEW** (see also Mahew), David, s. Elijah, bp. Sept. 3, 1780. C. R. 1.

Judith, d. Elijah, bp. Apr. 11, 1773. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. Elijah, bp. Nov. 8, 1778. C. R. 2.

Nancy, d. Elisha, bp. Apr. 16, 1775. C. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Elijah, bp. Apr. 14, 1771. C. R. 1.

Thomas, s. Elijah, bp. Mar. 23, 1766. C. R. 1.

**MAYO**, Amanda Fitzaland, bp. Sept. 1, 1839. C. R. 8.

Caroline Frances, d. Amory D., clergyman, and Sarah E., Sept. 25, 1847.

Enos C., —, 1834. G. R. 14.

Mary, w. Enos, —, 1836. G. R. 14.

**MEARS**, Sally, d. Garrison, bp. Nov. 25, 1764. C. R. 4.

Susanna, d. Garrison, bp. Jan. 13, 1765. C. R. 4.

**MEASURY**, Samuella, s. John and Mary, Nov. 18, 1702. CT. R.

**MEDDIX** (see also Maddix), George, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Nov. 30, 1826.

Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1832.

Mary Jane, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1842.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, July 8, 1828.

Polly, d. James, bp. June 19, 1796. C. R. 1.

**MEDEX** (see also Maddix), James, s. James, bp. Sept. 29, 1799. C. R. 1.

**MEDIX** (see also Maddix), David Elwell, s. John, bp. Nov. —, 1801. C. R. 1.

John, s. John, bp. Nov. —, 1801. C. R. 1.

**MEDLAR** (see also Medley), Judith Maria, d. Enoch, bp. Aug. 19, 1799. C. R. 1.

Susanna, d. Ignatius, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C. R. 1.

**MEDLER** (see also Medley), Sarah, d. John, bp. Nov. 16, 1794. C. R. 1.

**MEDLEY** (see also Medlar, Medler), Betsey, d. Ignatius and Betsey, Apr. 5, 1790.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

MEDLEY, Dorcas, d. Enoch, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. c. r. 1.  
 Elisabeth, d. Ignatious, bp. Mar. 3, 1782. c. r. 1.  
 Enoch, s. Ignatius, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. c. r. 1.  
 Ignatius, s. Ignatius and Susanna, Feb. 16, 1768.  
 Ignatius, s. Ignatius and Betsey, Aug. 10, 1792.  
 John, s. Ignatius and Susanna, Aug. 25, 1772.  
 Jonathan, s. Ignatius and Susanna, Oct. 3, 1777.  
 Mary Moores, d. Jonathan and Nabby, Apr. 16, 1804.  
 Patty, d. Ignatius, bp. Mar. 14, 1784. c. r. 1.  
 Polly Parsons, d. Ignatius, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1794.  
 Susanna, d. Ignatius and Susanna, Aug. 22, 1775.

**MELCOMB** (see also Malcom), Patty, d. Joseph, bp. May 12, 1787. c. r. 1.

**MELLEN**, James, s. James, bp. June 14, 1747. c. r. 1.  
 —, d. Henry E., laborer, and Frances, Dec. 22, 1849.

**MERCHANT** (see also Marchant, Marchent), Abigail, d. Daniel and Thomasin, June 1, 1777. c. r. 3.

Ada B., d. Samuel and Sally (Davis), Sept. 30, 1845. p. r. 641.  
 Ann J., d. Addison, merchant, and Catharine M. [Plumer. in pencil.], Dec. 3, 1848.

Billy, s. Daniel and Hannah (Woodberry), Sept. 6, 1751.

Caleb, s. twin, Daniel, jr., bp. June 6, 1784. c. r. 2.

Charles, s. Daniel and [Susan. in pencil.], bp. Apr. 21, 1805.  
 c. r. 3.

Cornelius, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. June 7, 1761. c. r. 3.

Daniel, s. Jabez and Mary, Nov. 16, 1721.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah (Woodberry), Aug. 16, 1745.  
 [bp. Aug. 11. c. r. 3.]

Eliza, d. William and Sally, bp. Apr. 27, 1808. c. r. 6.

Elizabeth R., d. Simeon, painter, and Emeline, May 28, 1848.

Epes, Oct. 21, 1780. p. r. 644.

Epes, 2d, s. Samuel and Sally (Davis), Aug. 20, 1842.  
 p. r. 641.

Eunice, d. Jabez and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1735. c. r. 3.

Eunice, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. July 23, 1763. c. r. 3.

George, s. Epes and Sally Rowe (Thomas), Aug. 11, 1807.  
 p. r. 644.

Gorham F. [Gorham. t. c.], s. Gorham, merchant, and Emily A. [Burnham. in pencil.], Oct. 2, 1849.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah (Woodberry), Feb. 17, 1754.

Jabez, s. Daniel and Hannah (Woodberry), Apr. 25, 1749.





MERCHANT, John, s. Samuel and Isabella, bp. Dec. 17, 1758.

C. R. 3.

Lemuel, s. Jabez and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C. R. 3.

Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Sarah, bp. May 3, 1761. C. R. 3.

Lucy, d. Daniel, jr., bp. June 6, 1784. C. R. 2.

Martha, d. Ebenezer and Bethiah, Oct. 21, 1720.

Martha, d. Jabez and Mary, June 20, 1725.

Mary, d. Jabez and Mary, Aug. 13, 1723.

Mary, d. William and Sally, bp. Sept. 28, 1811. C. R. 6.

Mary Beal, d. Jabez and Rebecca, Aug. 28, 1780.

Molly [Mary. C. R. 3.], d. Daniel and Hannah (Woodberry),  
Mar. 27, 1756.

Nancy, d. twin, Daniel, jr., bp. June 6, 1784. C. R. 2.

Nathaniel, s. Jabez and Rebecca, bp. [1800?] C. R. 3.

Rebecca, d. Daniel and Hannah (Woodberry), Dec. 21, 1746.

Rebecca, d. Daniel, jr. and Thomasin, bp. Nov. 28, 1774.

C. R. 3.

Rebecca, d. Jabez and Rebecca, Sept. 21, 1782. [Oct. 1.  
P. R. 646.]

Samuel, s. Jabesh and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1731. C. R. 3.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Isabella, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 3.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Isabel, bp. Apr. 11, 1756. C. R. 3.

Sarah, d. Lemuel and Sarah, bp. May 13, 1759. C. R. 3.

Simeon, Mar. 21, 1843. P. R. 644.

Timothy, s. Daniel, jr., bp. June 6, 1784. C. R. 2.

Tristram, s. Daniel, jr., bp. June 6, 1784. C. R. 2.

Unie, ch. Daniel, jr., bp. June 6, 1784. C. R. 2.

Walter P., s. Richard F., expressman, and Elizabeth, Aug. 10,  
1848.

William, s. William and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1778.

William, s. Nathaniel, bp. May 22, 1783. C. R. 5.

William, s. William and Sally, bp. Apr. 27, 1808. C. R. 6.

W[illia]m Dennison, s. Daniel, jr., bp. June 6, 1784. C. R. 2.

—, s. Jabez, fisherman, and Beulah, Mar. 28, 1845.

—, d. James R., mariner, and Mary Ann, June 6, 1848.

MERELL (see also Merrill), Daniel, s. —, bp. Sept. 1, 1782.

C. R. 1.

MERITT (see also Merritt), William Henry, s. James and  
Ruth, bp. Dec. 27, 1812. C. R. 6.

MERRIL (see also Merrill), Sarah, d. John, bp. Sept. 12, 1773.

C. R. 1.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

MERRIL, Susanna, d. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1780. c. r. 1.

**MERRILL** (see also Merrell, Merrill), John, s. Joh[n], bp. July 23, 1775. c. r. 2.

Josephine Augusta, d. Senter and Lydia [bef. 1820?]

Josephine Augusta, d. Senter and Lydia, July 1, 1822.

Octavia Maria, d. twin, Senter and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1820.

Octavius Augustus, s. twin, Senter and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1820.

**MERRITT** (see also Meritt), Emeline, d. James, bp. Sept. 15, 1816. c. r. 6.

Jacob, s. Phillep and Mary, Oct. 21, 1700.

**MESARVEY** (see also Messervy), Ephraim, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, June 4, 1747.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, May 3, 1744.

William, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1750.

**MESERVEY** (see also Messervy), Betey [Betsy. c. r. 3.], d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1732. [bp. Oct. 8. c. r. 3.]

**MESS**, Caroline, d. Samuel, cooper, and Susan, Sept. 24, 1846. [Charles. in pencil.], s. Samuel W., cooper, and Susan, Apr. 17, 1844.

Eliza A., d. Samuel W., cooper, and Susan R., Oct. 1, 1849.

Francis William, s. Francis W. and Harriet, Apr. 3, 1838.

Hannah Somes, d. Samuel and Susan, July 4, 1839.

Harriet Augusta, d. Francis W. and Harriet, May 12, 1836.

Joseph Somes, s. Samuel and Susan, Sept. 28, 1841.

Lucinda, d. Francis W. and Harriet, Oct. 21, 1840.

Mary Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Susan, Mar. 11, 1834.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Susan, Aug. 18, 1836.

Seth, s. Francis W. and Harriet, Jan. 23, 1843.

**MESSARVEY** (see also Messervy), John, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 5, 1737.

Oben [Eben. c. r. 3.], s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1738-9.

**MESSERVY** (see also Mesarvey, Meservy, Messarvey), Ellice, s. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 13, 1734. c. r. 3.

**MIDDIX** (see also Maddix), William Elwell, s. James, bp. May 29, 1803. c. r. 1.

of the same name, and of the same family, who lived in the reign of Henry the Fifth.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

He was a very brave and valiant man, and was killed at the battle of Agincourt.

**MIDDLETON**, Abby A., d. Watson, laborer, and Mary A.,  
Sept. 11, 1849.

Mary J., d. Watson, fisherman, and Mary A., Sept. 16, 1845.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 26, 1738. c. r. 3.

William, s. Samuel and Sarah, at Haverhill, Aug. 27, 1736.

**MILBEREY** (see also Milberry), Martha, d. William and  
Susanah, Feb. 7, 1730. [1730-31. c. r. 1.]

**MILBERRY** (see also Milberey, Milbery, Milbrey), Ann, d.  
William and Susanna, Oct. 3, 1735.

Hannah, d. William and Susanna, Oct. 8, 1721.

William, s. William and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1717.

**MILBERY** (see also Milberry), Elesebeth, d. Willim and  
Susunah, Aug. 6, 1733.

John, s. William and Susanna, Oct. 8, 1724.

Mary, d. William and Susanna, Jan. 13, 1726-7.

Sarah, d. William, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. c. r. 1.

Susanna, d. William and Susanna, Jan. 4, 1718-19.

**MILBREY** (see also Milberry), Sarah, d. William and Han-  
nah, Mar. 4, 1729.

**MILES**, Ann, bp. June 28, 1840. c. r. 8.

John, bp. June 28, 1840. c. r. 8.

**MILLENS**, [Susannah. c. r. 1.], d. James, sojourner, and  
Hannah (Glover) jr., June 10, 1745.

—, ch. James, sojourner, and Hannah (Glover) jr., May 15,  
1747.

**MILLER** (see also Millor), Betsey Tucker, d. Leonard, bp.  
Mar. 5, 1797. c. r. 1.

Sally Richards, d. Leonard, bp. Feb. 3, 1799. c. r. 1.

**MILLET** (see also Millett), Abigail, d. Abraham, bp. Aug. 23,  
1741. c. r. 1.

Abigail, d. John and Molly, July 23, 1761.

Abigail, d. John, bp. Oct. 25, 1772. c. r. 4.

Abraham, s. Andrew and Bethiah, Dec. 10, 1710.

Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Ruth, July 21, 1757.

Alice, d. Abraham and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1762.

Andrew, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 30, 1705.

Andrew, s. Andrew and Bethiah, Sept. 7, 1712.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL., JANUARY 1, 1914.

DEAR MR. [Name]:

I have just received your letter of the 28th inst.

concerning the [Subject] and am glad to hear of your interest.

I am sorry that I cannot give you a more definite answer at this time.

The [Subject] is a very [Adjective] one and requires [Adjective] study.

I am sure that you will find the [Subject] very [Adjective] and [Adjective] to [Adjective].

I am sure that you will find the [Subject] very [Adjective] and [Adjective] to [Adjective].

I am sure that you will find the [Subject] very [Adjective] and [Adjective] to [Adjective].

I am sure that you will find the [Subject] very [Adjective] and [Adjective] to [Adjective].

I am sure that you will find the [Subject] very [Adjective] and [Adjective] to [Adjective].

I am sure that you will find the [Subject] very [Adjective] and [Adjective] to [Adjective].

I am sure that you will find the [Subject] very [Adjective] and [Adjective] to [Adjective].

I am sure that you will find the [Subject] very [Adjective] and [Adjective] to [Adjective].

I am sure that you will find the [Subject] very [Adjective] and [Adjective] to [Adjective].

I am sure that you will find the [Subject] very [Adjective] and [Adjective] to [Adjective].

I am sure that you will find the [Subject] very [Adjective] and [Adjective] to [Adjective].

I am sure that you will find the [Subject] very [Adjective] and [Adjective] to [Adjective].

I am sure that you will find the [Subject] very [Adjective] and [Adjective] to [Adjective].

I am sure that you will find the [Subject] very [Adjective] and [Adjective] to [Adjective].

I am sure that you will find the [Subject] very [Adjective] and [Adjective] to [Adjective].

I am sure that you will find the [Subject] very [Adjective] and [Adjective] to [Adjective].

I am sure that you will find the [Subject] very [Adjective] and [Adjective] to [Adjective].

I am sure that you will find the [Subject] very [Adjective] and [Adjective] to [Adjective].

- MILLET, Andrew, s. Jeremiah and Ruth (Stevens), Sept. 4, 1739.
- Andrew, s. Andrew and Dorcas, Mar. 20, 1764.
- Anna, d. David and Anna (Byles), Dec. 2, 1745.
- Anna, d. Morris, bp. Nov. 21, 1779, a. abt. 12 m. c. r. 4.
- Arthur Caswell, s. Lewis and Maria, July 17, 1839. A. and c.
- Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 10, 1797. c. r. 1.
- Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 2, 1777. c. r. 1.
- Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 6, 1822.
- Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Mary, July 7, 1824.
- Bethiah, d. Jeremiah and Ruth (Stevens), July 19, 1741.
- Bethyah, d. Andrew and Bethyah, July 18, 1709.
- Daniel, s. Nathan and Sarah, May 30, 1715.
- Daniel, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1750.
- Dorcas, d. Andrew and Dorcas, Aug. 9, 1762.
- Dorothy, d. Jonathan and Johanna, Sept. 21, 1766.
- Elisabeth, d. John and Molly, Sept. 6, 1763.
- Eliza, d. Jos[c]ph, bp. Aug. 27, 1809. c. r. 1.
- Elizabeth, d. Nathanaell and Ann, Sept. 23, 1690.
- Elizabeth, d. Tho[mas] and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1708. [bp. Aug. 29. c. r. 1.]
- Elizabeth, d. Thomas, sr., bp. Dec. 21, 1712. c. r. 1.
- Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 14, 1738.
- Elizebeth, d. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 28, 1712-13.
- Ellis, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 3, 1782. c. r. 1.
- Emeline, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 26, 1830.
- Esther Cordelia, d. Charles G. and Esther, Sept. 22, 1831.
- Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Nov. 10, 1739.
- Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Sept. 22, 1743.
- Eunice, d. John and Mary, Feb. 26, 1758.
- Eunice, d. Thomas and Eunice, Sept. 23, 1764.
- Fanny Stanwood, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 7, 1795. c. r. 1.
- George Henry, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 29, 1835.
- George Stimpson, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 27, 1807. c. r. 1.
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 26, 1696-7.
- Hannah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1722.
- Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah (Denning), Aug. 25, 1739.
- Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. c. r. 4.
- Harriet, d. Daniel, bp. May 28, 1784. c. r. 1.
- Harriot, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 4, 1785. c. r. 1.
- Isaac, s. Andrew, bp. Aug. 17, 1733. [1734?] c. r. 1.
- Isaac, s. Abraham, bp. Apr. 15, 1739. c. r. 1.
- Isaac, s. Jeremiah and Ruth (Stevens) [after 1748?]
- Isaac, s. Jeremiah and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1759.
- Isaac, s. John and Susanna, Dec. 8, 1765.



- MILLET, Isaac, s. Andrew and Dorcas, Jan. 25, 1776.  
 Jacob, s. Nathaniel and Dorcos, Mar. 20, 1716-17.  
 [James. T. C.], s. Morris and Jemima [bef. 1740?]  
 James, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth (Stanwood), Oct. 6, 1753.  
 James, s. Morris and Mary, May 22, 1760.  
 James, s. Nat[hanie]l, bp. May 1, 1791. C. R. 1.  
 Jemima, d. Moris, bp. Aug. 10, 1733. [1734?] C. R. 1.  
 Jemima, d. Morrice and Jemima, Aug. 6, 1735.  
 Jeremiah, s. Andrew and Bethiah, Feb. 16, 1715-16.  
 [Jere]miah, s. Jeremiah and Ruth (Stevens), June 10, 1748.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Ruth (Stevens), Oct. 14, 1754.  
 Jeremiah, s. Andrew and Dorcas, Dec. 16, 1773.  
 John, s. John and Sara, Oct. 23, 1665.  
 John, s. Thomas and Mathew, Nov. 6, 1695.  
 John, s. Abraham and Alice, June 20, 1736.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Hannah (Denning), Oct. 5, 1746.  
 John, s. John and Susanna, Sept. 6, 1760.  
 John, s. Morris and Mary, Sept. 2, 1761.  
 John, s. John, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. John, bp. Jan. 24, 1768. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. —, bp. July 21, 1775. C. R. 1.  
 Jonathan, s. Nathan and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1712-13.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 19, 1742-3.  
 Joseph, s. Andrew and Bethiah, Mar. 14, 1713-14.  
 Joseph, s. Morris and Jemima [bef. 1740?]  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1740.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth (Stanwood), Oct. 2, 1751.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, May 9, 1766.  
 Joseph, s. Phylimon, bp. Apr. 7, 1799. C. R. 1.  
 Joshua, s. Phylimon, bp. Mar. 11, 1798. C. R. 1.  
 Judeth, d. Ann, Oct. 28, 1714.  
 Judith, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 17, 1788. C. R. 1.  
 Kate, d. Daniel, bp. May 28, 1784. C. R. 1.  
 Lewis, h. Maria, at Boston, June 22, 1808. A. and C.  
 Lucy, d. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 29, 1779. C. R. 4.  
 Luther H., s. Lewis and Maria, Mar. 12, 1841. A. and C.  
 Luther H., s. Lewis and Maria, June 15, 1843. A. and C.  
 Maria, w. Lewis, Mar. 22, 1815. A. and C.  
 Martha, d. Morris and Jemima, July 16, 1745.  
 Martha Ann, d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 7, 1828.  
 Mary, d. Nathan and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1710-11.  
 Mary, d. Alice [after Aug. 18, 1742?]  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 8, 1745.  
 Mary, d. Morris and Mary (Hodgkins), Jan. 29, 1746-7.  
 Mary, d. Alice, June 20, 1747.  
 Mary, d. Jeremiah and Ruth (Stevens), Aug. 18, 1757.





- MILLET, Mary Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 24, 1819.  
Mary Jane, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. c. r. 1.  
Mary Proctor, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 14, 1807. c. r. 1.  
Molly, d. John and Mary, Sept. 3, 1755.  
Molly, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 17, 1768. c. r. 4.  
Morries, s. Morries and Deborah, Aug. 13, 1722.  
Morris Baker, s. Morris and Mary (Hodgkins), May 4, 1757.  
Moses Rust, s. —, bp. Apr. 6, 1800. c. r. 1.  
Nathan, s. Nathaniel, Jan. 11, 1683.  
Nathanaell, s. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, July 4, 1700.  
Nathaniel, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. c. r. 4.  
Nathaniel, s. John, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. c. r. 1.  
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and An, July 11, 1685.  
Patience, d. Andrew, bp. June 28, 1784. c. r. 1.  
Patty, d. Natha[nie]l, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. c. r. 1.  
Pinkington, s. Moris, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. c. r. 1.  
Rachel, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 8, 1748.  
Ruth, d. Jeremiah and Ruth (Stevens), July 18, 1744.  
Ruth, d. Andrew and Dorcas, Sept. 1, 1767.  
Ruth, d. Andrew, bp. July 28, 1771. c. r. 4.  
Samuel, s. Morris and Jemima, June 9, 1740.  
Sam[ue]l Rust, s. Philimon, bp. May 8, 1796. c. r. 1.  
Samuel Sanford, s. Lewis, painter, and Maria D., June 3, 1847.  
Sarah, d. Tho[mas] and Martha, Mar. 4, 1703-4.  
Sarah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1709.  
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Dorcis, Apr. 10, 1729.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth [after 1750?]  
Sarah, d. John and Molly, Sept. 3, 1759.  
Solomon, s. John and Eunice, May 13, 1735.  
Solomon, s. John, bp. Jan. 7, 1770. c. r. 1.  
Sukey, d. John, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. c. r. 1.  
Suky, d. Nat[hanie]l, bp. June 29, 1788. c. r. 1.  
Susanna, d. Morris and Mary (Hodgkins), Apr. 1, 1749.  
Susanna, d. John and Molly, Sept. 6, 1760.  
Susanna, d. John, bp. May 30, 1762. c. r. 4.  
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1764.  
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1671.  
Thomas, s. John and Eunice, Oct. 2, 1737.  
Thomas, s. Morris and Jemima, Dec. 3, 1737.  
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. c. r. 1.  
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 2, 1777. c. r. 1.  
Wentworth, s. Abraham, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 28, 1760.  
William, s. John, bp. June 12, 1768. c. r. 4.  
William Lewis, s. Lewis and Maria, Apr. 10, 1837.



- MILLET, William Robert, s. Andrew, bp. Jan. 10, 1796.  
     C. R. 1.  
 Zebulun, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 23, 1773. c. r. 1.  
 Zebulun Parsons, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 30, 1771. c. r. 1.  
 —, d. Alice, Aug. 18, 1742.  
 —, s. Emeline, Oct. 16, 1847.

**MILLETT** (see also Millet, Millit, Millitt), Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Feb. 22, 1723-4.

- Abigail, d. John [sr. c. r. 1.] and Eunice, July 1, 1726.  
 Abigaill, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1696.  
 Abigail, d. Nathaniell and Ann, Oct. 12, 1679.  
 Abraham, s. John and Susanna, Feb. 15, 1778. [bp. Jan. 22. c. r. 4.]  
 Alice, d. John and Susanna, Apr. 19, 1775.  
 Alice, d. Tho[ma]s and Alice, Apr. 18, 1782.  
 Andrew, s. John and Sarah, May 9, 1676.  
 Andrew, s. Nathaniell and An, July 6, 1681.  
 Andrew, s. Jonathan and Molly, Nov. 16, 1789.  
 Ann, d. Nathan and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1718.  
 Bathsheba, d. Thomas and Martha, Mar. 12, 1710-11.  
 Bethiah, d. John and Bethiah, Dec. 13, 1722.  
 Betsey, d. Jonathan and Molly [Mary. c. r. 3.], Apr. 28, 1778.  
 Charles, s. James and Judith, Aug. 19, 1787.  
 Charles Grandison, s. Tho[ma]s and Martha, Jan. 20, 1806.  
 Charlotte, d. Tho[ma]s and Alice, Feb. 26, 1788.  
 Daniell, s. Nathaniell and An, July 31, 1673.  
 David, s. John and Eunice, Mar. 3, 1723-4.  
 Debby Baker [Deborah Parker. c. r. 1.], d. John and Mary, Nov. 6, 1791.  
 Deborah, d. Morries and Deborah, Mar. 15, 1724-5.  
 Deliverance, d. twin, Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1702-3.  
 Dorcas, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Aug. 29, 1720.  
 Dorcas, d. Andrew and Sally, Sept. 16, 1797.  
 Ebenezer, s. twin, Thomas [jr. c. r. 1.], and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1702-3.  
 Edward J., s. Edward and Maria (Newcomb), Nov. —, 1839. P. R. 658.  
 Elezabeth, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1677.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Bethiah, Oct. 26, 1724.  
 Eliza, d. John and Mary, Nov. 5, 1793.  
 Fanny, d. Tho[ma]s and Alice, Mar. 25, 1793.  
 Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1666-7.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

MILLETT, Harriot, d. Tho[ma]s and Alice, Aug. 20, 1786.  
 Isaac, s. Nathanaell and Dorcas, Jan. 29, 1708-9.  
 James, s. James and Judith, Nov. 26, 1782.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. Oct. 20, 1754. c. r. 4.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, 22: 2 m: 1669.  
 John, s. Thomas and Abigaill, Apr. 19, 1692.  
 John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 23, 1698.  
 John, s. Andrew and Bethiah, Jan. 26, 1707-8.  
 John, s. Nathanaell and Dorcas, Apr. 5, 1711.  
 John, s. John and Mary, June 11, 1788.  
 Joseph, s. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 12, 1701-2.  
 Joseph, s. Mories and Jemima, July 14, 1729. [bp. July 13.  
     c. r. 1.]  
 Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Apr. 18, 1783.  
 Joshua, s. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1777.  
 Judith, d. Jonathan and Molly, June 1, 1787.  
 Loisa Gilman, d. Isaac and Tammy, Oct. 29, 1806.  
 Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, Apr. 28, 1706.  
 Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, May 27, 1707.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and An, June 29, 1671.  
 Mary, d. Nathanaell and An, Mar. 26, 1687.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 7, 1708-9.  
 Mary Emmons, d. John and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1770. [bp. Sept.  
     9. c. r. 4.]  
 Michael Low, s. Alice, June 7, 1804.  
 Molly Sargent, d. John and Mary, Oct. 23, 1784.  
 Moris, s. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 15, 1699.  
 Morris, s. Morris, bp. May 14, 1780. c. r. 4.  
 Nabby, d. John and Susanna, Oct. —, 1772.  
 Nabby, d. John and Mary, Oct. 19, 1789.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan, deceased, and Sarah, May 12, 1724.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Jan. 5, 1781.  
 Nathaniel Sargent, s. James and Judith, Nov. 27, 1789.  
 Nathaniell, s. Nathanil and An, Mar. 2, 1676-7.  
 Polly, d. Tho[ma]s and Alice, June 8, 1790.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, July 1, 1674.  
 Tammy Greenleaf, d. Isaac and Tammy, June 16, 1801.  
 Thomas, s. Nathaniell and An, 9: 1 m: 1674-5.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigaill, Dec. 20, 1689.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, May 4, 1715.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Alice, Aug. 5, 1779.  
 —anaell, s. Thomas and Abigaill, Sept. 27, 1694.

MILLIT (see also Millett), James, s. Mories and Hannah,  
 July —, 1732. [bp. July 30. c. r. 1.]



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
155 E. 42ND STREET  
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.  
1911

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
155 E. 42ND STREET  
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.  
1911

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
155 E. 42ND STREET  
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.  
1911

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
155 E. 42ND STREET  
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.  
1911

**MILLIT**, John, s. John and Unis, Feb. —, 1729-30.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1776. c. r. 3.

Louisa Gilman, d. Isaac, bp. June 2[4], 1804. c. r. 1.

Mary, d. John and Eunes, July 2, 1733. [July 1. c. r. 1.]

**MILLITT** (see also Millett), Abigaiel, d. John and Unies, Mar. 26, 1728.

Abraham, s. Abraham and Ellis, July 10, 1732.

**MILLOR** (see also Miller), Elizabeth, d. Ambrose Allen, Nov. 27, 1814. c. r. 3.

Sally Allen, d. Ambrose Allen, bp. Nov. 15, 1821. c. r. 3.

Solomon, s. Ambrose Allen, Dec. 31, 1816. c. r. 3.

William Riggs, s. Ambrose Allen, May 1, 1819. c. r. 3.

**MILLS**, Mary, d. Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1740. c. r. 1.

**MINZEE**, Elizabeth, d. John and Edee, May 29, 1710.

**MIONER**, Levi, s. Levi, bp. July 9, 1780. c. r. 1.

**MIRRID**, John, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 4, 1773. c. r. 4.

**MITCHEL** (see also Mitchell), Joseph, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 12, 1781. c. r. 2.

**MITCHELL** (see also Mitchel), Lydia (w. William Tarr), Oct. 13, 1790. p. r. 659.

**MOGEREY** (see also Mogridge), Samuella, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 16, 1728.

**MOGRIDGE** (see also Mogerey, Morgridge), Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1722.

**MOLLET**, Nancy Gardner, d. Micael, bp. Sept. 7, 1791. c. r. 5.

**MONSEY** (see also Munsey), —, s. Benjamin, stage driver, and Mariam, Mar. 5, 1848.

**MONTGOMERY**, Ann M., d. Benjamin, mariner, and Zelina, Oct. 15, 1849.

Josephine, d. James, ship carpenter, and Nancy, May 16, 1847.

**MOONEY**, Mahala, d. Jenny, at the workhouse, July 9, 1814.



**MOOR** (see also Moore), Lettuce, d. John and Naomy, bp.  
Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 1.

Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1733.

Mary, d. William and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1734.

Mary, d. William, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C. R. 1.

Nathaniel, s. William, bp. July 7, 1765. C. R. 1.

Richard, s. William, bp. Apr. 9, 1758. C. R. 1.

**MOORE** (see also Moor, Moores, Moors), Benjamin, s. John  
and Betsey, July 15, 1819.

Benja[*min*] Atkins, s. [twin. A. and C.], Joseph and Betsey  
[(*Fellows*). P. R. 661.], July 8, 1824. [Aug. 8, 1823.  
A. and C.; July 8, 1824. P. R. 661.]

Cynthia, d. Joseph and Hannah [(*Pulcifer*). P. R. 661.], Feb.  
16, 1798.

Eliza Ann, d. Joseph and Betsey [Elizabeth. C. R. 6; (*Fel-  
lows*). P. R. 661.], Apr. 6, 1815.

Hannah, d. William and Hannah (*Grover*), Dec. 6, 1755.

Ignatius Webber, s. Joseph and Betsey [(*Fellows*). P. R. 661.],  
May 2, 1829.

James Saville, s. John and Betsey, Feb. 15, 1824.

John, s. Thomas and Mary, May 18, 1787.

John Hamilton, s. Joseph and Hannah [(*Pulcifer*). P. R. 661.],  
Oct. 2, 1794.

Joseph, Nov. 20, 1763. P. R. 661.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Betsy [(*Fellows*). P. R. 661.], Aug. 13,  
1813. A. and C.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Betsey [(*Fellows*). P. R. 661.], Jan. 27,  
1817.

Joseph, s. John and Betsey, Sept. 12, 1821.

Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph, jr., mariner, and Mary O[*live*  
(*Lane*). P. R. 660.], Feb. 11, 1844.

Joseph [Coward. C. R. 1.], s. William and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1763.

Judith Atkins, d. Joseph and Betsey [(*Fellows*). P. R. 661.],  
June 17, 1819.

Maria, d. John and Betsey, Jan. 10, 1832.

Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah [(*Pulcifer*). P. R. 661.], Nov.  
23, 1805.

Mary, d. John and Betsey, Jan. 9, 1816.

Nancy [Webber. C. R. 6.], d. twin, Joseph and Betsy [(*Fel-  
lows*). P. R. 661.], Aug. 8, 1823. A. and C. [July 8, 1824.  
P. R. 661.]

Osbern, s. Osbern, bp. Nov. 3, 1799. C. R. 2.

Sarah Elisabeth, d. John and Betsey, Mar. 26, 1828.





MOORE, Sophia Jones [Stephen Jones. p. r. 661.], d. Joseph and Betsey [Fellows]. p. r. 661., Feb. 25, 1821.

William, s. William and Hannah (Grover), June 12, 1754.

William, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 15, 1785.

MOORES (see also Moore), Nabby, d. William and Mary, Apr. 28, 1758.

MOORHEAD (see also Morehead), Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 10, 1764. c. r. 1.

MOORS (see also Moore), John, s. John, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. c. r. 1.

MOREHEAD (see also Moorhead), Jemima, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. c. r. 1.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Jemima, June 6, 1764.

MOREY, Benjamin Franklin, s. Sherburne F[ifield. p. r. 662.] and Lucy [Mary (Jewett). p. r. 662.], Mar. 11, 1843.

George, s. Sherburne F[ifield. p. r. 662.], laborer, and Lucy M[ary (Jewett). p. r. 662.], June 10, 1848.

James Munroe, s. Sherburne F[ifield. p. r. 662.], and Lucy [Mary (Jewett). p. r. 662.], Aug. 6, 1839.

Lucy M., d. Sherburne F[ifield] and Lucy Mary (Jewett), Mar. 22, 1846. p. r. 662.

Martha Ann, d. Sherburne F[ifield. p. r. 662.] and Lucy [Mary (Jewett). p. r. 662.], May 1, 1841.

Sherburne, jr., s. Sherburne F[ifield. p. r. 662.] and Lucy [Mary (Jewett). p. r. 662.], at Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1838.

—, s. Sherburne, laborer, and Lucy A., Mar. 22, 1845.

MORGAIN (see also Morgan), Betsey, d. William, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. c. r. 2.

Eunice, d. William, bp. June 6, 1785. c. r. 2.

Isaac, s. Job, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. c. r. 2.

Judith, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 18, 1774. c. r. 2.

Lucy, d. William, jr., bp. May 4, 1783. c. r. 2.

Molley, d. William, jr., bp. Jan. 5, 1777. c. r. 2.

Nabby Hooper, d. William, jr., bp. Nov. 15, 1778. c. r. 2.

Ruth, d. Benja[min], bp. Sept. —, 1769. c. r. 2.

Ruth, d. William, jr., bp. Apr. 1, 1781. c. r. 2.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
FOR THE YEAR 1917

BY THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS: THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
1917

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS: THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
1917

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS: THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
1917

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS: THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
1917

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS: THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
1917

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS: THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
1917

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS: THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
1917

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS: THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
1917

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS: THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
1917

**MORGAN** (see also Morgain, Morgen, Morgin), Abba Augusta [Abba F. P. R. 663.], d. Nathan [F. P. R. 663.], fisherman, and Martha [(Broughton). P. R. 663.], Feb. 17, 1844.

Andrew, s. Nathan F. and Isabella, Oct. 4, 1819.

Anna, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Sept. 1, 1751. C. R. 2.

Anna, d. Benjamin, bp. May 5, 1754. C. R. 2.

Anna, d. William, bp. Sept. 28, 1774. C. R. 1.

Anna Mary, d. William, fisherman, and Gracia, Sept. 5, 1843.

Arzelia, ch. Nathan F. and Isabella, Dec. 2, 1815.

Benja[*min*], s. Benj[*amin*], bp. Sept. 1, 1751. C. R. 2.

Betsey, w. Eli, Apr. 7, 1812. C. R. 14.

Christiana, d. Nathan F. and Martha (Broughton), Oct. 27, 1827. P. R. 663.

Christina, d. Nathn F. and Martha (Broughton), Sept. 29, 1832. P. R. 663.

Easter, d. William, bp. Apr. 14, 1793. C. R. 1.

Eli, s. Nathan F. and Isabella, Nov. 14, 1805.

[Geneva. P. R. 355.], d. Paul, fisherman, and Elisabeth [(Fretch). P. R. 355.], June 24, 1845.

George B., s. Nathan F. and Martha (Broughton), Apr. 30, 1840. P. R. 663.

Granville, s. Paul and Elizabeth (Fretch), Mar. 6, 1842. P. R. 355.

Hannah, d. William and Hannah (Day), Feb. 5, 1754.

Hannah, d. William, bp. Jan. 5, 1772. C. R. 1.

Henry, s. Paul and Ruth, bp. July 30, 1749. C. R. 3.

Henry, s. Henry and Lucy, bp. Nov. 29, 1772. C. R. 5.

Isaac, s. William and Hannah (Day), Mar. 12, 1752.

Isabella, d. Nathan F. and Isabella, July 25, 1801.

Isabella, d. Nathan F. and Isabella, Oct. 30, 1813.

Jacob, s. Benja[*min*], bp. July 11, 1756. C. R. 2.

Jemin[a]h, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.

Jerusha, d. William and Hannah (Day), Sept. 16, 1746.

Jerusha, d. William, bp. Sept. —, 1765. C. R. 2.

Joel, s. William and Hannah (Day), Jan. 14, 1751-2.

Johannah, d. Paul and Ruth, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. C. R. 3.

John, s. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1744.

John, s. Paul and Ruth, bp. May 3, 1752. C. R. 3.

John, s. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 14, 1760. C. R. 2.

John, s. John, bp. July 4, 1773. C. R. 1.

John Maxie, s. Luke and Martha, Apr. 20, 1765. [bp. Apr. 16. C. R. 2.]

Jonathan, s. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 27, 1763. C. R. 2.

Jonathan, s. William, bp. May 19, 1771. C. R. 2.



MORGAN, Judith, d. Paul and Ruth, Apr. 29, 1743.

Judith, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Jan. 4, 1784. c. R. 1.

Lorenzo, s. Paul and Elizabeth (Fretch), Apr. 27, 1840.  
P. R. 355.

Lucy, d. Henry and Lucy, bp. May 8, 1774. c. R. 5.

Lucy E., d. Nathan F. and Martha (Broughton), Apr. 8, 1829.  
P. R. 663.

Luke, s. Luke and Martha, Oct. 25, 1759. [bp. Oct. 7. c. R. 2.]

Lydia, d. William, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. c. R. 1.

Lydia, d. James, bp. Dec. 26, 1779. c. R. 1.

Lydia Webber, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. c. R. 1.

Martha, d. Luke, jr. and Martha (Pulcifer), Apr. 1, 1755.

Martha, w. Nathan, —, 1797. G. R. 14.

Martha O., d. Nathan F. and Martha (Broughton), Feb. 1,  
1834. P. R. 663.

Mary, d. Paul and Ruth, May 8, 174-. [bef. 1743? 1741.  
c. R. 3.]

Mary, d. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 22, 1759. c. R. 2.

Mary, d. Nathan F. and Isabella, Feb. 18, 1809.

Mary Elisabeth, d. Paul, fisherman, and Elisabeth [(Fretch).  
P. R. 355.], Aug. 1, 1847.

Molly, d. Luke, bp. Oct. —, 1767. c. R. 2.

Naby Row, d. Henry and Lucy, bp. Mar. 9, 1777. c. R. 5.

Nabby, d. And[re]w, bp. Jan. 3, 1778. c. R. 1.

Nathan B., s. Nathan F. and Martha (Broughton), July 27,  
1831. P. R. 663.

Nathan F., jr., s. Nathan F. and Isabella, Sept. 16, 1798.

Nathan Fellows, s. Paul, jr. and Anna, bp. Apr. 21, 1776.  
c. R. 3.

Nathaniel, s. William and Hannah (Day), Jan. 27, 1756.

Nathaniel, s. wid. bp. Oct. 29, 1812. c. R. 2.

Nathan[ie]ll, s. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 31, 1747-8. c. R. 2.

Nathan[ie]ll, s. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. c. R. 2.

Paul, s. Paul and Ruth, Aug. [after 1743? 1745. c. R. 3.]

Paul, s. Nathan F. and Isabella, Sept. 6, 1811.

Polly, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 19, 1795. c. R. 1.

Priscilla, d. Samuel, bp. June 21, 1761. c. R. 1.

Ruth, d. Luke and Ruth, Oct. 9, 1735.

Ruth, d. Paul and Ruth, Mar. 16 [bef. 1743? 1738-9. c. R. 3.]

Sally (w. Winthrop Sargent), Jan. 21, 1780. P. R. 664.

Samuel, s. Luke, jr. and Martha (Pulcifer), Oct. 2, 1748.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 17, 1764. c. R. 1.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 10, 1751. c. R. 2.

Sarah, d. Luke, jr. and Martha, Dec. 9, 1761.

Solomon, s. Luke, jr. and Martha (Pulcifer), Oct. 25, 1751.





MORGAN, Will[ia]m, s. Luke, bp. Sept. 10, 1727. c. r. 2.  
 William, s. William and Hannah (Day), June 24, 1749.  
 William, s. Paul and Ruth, bp. Jan. 25, 1761. c. r. 3.  
 William, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Jan. 6, 1782. c. r. 1.  
 William, s. William, bp. Sept. 2, 1787. c. r. 2.  
 William, s. Nathan F. and Isabella, Sept. 23, 1803.  
 William, s. [Solomon?], bp. Nov. 4, 1804. c. r. 3.  
 —, d. William, fisherman, and Gracia, Apr. 9, 1846.

**MORGEN** (see also Morgan), —, ch. wid., bp. Aug. 4, 1775.  
 c. r. 1.

**MORGIN** (see also Morgan), Hannah, d. Luke and Ruth, July 29, 1721.

Luk, s. Luk and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1723-4.  
 Nathaniel, s. Luke and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1731.  
 William, s. Luke and Ruth, Sept. 1, 1719.

**MORGRIDGE** (see also Mogridge), Eunice, d. illegitimate, Hannah, at the workhouse, Dec. 28, 1806.

**MORSE** (see also Moss), Adelia, d. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble). p. r. 666.], June 3, 1828.

Charles, s. Nathan P. and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1825.  
 Charles Parsons, s. Nathan P. and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1829.  
 Eleanor, d. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble). p. r. 666.], Dec. 1, 1817.

Elisabeth, d. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble). p. r. 666.], Oct. 30, 1823.

Esrom, Mar. 12, 1791. p. r. 666.

Esrom, s. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble). p. r. 666.], May 2, 1815.

George Walker, s. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble). p. r. 666.], May 30, 1838.

Isaac Parsons, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 4, 1816. c. r. 6.

Isaac Parsons, s. Nathan P. and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1830. [Jan. 17, 1831. dup.]

Jane [Eliza J. p. r. 666.], d. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble). p. r. 666.], Oct. 10, 1835.

John [N. p. r. 666.], s. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble). p. r. 666.], Mar. 25, 1833. [Mar. 16. p. r. 666.]

Joseph, s. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble). p. r. 666.], Mar. 23, 1831. [Jan. 25. p. r. 666.]

Joseph Addison, s. Benaiah Young and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1811.



MORSE, Leonidas, s. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble). P. R. 666.],  
Sept. 1, 1825.

Lydia Ann, d. Nathan P. and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1827.

Lydia Ann, d. Nathan P. and Abigail, —, 1828.

Lydia Parsons, d. Nathan, bp. July 23, 1837, a. 11 y. c. R. 6.

Mary, d. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble). P. R. 666.], Nov. 27,  
1812.

Moses, s. Humphry and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1785.

Nathan Parsons, s. Humphry and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1788.

Nathan Parsons, s. Nathan P. and Abigail, June 5, 1821.

Sally [Sarah D. P. R. 666.], d. Esrom and Eleanor [(Noble).  
P. R. 666.], June 5, 1820.

Sarah Augusta, d. Nathan P. and Abigail, May 28, 1824.

Sarah Parsons, s. Nathan P. and Abigail, July 6, 1823.

**MOSES**, Priscilla J. (w. Samuel Lurvey), May 9, 1844.  
P. R. 665.

—, d. Thomas, shipwright, and Judith, May 10, 1844.

—, s. Thomas, cooper, and Sarah, July 8, 1846.

**MOSS** (see also Morse), Lydia Parsons, d. —, bp. June 27,  
1813. C. R. 6.

**MOULTON**, Abigail, d. wid., bp. Jan. 2, 1785. C. R. 5.  
Charles, Sept. 8, 1842. P. R. 516.

**MUNSEY** (see also Monsey), Ben Kelly, Feb. 9, 1800.  
P. R. 600.

Frank B., s. William, baker, and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1848.

Georgianna (w. Warren Poland), Mar. 2, 1834. P. R. 667.

Harriet Johnston, d. William and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1842.

Henry, s. Ben Kelly, teamster, and Morrison, Nov. 13, 1845.

John H., s. William, baker, and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1845.

Sarah Lowe, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1840.

**MURPHY**, Fanny Bell, d. W[illia]m and Susanna, bp. Sept.  
16, 1792. C. R. 3.

Susan (w. James Mansfield), —, 1772. P. R. 639.

Susanna, d. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 4.

—, s. Thomas, laborer, June 5, 1844.

**MURRAINS**, William, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 1, 1811. C. R. 1.

**NASH**, Amanda Maria, d. Lonson and Nabby, Nov. 9, 1809.  
Caroline, d. Lonson and Nabby, Dec. 23, 1811.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE



NASH, Caroline [Elisabeth. c. r. 7.], d. Lonson [D. c. r. 7.],  
jr., baker [and Emily. c. r. 7.], June 17, 1843.  
Daniel, s. Lonson and Nabby, June 18, 1820.  
Elisabeth Lowe, d. Lonson and Nabby, July 1, 1818.  
Emily A[manda. c. r. 7.], d. Lonson D. and Emily A., —,  
1841. g. r. 5.  
George, s. William, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. c. r. 2.  
Lonson Dewey, s. Lonson and Nabby, Mar. 20, 1814.  
Mary Dennen, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1767.  
Sarah Jane, d. Lonson and Nabby, Jan. 17, 1832.  
Theodore Stanwood, s. Lonson and Nabby, Aug. 2, 1816.  
William, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1769.  
William Low, s. Lonson and Nabby, Aug. 22, 1808.

NASON, Abigail, d. Robert, bp. Mar. 23, 1728-9. c. r. 1.  
John, s. Robert, bp. Aug. 26, 1723. c. r. 1.  
Martha, d. Robert, bp. Oct. 8, 1721. c. r. 1.  
Mary, d. Robert and Rebackah, Mar. —, 1728-9. [bp. Mar. 23.  
c. r. 1.]  
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Sept. 26, 1731. c. r. 1.  
William, s. Robert, bp. Mar. 23, 1728-9. c. r. 1.

NELSON, Abigail, d. illegitimate, Abigaill, July 1, 1716.  
Annes [Agnes. dup.], d. William and Mary, May 10, 1729.  
Annis, s. William, bp. June 25, 1727. c. r. 1.  
Elisabeth, d. William and Mary, Nov. 27, 1722.  
Elisabeth, d. William and Mary, Dec. 2, 1725.  
Eliza, d. Stephen and Sally, Jan. 29, 1836.  
James, s. William and May, Nov. 27, 1722.  
Ozias, ch. Stephen and Sally, Nov. 16, 1829.  
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sally, Dec. 4, 1831.  
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 10, 1731. c. r. 1.

NEVENS (see also Nevins), Sarah, d. Robert, bp. Feb. 1, 1767.  
c. r. 1.  
Susanna, d. Hugh, bp. May 4, 1760. c. r. 1.

NEVINS (see also Nevens), Mary, d. Robert, bp. Mar. 27,  
1768. c. r. 1.

NEW, John, s. John (a Pennsylvanian), and Rachel Pool, at  
the workhouse, Sept. 26, 1821.

NEWCOMB (see also Newcombe), Anna, d. Henry and Mary,  
Oct. 31, 1764.



NEWCOMB, Elisabeth, d. Henry and Mary, Oct. 11, 1754.  
 Johanna, d. Henry and Mary, June 15, 1762.  
 John, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 3, 1752.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Mary (Coas), June 5, 1750.  
 Robert, s. Henry and Mary, Feb. 11, 1757.  
 William, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 1, 1759.  
 William Coas, s. William and Polly, Sept. 22, 1786.

**NEWCOMBE** (see also Newcomb), William, s. Henry, bp.  
 Nov. 4, 1759. c. r. 1.

**NEWELL**, —, s. B., clergyman, and Maria, May 13, 1844.

**NEWHALL**, Hannah, d. Aaron and Hannah, May 25, 1761.

**NEWMAN** (see also Numan), Abigail, d. Benjamin and  
 Nabby, Sept. 1, 1826.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Mar. 24, 1818.

Charles F[ranklin. p. r. 671.], s. John, jr., mariner, and Hep-  
 sa [Lydia (Gott). p. r. 670.], June 17, 1849.

Deborah, d. William and Anne (Steward), Apr. 9, 1757.

Elisabeth, d. William and Anne (Steward) [bet. 1751 and  
 1755?]

Elisabeth Kimball, d. John and Mehitable, Apr. 28, 1801.

Emeline, d. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 22, 1814.

George, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Dec. 31, 1824.

Harriot, d. John and Mehitable, Nov. 18, 1799.

[Henrietta. in pencil.], d. John, fisherman, and Henrietta, Nov.  
 12, 1844.

John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 14, 1715-16.

John, Oct. 19, 1790. p. r. 670.

John, s. John and Mehitable, Dec. 15, 1797.

John, s. John and Lydia (Robinson), Sept. 26, 1819. p. r. 670.

[John. in pencil.], s. John and Hypzibah [Lydia (Gott).  
 p. r. 670.], July 7, 1846. [Aug. p. r. 670.]

[John, 3d.], s. John, fisherman, and Hepsibah [Lydia (Gott).  
 p. r. 670.], Feb. 15, 1848.

John Appleton, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 10, 1809.

John Appleton, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 9, 1810.

Lucy, d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 16, 1807.

Mark, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Nov. 4, 1822.

Mary, d. John, bp. July 25, 1714. c. r. 1.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 17, 1805.

Robert, s. William and Anne (Steward), June 10, 1755.

Samuel, s. John and Mary, July 16, 1722. [bp. July 15. c. r. 1.]

the first of these is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The second is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The third is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The fourth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The fifth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The sixth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The seventh is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The eighth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The ninth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The tenth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The eleventh is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The twelfth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The thirteenth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The fourteenth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The fifteenth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The sixteenth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The seventeenth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The eighteenth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The nineteenth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The twentieth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The twenty-first is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The twenty-second is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The twenty-third is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The twenty-fourth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The twenty-fifth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The twenty-sixth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The twenty-seventh is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The twenty-eighth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The twenty-ninth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The thirtieth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The thirty-first is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The thirty-second is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The thirty-third is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The thirty-fourth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The thirty-fifth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The thirty-sixth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The thirty-seventh is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The thirty-eighth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The thirty-ninth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

The fortieth is the *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*.

NEWMAN, Samuel, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Jan. 18, 1821.  
Sarah Ann, d. Benjamin and Nabby, May 23, 1829.  
Sarah Kilham, d. John and Mehitable, Aug. 6, 1804.  
William, s. William and Anne (Steward), May 7, 1751.  
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. c. r. 1.  
William, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Sept. 24, 1819.

NICHOLAS (see also Nichols), George, bp. Aug. 30, 1840.  
c. r. 8.  
Mary Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 30, 1840. c. r. 8.

NICHOLS (see also Nicholes, Nickells, Nickels, Nickles),  
Alonso, s. Peter, mariner, and Mary, May 2, 1849.  
Mary Wilson, d. Christopher M., clergyman, and Mary W.,  
Mar. 20, 1848.

NICKELLS (see also Nichols), Margaret, d. Peter and Mary,  
July 27, 1844.  
Mary Elisabeth, d. Peter and Mary, Dec. 8, 1836.  
Peter, 1st, s. Peter and Mary, Nov. 16, 1838.  
Peter, s. Peter and Mary [(Tarr). p. r. 669.], Aug. 26, 1841.

NICKELS (see also Nichols), C. M., s. C. M. and Mary W.,  
bp. —, 1840. c. r. 7.  
—, d. Peter, mariner, and Mary, July 27, 1844.

NICKERSON, George E., s. George S., carpenter, and Jane,  
Aug. 6, 1845.  
George S., s. Zenas and Mary (Dennen), Feb. 19, 1818.  
p. r. 672.  
James, s. James B. and Mary E. (Stone), June 22, 1849.  
p. r. 672.  
James B., s. Zenas and Mary (Dennen), Sept. 20, 1821.  
p. r. 672.  
James B., s. James B., mariner, and Mary E., June 24, 1849.  
James B[lan]chard. c. r. 6.], s. Zenas and Mary (Dennen),  
Feb. 14, 1824. p. r. 672.  
John Dennis, s. Maho, bp. Dec. 10, 1797. c. r. 1.  
[John Lloyd. t. c.], s. George, carpenter, and Jane, Mar. 7,  
1847.  
Mary L., d. Mayo, of Cape Cod, and Nancy (Wallis), —,  
1803. p. r. 673.  
Zenas Stutson, s. Zenas, cordwainer, and Mary [(Dennen).  
p. r. 672.], Nov. 19, 1845.





**NICKLES** (see also Nichols), William H[enry. dup.], s. Peter, fisherman, and Mary, Oct. 6, 1846.

**NIGHTINGALE**, Harriet T. (w. Alexander McJannett), Jan. 20, 1833. P. R. 631.

**NILES**, Alice, d. Thomas, gentleman, and Maria Victoria, June 7, 1845.

Frank Howard, s. Thomas, gentleman, and Maria Victoria, Apr. 11, 1847.

Rallston [1848 or 1849?]

**NOBLE** (see also Nobles), Abigail, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 28, 1825. C. R. 6.

Allener [Eleanor. P. R. 666.], d. Francis and Hannah, Apr. —, 1797. P. R. 674. [May 15. P. R. 666.]

Benjamin, s. John and Hannah (Foster), Dec. 6, 1750.

Betsey, d. Francis and Hannah, May —, 1810. P. R. 674.

Daniel, s. John and Lydia, July 24, 1778.

Daniel, s. —, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C. R. 1.

Daniel, s. Rebecca, at the poorhouse, Feb. 9, 1840.

Eleazar Grover, s. William and Rachel, Apr. 22, 1823.

Francis, May —, 1763. P. R. 674.

Francis, s. Francis and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1804. P. R. 674.

Hannah, w. Francis, Oct. 1, 1769. P. R. 674.

Hannah, d. Francis and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1793. P. R. 674.

Harriet Somes, d. William and Rachel, Nov. 16, 1829.

James Kelsey, s. Benjamin and Rachel, Nov. 6, 1774.

John, s. John and Hannah (Foster), July 30, 1752.

John, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 11, 1773.

John, s. Francis, bp. Dec. 7, 1794. C. R. 5.

John, s. Francis and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1806. P. R. 674.

Joseph, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1775.

Lucy E., d. Eleazer G., mariner, and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1848.

Martha Ann, d. Francis and Anna [(Tarr). P. R. 668.], Jan. 25, 1838.

Mary, d. Philemon and Mercy, June 25, 1799.

Mary Babson, d. Phillip and Mary, Jan. 8, 1822.

Nancy, d. Francis and Hannah, —, 1802. P. R. 674.

Philemon, s. Philemon and Mercy, Aug. 23, 1800.

Philemon, apprentice to Eppes Merchant, bp. Sept. 28, 1811.  
C. R. 6.

Rachell, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 4.

Richard [Smith. C. R. 1.], s. Joseph and Sally, Jan. 22, 1803.

Samuel Somes, s. William and Rachel, July 16, 1832.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

**NOBLE**, Sarah Brackett, d. William and Rachel, Nov. 9, 1836.  
William, s. William and Rachel, July 6, 1827.  
William B., s. Eleazer, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Apr. 25, 1846.

**NOBLES** (see also Noble), Charles, s. John and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1791.

**NOISE**, Jams, s. Dea. Cutting, bp. Oct. 2, 1791. c. r. 5.

**NORD**, Reguse, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 2, 1783. c. r. 5.

**NORTHEY**, Harry, s. Edward and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1775.  
Sally, d. Edward and Susanna, Sept. 4, 1774.  
Susanna, d. Edward and Susannah, Aug. 4, 1772.

**NORTON**, Marie, d. Georg and Marie, Feb. 28, 1643.

**NORWOD** (see also Norwood), Mary, d. Francis and Mary,  
Nov. 3, 1697.  
Thomas, s. Fransis and Elezabeth, Dec. 10, 1664.

**NORWOOD** (see also Norwod), Abigail, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1723.

Abigail, d. Joshua, bp. Oct. 15, 1727. c. r. 1.  
Abigail, w. Gustavus, Nov. 20, 1753. p. r. 675.  
Abigail, d. Gustavus and Abigail, May 11, 1775.  
Abigaill, d. Caleb and Alis, Mar. 8, 1713-14.  
Abigaill, d. Francis and Mary, Dec. 18, 1715.  
Abigall, d. Frances and Elezabeth, Jan. 30, 1689-90.  
Abraham, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Mar. 4, 17— [1746.  
p. r. 677.]

Abraham, s. Isaac and Patty, bp. Mar. 28, 1773. c. r. 5.  
Abraham Tarr, s. Daniel, jr. and Emily, July 11, 1838.  
Addison, s. Daniel, jr. and Emily, Oct. 28, 1835.  
Adelia A. (w. Rev. Henry C. Leonard), June 8, 1826.  
p. r. 604.

Adeline, d. Nathan and Eunice, Jan. 29, 1821.  
Adeline, d. James S. and Adeline, June 21, 1831.  
Albert, s. Seth and Louisa (Odell), Sept. 23, 1844. p. r. 694.  
Alexander, s. John and Betsy, Aug. 27, 1820.  
Alice, d. Caleb and Alice, May 21, 1721. [bp. May 14. c. r. 1.]  
Almira, d. John and Betsy, May 27, 1828.  
Amanda, d. Charles and Thomasine, Apr. 23, 1831.  
Amanda Melvina, d. James S. and Adeline, Nov. 3, 1837.

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE



- NORWOOD, Amelia, d. Nathan and Eunice, Dec. 16, 1826.  
 Amos, s. —, bp. June 15, 1799. C. R. 1.  
 Anna, d. Francis and Anna, Mar. 15, 1769. P. R. 679.  
 Anna, d. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). P. R. 683.], Apr. 24, 1810.  
 Anna Lee, w. Francis, Dec. 28, 1738. P. R. 679.  
 Arria, ch. Charles and Susanna [(Norwood). P. R. 684.], Apr. 11, 1831. [Sept. 11. P. R. 684.]  
 Aurela, d. Gustavus, jr. and Sally, bp. Oct. 16, 1817. a. 9 m. C. R. 3.  
 Bathsheba, d. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). P. R. 683.], June 2, 1814.  
 Benjamin, s. Joshua and Ruth, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. C. R. 5.  
 Benjamin, s. James and Sally, Jan. 5, 1813.  
 Benjamin Franklin, s. Charles and Martha [(Brooks). P. R. 104.], Aug. 15, 1830.  
 Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin P. and Mary, Aug. —, 1835.  
 Betsey, d. Gustavus and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1781.  
 Betsey, d. Joshua and Ruth, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. C. R. 5.  
 Betsey, d. Caleb and Jerusha (Story), Dec. 28, 1789. P. R. 680.  
 Betsy, d. John and Betsy, Sept. 3, 1807.  
 Betsy Parsons, d. John, bp. Mar. 13, 1808. C. R. 2.  
 Betsy Warner, d. Gustavus and Abigail, bp. Oct. 1, 1798. C. R. 3.  
 Betty, d. wid. Rachel, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C. R. 3.  
 Betty, d. Isaac and Betty, bp. Nov. 8, 1778. C. R. 5.  
 Caira, ch. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). P. R. 683.], July 3, 1823.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb and Alis, Feb. 25, 1711-12.  
 Caleb, —, 1736. P. R. 678.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb and Elisabeth [(Grover). P. R. 678.], July 5, 1762.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb and Jerusha (Story), Mar. 29, 1785. P. R. 280.  
 Caleb, s. Solomon and Lois, Nov. 15, 1807.  
 Caleb, s. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). P. R. 683.], June 20, 1808.  
 Caleb Franklin, s. Caleb, fisherman, and Margaret, Sept. 17, 1846.  
 Caroline Eliza, d. Daniel, jr. and Emily, Oct. 11, 1825.  
 Catharine, d. Charles and Mary, June 16, 1839.  
 Celab, s. Frances and Elezabath, 12: 6 m: 1685.  
 Charles, s. Gustavus and Abigail, May 31, 1793.  
 Charles, s. Caleb and Jerusha (Story), Dec. 31, 1794. P. R. 680.



- NORWOOD, Charles, s. Solomon and Lois, Nov. 2, 1797.  
 Charles, s. Gutsavus and Abigail, bp. Oct. 1, 1798. c. r. 3.  
 Charles, s. Charles and Martha [(Brooks). P. R. 104.], Dec. 9, 1817.  
 Charles [E. p. R. 685.], s. William, jr. and Sally [H. (Smith). P. R. 685.], July 3, 1834.  
 Charles Edgar, s. William and Sally H. (Smith), Mar. 19, 1838. P. R. 685.  
 Charles Edwin, s. Charles and Mary, Feb. 1, 1836.  
 Charles Franklin, s. Charles and Susanna [(Norwood). P. R. 684.], July 16, 1817.  
 Charles Warner, s. Charles and Thomasine, Aug. 30, 1815.  
 Charlotte, d. Samuel and Polly, Mar. 26, 1786.  
 Charlotte, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1792. c. r. 3.  
 Charlotte Blatchford, d. Daniel, jr. and Emily, July 24, 1831.  
 Clarissa, d. Gustavus and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1789.  
 Correlia, d. James S. and Adeline, Aug. 26, 1842.  
 Daniel, s. Solomon and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 2, 1777. c. r. 5.  
 Daniel, s. Solomon and Rebecca, Nov. 4, 1780.  
 Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 27, 1808. c. r. 1.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Emily, Dec. 3, 1833.  
 Deborah, d. Frances and Elezabeth, Sept. 4, 1677. [14: 7 m: CT. R.]  
 Deborah, d. Caleb and Alice, Jan. 31, 1726-7.  
 Delia, d. Charles and Mary, Aug. 8, 1834.  
 Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). P. R. 677.], Mar. 14, 1747-8.  
 Elbridge, s. Francis and Lucy (Pool), May 6, 1809. P. R. 681.  
 Elezabeth, d. Francis and Elezabeth, 17: 12 m: 1668.  
 Elias, s. Gustavus and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1791.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). P. R. 677.], Feb. 12 [bcf. 1744? 1742. P. R. 677.]  
 Eliza, d. Francis and Lucy (Pool), Mar. 2, 1803. P. R. 681.  
 Eliza (w. Henry Clark), Sept. 6, 1809. P. R. 173.  
 Eliza, d. Nathan and Eunice, Oct. 15, 1812.  
 Eliza J., d. John L. and Mary J. (Parsons), Aug. 1, 1844. P. R. 690.  
 Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Ingolsbee), May 7, 1703. P. R. 676.  
 Elizabeth, d. Josuah and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1705-6.  
 Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Allis, July 31, 1709.  
 Elizabeth, d. Josuah and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1709.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joshua, bp. Oct. 15, 1727. c. r. 1.  
 Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Elisabeth [(Grover). P. R. 678.], Mar. 27, 1765.



- NORWOOD, Elizabeth, d. Francis and Anna, Sept. —, 1775.  
P. R. 679.
- Elizabeth, d. Moses and Jerusha, bp. June 15, 1787. C. R. 5.
- Elmira (w. William Coas), —, 1828. P. R. 691.
- Emeline, d. twin, Benjamin P. and Mary, Oct. 22, 1836.
- Emily, d. Daniel, jr. and Emily, Sept. 3, 1827.
- Emma F., d. George W., mariner, and Anne H., Aug. 21, 1848.
- Epes, s. Solomon, bp. June 6, 1802. C. R. 1.
- Esther, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). P. R. 677.], Feb. 20, 1737-8.
- Esther, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 27, 1808. C. R. 1.
- Esther Gott, w. Caleb, Aug. 17, 1764. P. R. 680.
- Esther Grover, d. James S. and Adeline, Oct. 13, 1835.
- Eunice, d. Nathan and Eunice, June 2, 1811.
- Eunice M., d. John L. and Mary J. (Parsons), Aug. 10, 1842.  
P. R. 690.
- Fitz William, s. James and Sally, Sept. 12, 1820.
- Fitz William, s. James and Sally, Sept. 12, 1822.
- Frances, s. Frances and Elezabath, 9: 10 m: 1666.
- Francis, s. Francis and Mary, Apr. 1, 1695.
- Francis, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1721.
- Francis, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). P. R. 677.], Feb. 9, 1735-6.
- Francis, s. Caleb and Jerusha, Apr. 23, 1771.
- Francis, s. Francis and Lucy (Pool), Oct. 30, 1795. P. R. 681.
- Francis, s. Francis and Lucy (Pool), May 2, 1797. P. R. 681.
- Francis, s. Seth and Louisa (Odell), Jan. 10, 1841. P. R. 694.
- Frederick, s. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). P. R. 683.],  
Mar. 16, 1804.
- Frederick, s. Nathan and Eunice, Oct. 14, 1818.
- Frederick, s. George and Mary Elizabeth (Wheeler), May 1, 1838. P. R. 686.
- Fredrick, s. William and Susannah, bp. Oct. 22, 1809. C. R. 6.
- George, s. Solom and Lois, Jan. 23, 1805.
- George, s. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). P. R. 683.], June 11, 1812.
- George, s. Nathan and Eunice, Oct. 21, 1816.
- George, Sept. 14, 1818. P. R. 687.
- George Francis, s. George and Elisabeth [Mary Elizabeth (Wheeler). P. R. 686.], July 22, 1846. A. and C.
- [George W. A. and c.], s. Geo[rge W. A. and c.], yeoman  
[mariner A. and c.] and Ann [H. Rowe. A. and c.],  
July 19, 1844.
- George Washington, s. twin, John and Betsy, Sept. 14, 1817.



THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

775. NORWOOD, Gorham, s. Caleb and Jerusha (Story), Jan. 28, 1797. P. R. 680.  
 Gorham, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 27, 1808. C. R. 1.  
 Gorham, s. Gorham and Eliza [(Patch). P. R. 688.], Mar. 11, 1825.
- 21, Gustavus, s. Caleb, bp. Aug. 9, 1719. C. R. 1.  
 Gustavus, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). P. R. 677.], Mar. 16, 175—. [1752. P. R. 677.]
- 2b. Gustavus, s. Gustavus and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1777.  
 Gustavus, s. Gustavus and Sally, bp. Aug. 10, 1806. C. R. 3.  
 Hamilton, s. Francis and Lucy (Pool), Feb. 11, 1813. P. R. 681.
2. Hanah, d. Frances and Elezabeth, Nov. 8, 1679.  
 Hannah, d. Jos[h]uah and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1714-15.  
 Hannah, d. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1744. C. R. 3.  
 Hannah, d. Solomon and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C. R. 5.  
 Hannah, d. Gustavus, jr., bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.  
 Harriet, d. John, fisherman, and Ann, Nov. 22, 1843.  
 Harriet Newell, d. Solomon and Lois, Dec. 21, 1815.  
 Harriet Newell, d. William, jr. and Sally [H. (Smith). P. R. 685.], May 20, 1830.  
 Harriett, d. Charles and Thomasine, Feb. 5, 1824.  
 Harriott, d. James and Judith, May 13, 1793.  
 Harry, s. Gustavus and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1787.  
 Helen, d. James S. and Adeline, July 6, 1841.  
 Henry, s. Solomon and Lois, Nov. 25, 1811.  
 Henry, s. Charles and Thomasine, Sept. 12, 1821.  
 Henry, s. Henry, fisherman, and Mary, Sept. 15, 1846.  
 Henry A., s. Henry, mariner, and Mary Ann, Feb. 12, 1849.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Patty, bp. June 16, 1771. C. R. 5.  
 Israel, s. James and Sally, Nov. 25, 1824.  
 Jacob, s. Isaac, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 17, 1776. C. R. 3.  
 James, s. Francis and Mary, Dec. 16, 1700.  
 James, s. William and Judith, May 5, 1745.  
 James, s. Solomon and Rebecca, May 15, 1782.  
 James, s. James, bp. Nov. 20, 1808. C. R. 1.  
 James, s. James and Sally, Aug. 14, 1809.  
 James, s. James, 3d and Polly, Dec. 4, 1833.  
 James Alphonso, s. James S., fisherman, and Adeline, Dec. 14, 1846.  
 James Lewis, s. James [S. dup.], fisherman, and Adelaide [Adeline. dup.], July 11, 1843. [July 18. dup.]  
 James Sullivan, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 27, 1808. C. R. 1.  
 Jane, d. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). P. R. 683.], Aug. 8, 1816.



- NORWOOD, Jaruse, d. Moses and Jerusha, bp. July 18, 1781.  
C. R. 5.
- Jerusha, d. Francis and Lucy (Pool), Mar. 20, 1801. P. R. 681.
- Jerusha Story, w. Caleb, Sept. 29, 1732. P. R. 678.
- John, s. Caleb and Elisabeth [(Grover). P. R. 678.], Oct. 11, 1766.
- John, s. Joshua and Ruth, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787.  
C. R. 5.
- John, s. Solomon, bp. July 20, 1788. C. R. 5.
- John, s. John and Betsy, Oct. 10, 1814.
- John, s. James and Sally, Mar. 28, 1815.
- John Brooks, s. Charles and Martha [(Brooks). P. R. 104.],  
Nov. 9, 1832.
- John Howard, s. John G., fisherman, and Mary J., Sept. 17, 1845.
- John [L. P. R. 690.], s. Nathan and Eunice, Aug. 5, 1809.
- John P., s. John L. and Mary J. (Parsons), Aug. 22, 1839.  
P. R. 690.
- Jonathan, s. Francis and Mary, Jan. 14, 1711-12.
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). P. R. 677.],  
Mar. 28, 17— [1740. P. R. 677.]
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C. R. 2.
- Joseph Eddes, s. Solomon and Lucretia (Eddes), Aug. —,  
1798. P. R. 682.
- Joseph F., s. Joseph [York. P. R. 689.], fisherman, and Mary  
F. [(Wheeler). P. R. 689.], Jan. 10, 1846.
- Joseph F., s. Joseph [York and Mary F. (Wheeler). P. R. 689.],  
Aug. 8, 1848.
- Joseph Warren, s. twin, John and Betsy, Sept. 14, 1817.
- Joseph York, s. Charles and Thomasine, Nov. 27, 1817.
- Joshua, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1707.
- Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1743. C. R. 3.
- Joshua, s. Joshua and Ruth, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787.  
C. R. 5.
- Josiah, s. Frances and Elezabeth, Feb. 27, 1682.
- Judith, d. William and Judith, May 16, 1738.
- Judith, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). P. R. 677.], Nov.  
16, 1753.
- Judith, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). P. R. 677.], June  
4, 175-. [1756. P. R. 677.]
- Laura Mattilda, d. Francis and Lucy (Pool), June 16, 1807.  
P. R. 681.
- Lemuel, s. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). P. R. 683.], Oct.  
23, 1800.





NORWOOD, Lois Lufkin, d. Charles and Martha [(Brooks).  
P. R. 104.], June 10, 1828.

Loisa, d. John and Betsy, at Northport, Me., Nov. 20, 1825.

Louise Foster (w. Sebastian S. Davis), Sept. 10, 1839. P. R. 692.

Lucretia, d. Solomon, bp. Sept. 24, 1797. C. R. 1.

Lucretia, d. James S. and Adeline, Oct. 5, 1833.

Lucy, d. Francis and Mary, Oct. 20, 1703.

Lucy, d. [Capt. c. R. 5.] Francis and Anna, May 25, 1765.

Lucy, d. Caleb and Jerusha (Story), Sept. 24, 1781. P. R. 680.

Lucy, d. Francis [jr. c. R. 5.] and Lucy (Pool), June 27, 1794.

P. R. 681.

Lucy, d. twin, John and Betsy, Apr. 22, 1809.

Lucy Ann, d. James and Sally, Feb. 13, 1827.

Lydia, d. Solomon and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 19, 1778. C. R. 5.

Lydia Ann, d. James, 3d and Polly, Oct. 15, 1831.

Malinda, d. Charles and Mary, Oct. 28, 1842.

Marietta, d. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). P. R. 683.],

Oct. 19, 1821. [Feb. 19. P. R. 683.]

Martha, d. James and Sally, Feb. 8, 1829.

Martha Brooks, d. Charles and Martha [(Brooks). P. R. 104.],

Nov. 2, 1823.

Mary, d. Frances and Elezabath, Mar. 7, 1671-2.

Mary, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1717.

Mary, d. William and Judith, May 6, 1743.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). P. R. 677.], Apr.

24, 1750.

Mary, d. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, bp. Apr. 22, 1761. C. R. 5.

Mary, d. Francis and Anna, Nov. —, 1774. P. R. 679.

Mary, d. Francis and Lucy (Pool), Apr. 19, 1799. P. R. 681.

Mary (w. Zebulon Lufkin), Feb. 13, 1814. P. R. 628.

Mary, d. Gustavus, jr., bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.

Mary, d. John and Betsy, June 7, 1830.

Mary, d. twin, Benjamin P. and Mary, Oct. 22, 1836.

Mary Abby, d. John L. and Mary J. (Parsons), July 20, 1847.

P. R. 690.

Mary Ann, d. Charles and Thomasine, Oct. 18, 1828.

Mary Baker, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1792. C. R. 3.

Mary Eliza, d. John, fisherman, and Mary J., Sept. 20, 1846.

Mary Gamage, d. Daniel, jr. and Emily, Oct. 27, 1829.

Mary Jane, d. James and Sally, Jan. 25, 1818.

Mary Wheeler, d. Gustavus, jr. and Sally, bp. Oct. 16, 1817. a.

4 y. C. R. 3.

Miriam, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, Feb. 14, 1724-5.

Molly, d. Solomon and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 9, 1772. C. R. 5.

Moses, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, bp. June 20, 1756. C. R. 5.



- NORWOOD, Moses, s. Joshua and Ruth, bp. at Mount Desert,  
July 27, 1787. c. r. 5.
- Nancy, d. Gustavus and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1785.
- Nancy, d. Gustavus and Abigail, bp. Oct. 1, 1798. c. r. 3.
- Nancy, d. twin, John and Betsy, Apr. 22, 1809.
- Nancy T., d. George W., fisherman, and Hannah, July 27,  
1846.
- Nathan, jr., s. Nathan and Eunice, July 1, 1814.
- Nathaniel, s. Moses, bp. Mar. 29, 1789. c. r. 5.
- Nelson, s. Charles and Mary, Mar. 16, 1837.
- Nicholas, s. William and Judith, bp. May 3, 1747. c. r. 3.
- Ora, ch. Charles and Susanna [(Norwood). P. R. 684.], June  
29, 1819.
- Patience, d. Joshua and Elizebth, Aug. 5, 1731.
- Patience, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 18, 1731. c. r. 3.
- Philemon, s. Gustavus and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1796.
- Polly, d. James, 3d and Polly, Nov. 3, 1828.
- Rachel, d. Joshua and Elizebth, Dec. 27, 1728.
- Rachel, d. Caleb and Elisabeth [(Grover). P. R. 678.], Aug.  
9, 1768.
- Rebecca, d. Solomon and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. c. r. 5.
- Rebecca, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 27, 1808. c. r. 1.
- Rebecca Stacy, d. John and Betsy, Jan. 10, 1822.
- Reuben, s. Gustavus, jr., bp. Dec. 30, 1824. c. r. 3.
- Reuben Dade, s. Charles and Martha [(Brooks). P. R. 104.],  
July 19, 1821.
- Rhoda, d. Solomon and Lois, Dec. 11, 1799.
- Rhoda, d. Daniel, jr. and Emily, Sept. 15, 1840.
- Romulus, ch. Charles and Susanna [(Norwood). P. R. 684.],  
Feb. 24, 1822.
- Ruth, d. Joshua and Ruth, bp. Aug. 28, 1769. c. r. 5.
- Sally, d. Gustavus and Sally, bp. Aug. 10, 1806. c. r. 3.
- Sally, d. Solomon and Lois, Mar. 18, 1809.
- Sally, d. James and Sally, Oct. 17, 1811.
- Sally, Oct. 25, 1814. G. R. 14.
- Sally, d. James, fisherman, and Polly, Jan. 29, 1846.
- Samuel, s. Caleb and Allice, Apr. 5, 1719.
- Samuel, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). P. R. 677.], Nov.  
22 [1754. P. R. 677.]
- Samuel, June 7, 1812. G. R. 14.
- Samuel, s. Gustavus, jr. and Sally, bp. Oct. 16, 1817. a. 5 y.  
c. r. 3.
- Samuel Ferdinand, s. William, jr. and Sally [H. (Smith).  
P. R. 685.], Sept. 27, 1836.
- Sarah, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1710.





- NORWOOD, Sarah, d. Caleb and Alice, Mar. 25, 1716.  
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Feb. 24, 1750-51. c. r. 3.  
Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. July 6, 1788. c. r. 5.  
Sarah Ann Waters, d. William, jr. and Sally [H. (Smith).  
P. R. 685.], Apr. 3, 1825.  
Sarah Jane, d. John and Betsy, Sept. 29, 1811.  
Sarah Pool, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1792. c. r. 3.  
Seth, s. Francis and Lucy (Pool), June 23, 1815. P. R. 681.  
Solomon, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 8, 1746-7. c. r. 3.  
Solomon, s. Solomon and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 6, 1767. c. r. 5.  
Solomon, s. Solomon [jr. c. r. 5.] and Lucretia, Feb. 10, 1794.  
Sophia, d. Gustavus, jr. and Sally, bp. Oct. 16, 1817. a. 7 y.  
C. R. 3.  
Sophia [Wheeler. P. R. 636.], d. William and Susanna  
[(Wheeler). P. R. 683.], June 25, 1806. [July 23.  
P. R. 636.]  
Stephen, s. Francis and Mary, Feb. 21, 1705-6.  
Stephen, s. Joshua, bp. June 28, 1713. c. r. 1.  
Stephen, s. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1743. c. r. 3.  
Stephen, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 26, 1758. c. r. 5.  
Stephen, s. Caleb and Elisabeth [(Grover). P. R. 678.], Sept.  
28, 1763.  
Steven, s. Frances and Elezabeth, Nov. 24, 1674.  
Susanna, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1718-19.  
Susanna, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). P. R. 677.],  
Apr. 3, 1744.  
Susanna, d. Gustavus and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1782.  
Susanna, d. William and Susanna [(Wheeler), P. R. 683.], Mar.  
8, 1797.  
Susanna, d. Charles and Susanna [(Norwood). P. R. 684.],  
June 30, 1826.  
Susannah, d. Joshua and Elizebth, Feb. 24, 1726-7.  
Theodore, s. Caleb and Jerusha (Story), Sept. 3, 1798.  
P. R. 680.  
Theodore, s. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). P. R. 683.],  
Apr. 29, 1802.  
Theodore, s. William and Susannah, bp. Oct. 22, 1809. c. r. 6.  
Thomasin, d. Charles and Thomasine, Jan. 22, 1827.  
William, s. Francis and Mary, Apr. 4, 1708.  
William, s. William and Judith, Oct. 1, 1740.  
William, s. Joshua and Ruth, bp. Aug. 28, 1769. c. r. 5.  
William, s. Caleb and Jerusha, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. c. r. 5.  
William, s. James and Judith, Mar. 14, 1795.  
William, s. William and Susanna [(Wheeler). P. R. 683.],  
Oct. 19, 1798.





- NORWOOD, William, Oct. 25, 1802. p. R. 685.  
 William, s. Solomon and Lois, Oct. 23, 1803.  
 William, s. William, jr. and Sally [H. (Smith). p. R. 685.],  
 July 21, 1827.  
 William E., s. Seth and Louisa (Odell), Oct. 7, 1842. p. R. 694.  
 William Van de Camp, s. Francis and Lucy (Pool), Aug. 5,  
 1818. p. R. 681.  
 Zaccheus, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth [(Davis). p. R. 677.],  
 Mar. 21, 1758.  
 —, ch. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Jan. 15, 1748-9. c. R. 3.  
 —, s. Francis and Lucy (Pool), —, 1805. p. R. 681.  
 —, d. Francis and Lucy (Pool), Mar. 1, 1811. p. R. 681.  
 —, ch. Abram and Nancy, bp. Aug. 19, 1821. c. R. 3.  
 —, d. Charles, yeoman, and Mary, Mar. 24, 1844.  
 —, d. John, fisherman, and Mary J., Aug. 11, 1844.  
 —, s. Henry, fisherman, and Mary A., Dec. 19, 1844.  
 —, d. Charles, yeoman, and Mary, Mar. 17, 1845.  
 —, s. Charles, yeoman, and Mary, Jan. 26, 1847.  
 —, d. Caleb E., mariner, and Margaret O., July 7, 1849.

**NOUEL** (see also Newell), W[illia]m Brown, s. Daniel, bp.  
 Aug. 28, 1803. c. R. 1.

**NOYES**, see Noise.

**NUMAN** (see also Newman), Betty, d. William, bp. Jan. 8,  
 1775. c. R. 1.

Deborah, d. William, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. c. R. 1.

Elisabeth, d. William, bp. Jan. 7, 1753. c. R. 1.

Sarah, d. William, bp. Nov. 22, 1772. c. R. 1.

**NUTE** [Hezekiah. in pencil.], s. Charles P., stone worker, and  
 Mary, Feb. 22, 1846.

**NUTTER**, Adeline Low, d. George, cordwainer, and Hannah,  
 July 15, 1847.

[George J. A. and c.], s. George, cordwainer, [b. Essex.  
 A. and c.] and Elizabeth [D. (Bray). A. and c.], Nov.  
 14, 1844.

**OAKES** (see also Oaks), Albert, s. William and Susanna, Aug.  
 26, 1820.

Alonzo, s. Nancy, Apr. 29, 1844.

Amey, d. Thomas and Patience, bp. Mar. 7, 1735-6. c. R. 3.

Betsey, d. wid. Dorcas, bp. Aug. 10, 1788. c. R. 1.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
155 N. 4TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

1911

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
155 N. 4TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

1911

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
155 N. 4TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

1911

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
155 N. 4TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

1911

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

- OAKES, [Charles Collins. P. R. 621.], s. Fitz E., mariner, and Mary [(Dunpha). P. R. 621.], July 31, 1844. [1846. P. R. 621.]
- Daniel, s. Thomas and Margaret, Dec. 25, 1761.
- Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Dec. 26, 1773. c. R. 5.
- Elisabeth Stanwood, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. c. R. 1.
- Emeline Thomas, d. Fitz Edward and Mary [(Dunpha). P. R. 621.], Aug. 23, 1827.
- Emma, d. Thomas and Patience, Mar. 2, 1735-6.
- Fitz Albert, s. William H., fisherman, and Julia A. [(Sayward). P. R. 699.], Sept. 12, 1845.
- Fitz Edward, s. Benja[*min*], bp. Mar. 10, 1799. c. R. 1.
- Fitz Edward, s. William and Susanna, Nov. 15, 1823.
- Fitz Edward, s. Fitz Edward and Mary [(Dunpha). P. R. 621.], Sept. 1, 1834.
- George Augustus Harvey, s. Fitz Edward and Mary [(Dunpha). P. R. 621.], June 1, 1841.
- George Henry, s. W[*illia*]m Henry, fisherman, and Julia Ann [(Sayward). P. R. 699.], Aug. 29, 1843. [Aug. 31. dup.]
- Harriet Cole, d. Joseph S. and Eunice, July 20, 1833.
- Harriet Foster, d. William and Susanna [(Sayward). P. R. 698.], Nov. 13, 1817.
- Henry, s. wid. Susanna, bp. Apr. 16, 1749. c. R. 3.
- Huston, s. Huston and Susan, Jan. 19, 1822.
- John, s. Thomas and Patience, Oct. 18, 1745.
- John, s. John and Jemima, Jan. 11, 1759.
- John, s. John, jr. and Sally, May 24, 1793.
- John [L. W. P. R. 621.], s. Fitz Edward and Mary [(Dunpha). P. R. 621.], Jan. 28, 1836.
- Joseph Henry, s. Joseph S. and Eunice, Aug. 2, 1836.
- Lucy Davis, d. Joseph S. and Eunice, Dec. 25, 1831.
- Margaret [d. Tho[*ma*]s and Margaret. c. R. 5.], Mar. 10, 1776. P. R. 697.
- Mary Ann, d. Joseph S. and Eunice, Sept. 24, 1828.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. Fitz Edward and Mary [(Dunpha). P. R. 621.], July 9, 1823. [1844. P. R. 621.]
- Minerva Gertrude, d. Ebenezer and Eunice, Aug. 31, 1839.
- Nancy, d. Fitz Edward and Mary [(Dunpha). P. R. 621.], Nov. 30, 1825.
- Pamela, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 15, 1790. c. R. 1.
- Pamela Andrews, d. Fitz Edward and Mary [(Dunpha). P. R. 621.], June 3, 1830. [1832. P. R. 621.]
- Patty, d. Thomas and Patience, Oct. 26, 1738. [bp. Oct. 8. c. R. 3.]
- Robert, s. Thomas and Patience, Sept. 30, 1743.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE



- OAKES, Sally, d. John, bp. Jan. 8, 1775. C. R. 1.  
 Sarah Ann [Sarah Sayward. P. R. 699.], d. William H. and  
 Julia [A. (Sayward). P. R. 699; bef. 1841? June 28,  
 1840. P. R. 699.]  
 Sarah S[ayward. P. R. 699.], d. William H., mariner, and  
 Julia Ann [(Sayward). P. R. 699.], Oct. 24, 1848.  
 Sophia, d. Thomas, at Sandy Bay, bp. June 16, 1805. C. R. 6.  
 Susan, d. Huston and Susan, May 22, 1824.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Patience, bp. Sept. 5, 1731. C. R. 3.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Patience, June 1, 1733.  
 William, s. John and Jemima, Apr. 6, 1769.  
 William, s. Fitz Edward and Mary [(Dunpha). P. R. 621.],  
 Sept. 1, 1838.  
 William Edwin, s. William H., fisherman, and Julia Ann  
 [(Sayward). P. R. 699.], Dec. 25, 1846.  
 W[illia]m Henry, s. John, bp. Oct. 19, 1795. C. R. 1.  
 William Henry, s. William and Susanna, Nov. 16, 1814.

**OAKS** (see also Oakes), Anne, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 17,  
 1755. C. R. 1.

- Benjamin, s. John, bp. May 25, 1766. C. R. 1.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Dorcas, Dec. 13, 1784.  
 Elisha Mayo, s. William and Pamela, Mar. 10, 1797.  
 Fitz Edward, s. William and Pamela, Feb. 17, 1799.  
 Fitz William, s. W[illia]m, bp. June 29, 1794. C. R. 1.  
 Jemima, d. —, bp. Aug. 23, 1761. C. R. 4.  
 John, s. Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 25, 1747.  
 John, s. George, bp. May 8, 1748. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. John, bp. Apr. 24, 1763. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. Thomas and Margret, bp. Aug. 6, 1768. C. R. 5.  
 John [s. Thomas and Margret. C. R. 5.], July —, 1770.  
 P. R. 696. [bp. July 15. C. R. 5.]  
 Joseph Smith, s. William and Pamela, Aug. 4, 1801.  
 Nabby, d. John, jr., bp. June 12, 1785. C. R. 1.  
 Robert, s. Tho[ma]s and Margret, bp. Mar. 11, 1764. C. R. 5.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Margaret, Oct. 16, 175-. [1757.  
 C. R. 5.]  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Margret, bp. Dec. 1, 1765. C. R. 5.  
 William, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C. R. 1.  
 William, s. William and Pamela, Mar. 11, 1795.

- OBER**, Ann L., d. John P. and Ann L., June 24, 1832.  
 Augusta Ann, d. John P. and Ann L., Nov. 20, 1836.  
 John, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, June 12, 1791.  
 John Plumer, jr., s. John P. and Ann L., Feb. 25, 1830.



OBER, Judith, d. Abraham and Maria (Rowe), Dec. 2, 1839.  
P. R. 701.

Lydia, d. Jona[than] and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1788.

Molly, d. Samuel, bp. July 17, 1791. C. R. 5.

Nathaniel, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1786.

Polly, d. Jonathan and Sarah, July 6, 1784.

Rebecca, d. Jona[than] and Sarah, at Ipswich, Jan. 17, 1782.

Samuel, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, July 6, 1795.

Sarah, d. Jona[than] and Sarah, at Ipswich, Apr. 22, 1778.

ODEL (see also Odell), Mary, d. James, bp. Apr. 18, 1773.  
C. R. 1.

ODELL (see also Odel, Odil), Anna, d. James and Anna, Feb.  
26, 1771.

James, s. James and Anna, July 4, 1768.

Louisa, d. William and Martha (Ross), at Topsfield, May 1,  
1819. P. R. 694.

ODIL (see also Odell), Judith, d. James, bp. Jan. 7, 1779.  
C. R. 1.

OLIVER, Eliza, (2d w. Woodbury Griffin), Jan. 7, 1830.  
P. R. 334.

Ester Lawrence, d. Thomas and Lucy, bp. June 10, 1810.  
C. R. 6.

Michael Kinny, s. Thomas and Lucy, bp. June 10, 1810. C. R. 6.

Prentiss Sargent, s. Emerton and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1841.

Sarah Eliza, d. Emerton and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1839.

OSGOOD, Easter, d. Christopher, bp. at Blue Hill, Sept. 1,  
1787. C. R. 5.

Jonathan, s. Richard, bp. at Birch-Lands, Aug. 6, 1787. C. R. 5.

Mary, d. Daniel, bp. at Blue Hill, Sept. 1, 1787. C. R. 5.

Phineas, s. Phineas, bp. at Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 14, 1787.  
C. R. 5.

OXDEN (see also Oxten, Oxton), Betsey Winchester, d. W[ill-  
ia]m, bp. July 27, 1806. C. R. 1.

Henry Newcomb, s. William and Mary, June 15, 1771.

William [s. John. C. R. 1.], —, 1780. G. R. 5. [bp. Jan. 23.  
C. R. 1.]

William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 27, 1807. C. R. 1.



**OXDEN**, —, s. William, cooper, and Catharine, Mar. 6, 1848.

**OXTEN** (see also Oxden), George Atkins, s. William and Catharine, Dec. 25, 1837.

**OXTON** (see also Oxden), Abigail, w. William, —, 1782.  
G. R. 5.

Mary (w. William Tucker), Jan. 20, 1819. P. R. 702.

—, s. William, cooper, and Catherine, Apr. 2, 1846.

**PAGE** (see also Paige), Mary, d. George and Joanna, at Antigua, Nov. 16, 1705.

Thomas, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1706.

**PAIGE** (see also Page), Mary Jane Pearce, d. Lucius R. and Clarinda R., Mar. 8, 1832.

**PALFREY**, Abigail, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Oct. 26, 1755. C. R. 1.

Richard, s. Richard and Sarah (Robinson) [bef. 1753?]

Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah (Robinson), at Boston [after 1745? bp. Jan. 22, 1748-9. C. R. 1.]

Susanna, d. Richard and Sarah (Robinson), July 18, 1753.

**PALMER**, Elisabeth Hardy, d. John and Polly [Riggs (Tarr). P. R. 703.], Nov. —, 1823.

Ester, d. —, bp. Sept. 19, 1743. C. R. 1.

John, s. John and Polly [Riggs (Tarr). P. R. 703.], July 7, 1818.

John A., s. John, fisherman, and Julia D., Nov. 14, 1846.

Mary Gott, d. John and Polly [Riggs (Tarr). P. R. 703.], Oct. —, 1826.

Mary Loisa [Louisa. P. R. 703.], d. John and Polly [Riggs (Tarr). P. R. 703.], Oct. —, 1820.

**PANTON**, Molly, d. Isaac and Rachel, Nov. 13, 1759.

Susanna, d. Isaac and Rachel [after 1759? bp. Apr. 18, 1762. C. R. 1.]

**PARAGO**, David, s. David, bp. Sept. 14, 1760. C. R. 1.

Ezekiel, s. David, bp. Dec. 10, 1758. C. R. 1.

**PARK** (see also Parks), Caroline Maria, d. Nathan, bp. July 17, 1808. C. R. 1.

Henry Pomroy, s. Nathan, bp. July 17, 1808. C. R. 1.



THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

- PARKER**, Amanda, s. Andrew and Nancy, Nov. 6, 1826.  
Amelia Ann, d. Andrew and Nancy, Apr. 22, 1816.  
Amely, ch. John, bp. Apr. 10, 1796. c. r. 1.  
Andrew, jr., s. Andrew and Nancy, Dec. 8, 1812.  
Andrew Morgan, s. John, bp. Aug. 21, 1791. c. r. 1.  
Benjamin, s. John, bp. Mar. —, 1785. c. r. 1.  
Benjamin, s. Andrew and Nancy, Mar. 25, 1824.  
Bethiah Giddings, d. Andrew and Nancy, Nov. 14, 1821.  
Charles, June 17, 1832. p. r. 111.  
Charles P., s. Andrew, fisherman, and Sophia, Mar. 6, 1846.  
Charles P., s. Benja[*min*], mariner, and Priscilla, May 3, 1848.  
David, s. David, bp. Nov. 28, 1767. c. r. 1.  
David Brainerd, s. [Dea. c. r. 7.] Andrew and Nancy, Sept. 1, 1829.  
Edward P., s. Andrew, jr., mariner, and Sophia, July 19, 1849.  
Elisabeth Jane Gott, d. Samuel and Jane, Mar. 3, 1833.  
Francis, s. John, mariner, and Ann Mary [Ann M. (Center). p. r. 153.], July 9, 1847.  
George Whitefield, s. Andrew, jr. and Sophia D., Mar. 18, 1836.  
James, s. [Dea. c. r. 7.] Andrew and Nancy, Feb. 27, 1832.  
John, s. Andrew and Nancy, May 8, 1819.  
John, s. John, fisherman, and Ann [M. (Center). p. r. 153.], Oct. 4, 1845.  
John James, s. Andrew, fisherman, and Sophia, Sept. 1, 1843.  
Lucy, d. John, bp. Apr. 20, 1783. c. r. 1.  
[Lucy. p. r. 153.], d. John, mariner, and Maria [Anna M. (Center). p. r. 153.], Aug. 30, 1844.  
Sally, d. John, bp. May 11, 1789. c. r. 1.  
Samuel Emerson, s. Samuel and Jane, Sept. 18, 1829.

- PARKHURST** (see also Parkhust, Parkus), Albert F., s. William, jr., merchant, and Judith T., Mar. 24, 1843. A. and C.  
Augusta Bartlet, d. William, jr. and Judith, Aug. 16, 1839.  
Caroline Augusta, d. Hugh and Mary Ann Jane [(Merchant). p. r. 705.], July 20, 1837.  
Charles E., Jan. 3, 1841. p. r. 1038.  
David, s. David and Azubah, Feb. 4, 1835.  
Elizabeth (w. Richard Friend, jr.), June 10, 1797. p. r. 353.  
Elizabeth Adelaide, d. Capt. Charles and Elizabeth Andrews, at Essex, May 31, 1836. A. and C.  
Epes Marchent, jr., s. Hugh and Mary Ann Jane [(Merchant). p. r. 705.], July 30, 1828.  
George, s. William and Sarah (Parsons), May 29, 1814. p. r. 706.

PARTIAL SUMMARY OF RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

RECENT RESEARCH ON THE

- PARKHURST, George, s. George, trader, and Lucy ](Low).  
P. R. 707.], Feb. 13, 1844.
- George Henry, s. Hugh and Mary A. (Merchant), Oct. —,  
1840. P. R. 705.
- George Henry, s. Hugh and Mary Ann Jane [(Merchant).  
P. R. 705.], Oct. 6, 1842. [June. P. R. 705.]
- Harriet Davis, d. William, jr. and Judith, Feb. 24, 1835.
- Hugh, July 4, 1808. P. R. 705.
- Hugh, jr., s. Hugh and Mary Ann Jane [(Merchant).  
P. R. 705.], Aug. 2, 1832.
- [Hugh. P. R. 707.], d. George, grocer, and Lucy [(Low).  
P. R. 707.], Mar. 16, 1846.
- Hugh, s. George, trader, and Lucy [(Low). P. R. 707.], Aug.  
11, 1848.
- John, s. Hugh and Mary Ann Jane [(Merchant). P. R. 705.],  
Aug. —, 1834. [Aug. 18. P. R. 705.]
- Judith Eleza, d. William, jr. and Judith, Nov. 24, 1826.
- Judith Eliza, d. William, jr. and Judith, Jan. 2, 1833.
- Lucy Elisabeth, d. William, jr. and Judith [(Parsons).  
P. R. 704.], Nov. 9, 1830.
- Lucy L., d. George and Lucy (Low), Feb. 24, 1842. P. R. 707.
- Martha Andrews, d. David and Azubah, Feb. 24, 1833.
- Mary, d. Wil[lia]m, bp. Oct. 13, 1805. c. r. 1.
- Mary Ann, d. Hugh and Mary Ann Jane [(Merchant).  
P. R. 705.], Aug. 25, 1830.
- Olinda Bartell, d. William, jr. and Judith, Mar. 6, 1837.
- Sarah A., d. David, trader, and Azubah, Jan. 31, 1844.
- William, jr., Oct. 16, 1803. P. R. 704.
- William Fitz [William Pitt. A. and c.], s. William, jr. and  
Judith, Nov. 13, 1828.
- , s. Hugh, mariner, and M. A. Jane, June 30, 1844.

**PARKHUST** (see also Parkhurst), Mary, d. Hugh and Mary,  
bp. Jan. 12, 1777. c. r. 5.

William, s. Hugh and Mary (Goss), May 8, 1774. P. R. 706.

**PARKS** (see also Park), Charles, s. Robert and Anna, bp. June  
13, 1731. c. r. 3.

**PARKUS** (see also Parkhurst), Harriot, d. William, bp. Oct.  
16, 1803. c. r. 1.

William, s. William, bp. Oct. 16, 1803. c. r. 1.

**PARRAN** (see also Parrin, Parrons), Abigail, d. Alexander  
and Elisabeth, June 15, 1777.

'Ann Smith, d. Alexander and Elisabeth, Mar. 19, 1772.





PARRAN, Elisabeth, d. Alexander and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1769.  
Mary, d. Alexand[er], bp. Nov. 1, 1778. c. r. 1.  
Mary, d. Alexander and Elisabeth, Oct. 13, 1779.  
Sarah Evelith, d. Alexander and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1774.

**PARRIN** (see also Parran), Abigail, d. Alexander, bp. June 23,  
1776. c. r. 2.

**PARRONS** (see also Parran), —, ch. John, bp. July 5, 1795.  
c. r. 1.

**PARROTT**, Elisabeth Eleanor, d. [Capt. c. r. 6.] William  
W. and Eliza, Aug. 22, 1817.

George Brackett, s. [Capt. c. r. 6.] William W. and Eliza,  
June 11, 1819.

John, s. William W. and Eliza, Dec. 3, 1811.

Mary Georgiana, d. William W. and Eliza, Aug. 2, 1813.

Thomazine [Pearce. c. r. 6.], d. [Capt. c. r. 6.] William W.  
and Eliza, Dec. 24, 1815.

William Pearce, s. William W. and Eliza, Mar. 2, 1810.

**PARS** (see also Pierce), Amins, ch. John, jr., bp. Apr. 18,  
1784. c. r. 3.

Elizabeth, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 18, 1784. c. r. 3.

Ester, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 18, 1784. c. r. 3.

Eunice, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 18, 1784. c. r. 3.

John, s. John, jr., bp. Apr. 18, 1784. c. r. 3.

Rebacka, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 18, 1784. c. r. 3.

Sevler, ch. John, jr., bp. Apr. 18, 1784. c. r. 3.

**PARSLEE**, Mary, d. William and Mary, Sept. 23, 1712.

**PARSON** (see also Parsons), Aaron Weld, s. Moses, 4th,  
and Sally, Jan. 23, 1841.

Henery, s. Vinery and Polly Burns, bp. Jan. 15, 1792. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. Moses, 4th, and Sally, Mar. 23, 1837.

Moses, s. Moses, 4th, and Sally, May 10, 1832.

Sarah Elisabeth, d. Moses, 4th, and Sally, Dec. 29, 1829.

**PARSONNES** (see also Parsons), Jeffery, s. Jeffery and Sara,  
Jan. 31, 1660.

**PARSONS** (see also Parson, Parsonnes, Pearson, Person, Per-  
sons, Pierson), Aaron, s. [Dea. c. r. 1.] Isaac and Han-  
nah, Jan. 25, 1759.



- PARSONS, Aaron, s. Aaron and Polly [Mary (Dolliver).  
P. R. 711.], Dec. 1, 1790.
- Aaron, s. Winthrop, merchant [gentleman. dup.], and Susan  
[(Riggs). P. R. 735.], May 4, 1844.
- Aaron, s. Winthrop and Susan, bp. —, 1848, c. R. 7.
- Aaron Witham, s. twin, John, bp. Nov. 14, 1802. c. R. 1.
- Abigaiel, d. Solomon and Abigaiel, Feb. 21, 1730-31.
- Abigail, d. Jonathan and Lydia, July 30, 1718.
- Abigail, d. Samuel and Ruth, July 26, 1721.
- Abigail, d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 21, 1724.
- Abigail, d. [Dea. c. R. 1.] [W]illiam and Mary, Feb. 6, 174-  
[1743-4. c. R. 1.]
- Abigail, d. William, bp. June 9, 1771. c. R. 1.
- Abigail, d. Daniel, bp. June 12, 1791. c. R. 1.
- Abigail, d. Nehemiah, bp. Aug. 28, 1791. c. R. 1.
- Abigail, d. Gorham and Abigail M. [(Challis). P. R. 719.],  
Oct. 15, 1824.
- Abigail, d. William, 3d and Sally Davis [(Phipps).  
P. R. 723.], Nov. 1, 1831. [Jan. 1, 1833. dup.]
- Abigail Cleaveland, d. twin, James and Olive [(Pool).  
P. R. 708.], May 11, 1811.
- Abigail D., d. Jeffrey, jr. and Eliza (Knights), Jan. 20, 1831.  
P. R. 718.
- Abigaill, d. Jephery and Abigaill, May 31, 1699.
- Abigaill, d. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Sept. 5, 1704.
- Abigal, d. Stephen and Abigal, Sept. 1, 1739. [Sept. 2. c. R. 1.]
- Abigal, d. James [jr. c. R. 1.] and Abigal (Tarr), Dec. —,  
1750.
- Abigal, d. Joseph and Bethany (Gott), Oct. 4, 1754.
- Abigal, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, July 8, 1757.
- Abigal, d. Zebulun and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1760.
- Abraham, s. Josiah and Eunic, July 5, 1732.
- Abraham, s. twin, Eliezer and Mary, Apr. 3, 1737.
- Adelia, d. Zebulun and Mary [(Cook). P. R. 206.], Mar. 6,  
1826.
- Albert E., s. Gorham, jr., fisherman, and Mehitabel [G. (Al-  
len). P. R. 730.], Aug. 27, 1843.
- Albert Hale, s. William, jr. and Georgianna [B. (Messer).  
P. R. 728.], May 28, 1838.
- Alfred, s. Capt. John, jr. and Lucy D., Oct. 27, 1823.
- Alfred, s. Thomas and Judith, Nov. 24, 1825. P. R. 720.
- Alice, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1774.
- Allen, s. Jonathan Platts and Martha [(Butman). P. R. 712.],  
Apr. 2, 1804.
- Almira (2d w. Ebenezer Jewett), Apr. 20, 1815. P. R. 524.
- Almira, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1823.



- PARSONS, Almira, d. Samuel and Eliza [(Steele). P. R. 716.],  
Apr. 7, 1825.
- Almira, d. William W. and Mary [(Hartley). P. R. 194.],  
Jan. 2, 1832.
- Amanda, d. Thomas L. and Matilda [C. (Herrick). P. R. 729.],  
Dec. 14, 1836.
- Ambrose Finson, s. William, bp. Sept. 12, 1773. c. R. 1.
- Amelia Ann, d. Samuel, jr. and Amelia [after 1828?]  
Amelia Ann, bp. Dec. 23, 1838. c. R. 8.
- America, ch. Daniel, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. c. R. 1.
- Amus, s. Samuell and Ruth, Oct. —, 1733.
- Andrew, s. Nathaniel, bp. July 18, 1703. c. R. 1.
- Andrew, s. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Feb. 8, 1713-14. [bp.  
Feb. 7. c. R. 1.]
- Andrew, s. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1725.
- Andrew, s. Samuel and Ruth, May 6, 1730.
- Andrew, s. William and Mary, May 3, 1738.
- Andrew, s. Nehemiah and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1762.
- Andrew, s. James and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1765.
- Andrew, s. Andrew and Betsey, July 5, 1789.
- Ann, d. James and Mary, Apr. 14, 1723.
- Ann, Mar. 29, 1809. P. R. 748.
- Ann, d. John, fisherman, and Eliza, Dec. 26, 1846.
- Ann Elisabeth, d. Isaac W., baker, and Ann Elisabeth, Feb.  
15, 1847.
- Annä, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 21, 1748. c. R. 1.
- Anna, d. Jeffry, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. c. R. 1.
- Anna, d. Daniel, jr., bp. Sept. 24, 1775. c. R. 2.
- [Annette Pulcifer. P. R. 734.], d. William, trader, and Martha  
A. [Martha Hale (Friend). P. R. 734.], Sept. 10, 1849.
- Assebelä, d. John and Elizebeth, Feb. 4, 1729-30.
- Azubah, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah, May 25, 1833.
- Barnabas Dodge, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 24, 1800. c. R. 1.
- Benjamin, s. James and Mary, Oct. 28, 1727.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Grover), Dec. 10, 1754.
- Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 19, 1764. c. R. 1.
- Benjamin, Mar. 16, 1782. P. R. 714.
- Benjamin, s. Nehem[ia]h, jr., bp. Sept. 16, 1793. c. R. 1.
- Benjamin, Apr. 5, 1802. P. R. 721.
- Benjamin, 3d, s. Benjamin and Susanna [(Coas). P. R. 714.],  
July 25, 1803.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Jane S. [(Hartley). P. R. 721.],  
July 19, 1831.
- Benjamin, s. John and Betsey [(Parsons). P. R. 726.], Aug.  
19, 1840.
- Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy, Apr. 3, 1841.





- PARSONS, Bethany, d. Joseeph [jr. c. r. 1.] and Bethany (Gott), Jan. 14, 1750. [1750-51. c. r. 1.]
- Bethiah, d. Josiah and Bethiah, Apr. 6, 1797.
- Bethiah Abbott, w. Josiah, at Rowley, Aug. 12, 1772.
- Betsey, d. Enoch and Elizabeth (Wheton), July 1, 1766.  
P. R. 755.
- Betsey, 2d, d. Enoch and Elizabeth (Wheton), Sept. 10, 1769.  
P. R. 755.
- Betsey [d. James and Deborah. c. r. 5.], Oct. 25, 1774.  
P. R. 742.
- Betsey, d. Enoch, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. c. r. 1.
- Betsey [d. John. c. r. 1.], Nov. —, 1795. P. R. 737.
- Betsey, d. Jona[th]an, bp. Mar. 13, 1796. c. r. 1.
- Betsey (w. Nehemiah D. Cunningham, jr.), Aug. 28, 1799.  
P. R. 213.
- Betsey, d. Jeffery and Betsey, Mar. 28, 1800. P. R. 713.
- Betsey (w. John J. Parsons), May 17, 1800. P. R. 725.
- Betsey, d. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Aug. 22, 1802. c. r. 1.
- Betsey (2d w. David Story), Mar. 30, 1803. P. R. 741.
- Betsey Green, d. Moses, bp. May 29, 1803. c. r. 1.
- Betsey Lang, d. Lemuel, bp. June 18, 1830. c. r. 6.
- Betsy, d. Josiah and Jemima, Feb. 26, 1784.
- Betsy, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 22, 1791.
- Betsy, d. Edward and Rachel, bp. Apr. 27, 1808. c. r. 6.
- Betsy Ann, d. [Jonathan. A. and c.; J. dup.] and Betsy [(Parsons). P. R. 726.], Aug. 21, 1829.
- Betsy Davis, d. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas). P. R. 715.], 2d w., May 15, 1827.
- Betsy Long, d. Josiah, bp. May 5, 1781. c. r. 1.
- Beulah Burns, d. Jeffery and Betsey, Mar. 12, 1815. P. R. 713.
- Beulah Cleaveland, d. James and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 708.],  
Oct. 7, 1808.
- Beulah [Cleaveland. P. R. 722.], d. William and Beulah [(Parsons). P. R. 722.], Dec. 8, 1829.
- Byfield, s. Eben, bp. May 30, 1773. c. r. 1.
- Caleb, s. Isaac, bp. July 21, 1751. c. r. 1.
- Caleb, s. Isaac and Hannah, July 28 [bef. 1756?]
- Calvin T., s. Thomas and Judith (Wheeler), July 13, 1828.  
P. R. 724.
- Caroline, d. Nehemiah and Caroline, Jan. 20, 1809.
- Caroline, d. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 22, 1815. c. r. 6.
- Caroline, d. Benjamin, fisherman, and Lucy, Oct. 15, 1846.
- Caroline S., d. Benjamin and Sarah (Coas), Aug. 2, 1836.  
P. R. 715.
- Charles, s. Enoch and Judith, May 9, 1773.
- Charles, s. Thomas and Judith, Mar. 25, 1786.



- PARSONS, Charles, s. Sol. bp. Aug. 1, 1802. c. r. 1.  
 Charles, s. Charles, resides with Thomas A. Lee, Apr. —, 1835.  
 Charles, s. William, 3d and Sally Davis (Phipps), Sept. 28, 1842. p. r. 723.  
 Charles B., s. James D. and Elizabeth (Bradstreet), at Kennebunk, Me., May 11, 1839. p. r. 88.  
 Charles Collins, s. Jona[tha]n, bp. Oct. 10, 1794. c. r. 1.  
 Charles Edw[ar]d, s. Samuel, jr. and Amelia, Oct. —, 1825.  
 Charles F. [Charles P. dup.], s. Aaron W., laborer, and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1848.  
 Charles Lang, s. Lemuel Collins, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1819.  
 Charlotte, d. Josiah and Charlotte, Oct. 29, 1811.  
 Charlotte H., d. William W. and Almira (Cleaves), 2d w., Jan. 9, 1837. p. r. 194.  
 Clara Saunders, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 8, 1810. c. r. 1.  
 Clary [Clara. p. r. 712.], d. Jonathan Platts and Martha [(Butman). p. r. 712.], June 27, 1802.  
 Daniel, s. Stephen and Abigail, June 30, 1738.  
 Daniel, s. Jacob and Hannah (Parsons), Feb. 23, 1740-41.  
 Daniel, s. Jonathan and Susannah (Hadley), June 23, 1744.  
 Daniel, s. John, 3d [jr. c. r. 1.] and Rachel (Sawyer), Aug. —, 1749. [bp. Aug. 13. c. r. 1.]  
 Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Feb. 24, 1765. c. r. 1.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah [(Davis). p. r. 710.], Dec. 7, 1767.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Dec. 23, 1781. c. r. 1.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1782.  
 Daniel, s. Michael A. and Rachel, June 21, 1800.  
 Daniel, s. Zebulun, bp. May 29, 1803. c. r. 1.  
 Daniel D., s. Jeffrey, jr. and Eliza (Knights), Sept. 11, 1838. p. r. 718.  
 Daniel Steele, s. Samuel and Eliza [(Steele). p. r. 716.], June 12, 1827.  
 Daniell, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1704.  
 David, s. Samuel and Ruth, July 10, 1723.  
 David, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. —, 1728. [bp. Oct. 13. c. r. 1.]  
 David, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 18, 1749-50. c. r. 1.  
 David, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Sawyer), Mar. 25, 1750.  
 David, s. David and Mary, Aug. 2, 1759.  
 David, s. John, 3d and Susanna (Elwell), Dec. 20, 1772.  
 David, s. Jona[tha]n, bp. Oct. 10, 1794. c. r. 1.  
 David, s. John [Jonathan. A. and c.; J. dup.] and Betsy [(Parsons). p. r. 726.], Aug. 20, 1836.





- PARSONS, David, s. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas). P. R. 715.],  
2d w., Mar. 19, 1839.
- David Smith, s. Jeffery and Betsey, May 24, 1817. P. R. 713.
- Davis, s. Philemon and Patty, June 19, 1765.
- Deborah, d. Josiah and Eunice, May 31, 1734.
- Deborah, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Sawyer), July 4, 1755.
- Deborah, d. James and Deborah, bp. Jan. 8, 1769. C. R. 5.
- Dorcas, d. Mark and Dorcas (Ingersoll), Mar. 14, 1743.
- Dorcas, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Feb. 13, 1763. C. R. 1.
- Dorcas, d. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1763. C. R. 1.
- Dorcas, d. Jeffery, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 1.
- Dorcas, d. John, bp. Jan. 13, 1787. C. R. 1.
- Eben, s. Jonathan Platts and Martha [(Butman). P. R. 712.],  
Nov. 13, 1795.
- Eben, s. Jonathan and Molly, Mar. 9, 1797. A. and C.
- Eben, s. Eben and Rebecca, June 3, 1800.
- Eben, s. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas). P. R. 715.], 2d w., Apr.  
19, 1820.
- Eben, s. Eben, bp. Jan. 8, 1826. C. R. 6.
- Eben, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1829.
- Eben, s. Thomas L. and Matilda C. (Herrick), June 8, 1844.  
P. R. 729.
- Ebenezar, s. Isaac, bp. Sept. 6, 1741. C. R. 1.
- Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Sarah, 5: 11 m: 1680. CT. R.
- Ebenezer, s. Jefery and Sarah, 28: 11 m: 1681. CT. R.
- Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1707.
- Ebenezer, s. John, jr. [3d. C. R. 1.] and Anna (Clarke), Apr.  
15, 1744.
- Ebenez[e]r, or Eleaz[e]r, s. Philemon, bp. Nov. 15, 1761.  
C. R. 2.
- Ebenezer, s. David, bp. Sept. 28, 1766. C. R. 1.
- Ebenezer, s. David and Mary, Nov. 11, 1767.
- Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, May 27, 1773.
- Ebenezer, s. Jonath[an], bp. Jan. 1, 1787. C. R. 1.
- Ebenezer, s. Job and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1788.
- Edmund, s. Benjamin and Sara, Mar. 17, 1759.
- Edmund, s. Edmund and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1788.
- Edward, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Sawyer), Dec. 21, 1743.
- Edward, s. Job and Elisabeth, May 14, 1774.
- Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Apr. 22, 1827.
- Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Oct. 3, 1833.
- Edwin, s. Joseph, mariner, and Martha W. [(Witham).  
P. R. 736.], July 15, 1849.
- Edwin O., s. Gorham and Abigail M. [(Challis). P. R. 719.],  
Apr. 4, 1842. A. and C.

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the

3. The third of these is the fact that the  
 4. The fourth of these is the fact that the

5. The fifth of these is the fact that the  
 6. The sixth of these is the fact that the

7. The seventh of these is the fact that the  
 8. The eighth of these is the fact that the

9. The ninth of these is the fact that the  
 10. The tenth of these is the fact that the

11. The eleventh of these is the fact that the  
 12. The twelfth of these is the fact that the

13. The thirteenth of these is the fact that the  
 14. The fourteenth of these is the fact that the

15. The fifteenth of these is the fact that the  
 16. The sixteenth of these is the fact that the

17. The seventeenth of these is the fact that the  
 18. The eighteenth of these is the fact that the

19. The nineteenth of these is the fact that the  
 20. The twentieth of these is the fact that the

21. The twenty-first of these is the fact that the  
 22. The twenty-second of these is the fact that the

23. The twenty-third of these is the fact that the  
 24. The twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the

25. The twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 26. The twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the

27. The twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 28. The twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the

29. The twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 30. The thirtieth of these is the fact that the

31. The thirty-first of these is the fact that the  
 32. The thirty-second of these is the fact that the

33. The thirty-third of these is the fact that the  
 34. The thirty-fourth of these is the fact that the

35. The thirty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 36. The thirty-sixth of these is the fact that the

37. The thirty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 38. The thirty-eighth of these is the fact that the

39. The thirty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 40. The fortieth of these is the fact that the

- PARSONS, Eleizer, s. Eleiser and Mary, Sept. 14, 1731.  
 Eliezer, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] James and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1693-4.  
 Eliezer, s. Philemon and Patty, Nov. 15, 1761.  
 Eliphalet, s. Benjamin and Sara, Nov. 28, 1762.  
 Eliphelet, s. Jaems and Mary, May 8, 1732.  
 Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 23, 17— [bp. 1738.  
     C. R. 1.]  
 Elisabeth, d. Mark and Dorcas (Ingersoll), Jan. 26, 1745-6.  
 Elisabeth, d. James and Abigal (Tarr), Dec. 28, 1754.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Bethany (Gott), Aug. 11, 1756.  
 Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 9, 1759. C. R. 1.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joshua and Martha, Sept. 1—, 1764.  
 Elisabeth, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Dec. 28, 1766. C. R. 1.  
 Elisabeth, d. David, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C. R. 1.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jeffrey, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. C. R. 1.  
 Elisabeth Boynton, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 7, 1805.  
 Elisabeth Collins, d. Lemuel C. and Eunice, Nov. 15, 1827.  
 Elisabeth Lang, d. Lemuel Collins, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 10,  
     1830.  
 Eliza, d. Benjamin and Susanna [(Coas). P. R. 714.], Dec. 12,  
     1805.  
 Eliza, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 5, 1808. C. R. 1.  
 Eliza (w. William W. Hale), Aug. 23, 1822. P. R. 434.  
 Eliza, d. Nehemiah and Maria, June 15, 1831.  
 Eliza, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, May 3, 1836.  
 Eliza, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. C. R. 8.  
 Eliza Ann, d. James and Mary, at Boston, June 17, 1796.  
 Eliza Ann, d. James, bp. June 7, 1801. C. R. 1.  
 Eliza Ann, d. Samuel and Eliza [(Steele). P. R. 716.], June 22,  
     1823.  
 Eliza Ann, d. Addison, fisherman and Lydia, May 14, 1846.  
 Eliza Knights, d. James and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 708.], Feb.  
     24, 1817.  
 Eliza Pearce, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy, Mar. 27, 1835. [Apr.  
     4. dup.]  
 Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel, bp. Dec. 9, 1711.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1721.  
 Elisabeth (w. Eleazer Boynton), —, 1771. P. R. 78.  
 Elisabeth (3d w. Michael Walen), May 1, 1785. P. R. 743.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jos[eph], bp. July 3, 1808. C. R. 1.  
 Elisabeth (w. George Hale Smith), Apr. 4, 1831. P. R. 1000.  
 Elisabeth Ann, d. Eben, bp. Jan. 8, 1826. C. R. 6.  
 Elisabeth K., d. Jeffrey, jr. and Eliza (Knights), July 27,  
     1822. P. R. 718.  
 Elisabeth K., d. Jeffrey, jr. and Eliza (Knights), Apr. 25,  
     1825. P. R. 718.

NOTE: The following information is given for the purpose of making it possible for the reader to identify the various items of the program. The items are arranged in the order in which they are presented in the program. The items are arranged in the order in which they are presented in the program. The items are arranged in the order in which they are presented in the program.

The following information is given for the purpose of making it possible for the reader to identify the various items of the program. The items are arranged in the order in which they are presented in the program. The items are arranged in the order in which they are presented in the program. The items are arranged in the order in which they are presented in the program.

The following information is given for the purpose of making it possible for the reader to identify the various items of the program. The items are arranged in the order in which they are presented in the program. The items are arranged in the order in which they are presented in the program. The items are arranged in the order in which they are presented in the program.

The following information is given for the purpose of making it possible for the reader to identify the various items of the program. The items are arranged in the order in which they are presented in the program. The items are arranged in the order in which they are presented in the program. The items are arranged in the order in which they are presented in the program.

The following information is given for the purpose of making it possible for the reader to identify the various items of the program. The items are arranged in the order in which they are presented in the program. The items are arranged in the order in which they are presented in the program. The items are arranged in the order in which they are presented in the program.

- PARSONS, Elizabeth K., d. Jeffrey, jr. and Eliza (Knights), Jan. 2, 1828. P. R. 718.
- Elizabeth Wigglesworth, d. Rev. Obadiah and Elizabeth (Wigglesworth), at Ipswich, Dec. 31, 1770.
- Ellen, d. Thomas L., fisherman, and Matilda [C. (Herrick). P. R. 729.], Aug. 20, 1847.
- Ellen M. (w. Michael Poland), Oct. 15, 1829. P. R. 744.
- Ellen Maria, d. George, fisherman, and Parnal, Sept. 3, 1847.
- Emeline, d. James, bp. June 7, 1801. C. R. 1.
- Emeline, d. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1807. P. R. 717.
- Emily, d. Zebulun and Mary [(Cook). P. R. 206.], Nov. 25, 1823.
- Emily Frances, d. Gorham, fisherman, and Mehitabel [G. (Allen). P. R. 730.], Jan. 24, 1847.
- Emma, d. John, 4th, mariner, and Eliza, Feb. 26, 1849.
- Enoch, s. Stephen and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1734.
- Enoch, s. Enoch and Judith, Feb. 14, 1769.
- Enoch, s. Enoch and Elizabeth (Wheton), Nov. 25, 1771. P. R. 755.
- Esther, d. John, 3d and Rachel (Sawyer), June 24, 1747.
- Esther, d. Nathaniel and Esther, Feb. 22, 1764.
- Esther, d. Daniel and Sarah (Davis), Dec. —, 1784. P. R. 710.
- Esther, d. Jams and Patience, bp. Nov. 18, 1787. C. R. 5.
- Esther, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Aug. 15, 1807.
- Esther Pool, d. Benjamin and Jane S. [(Hartley). P. R. 721.], June 21, 1835.
- Esther Rowe, d. James and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 708.], May 20, 1824.
- Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1718.
- Eunice, d. Josiah and Eunice, Aug. 2, 1722.
- Eunice, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] John and Elisabeth, May 16, 1739.
- Eunice, d. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. —, 1743-4. C. R. 1.
- Eunice, d. William and Sarah, of Sandy Bay, bp. Jan. 28, 1776. C. R. 3.
- Eunice, d. William, bp. July 28, 1781. C. R. 1.
- Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, July 25, 1759.
- Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1764.
- Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Fanny, May 16, 1790.
- Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel, bp. Sept. 20, 1795. C. R. 1.
- Ezikel, s. Eliezer and Mary, Oct. 31, 1733.
- Fanny, d. Daniel, bp. May 16, 1790. C. R. 1.
- Fany, d. James, bp. Apr. 13, 1794. C. R. 5.
- Fedrix, s. Joshua, bp. Dec. 27, 1803. C. R. 1.
- Fitz W[illia]m, s. Samuel, jr. and Amelia, Jan. —, 1837.
- Fitz William, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. C. R. 8.





- PARSONS, Francis, ch. William, jr. and Georgianna [B. (Messer). P. R. 728.], May 20, 1843.
- George, s. Mark and Dorcas (Ingersoll), July 15, 1750.
- George, s. Philemon and Patty, Nov. 16, 1766.
- George, s. James and Patience, Sept. 16, 1792.
- George, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 19, 1795. c. R. 1.
- George, s. Andrew and Betsey, Sept. 19, 1796.
- George, s. Samuel, jr. and Amelia, Aug. —, 1821.
- George, s. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas). P. R. 715.], 2d w., June 2, 1823.
- George, s. George and Susan S., Aug. 24, 1834.
- George, s. Joseph, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1844.
- George A., s. Samuel, fisherman, and Martha [G. (Lufkin). P. R. 733.], Sept. 4, 1845.
- George A., s. George W., cordwainer, and Martha, at Wenham, Sept. 21, 1849.
- George G., s. Nehemiah, fisherman, and Maria, Dec. 23, 1843.
- George H., s. George, mariner, and Emily D., Nov. 14, 1849.
- George W., s. James D. and Elizabeth (Bradstreet), at Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 1, 1837. P. R. 88.
- George Washington, s. Samuel and Eliza [(Steele). P. R. 716.], Apr. 2, 1829.
- George Y., s. Aaron W., farmer, and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1844.
- Georgiana, d. [Capt. c. R. 6.] John, jr. and Lucy D., Jan. 28, 1828.
- Goram, s. Winery and Poley, bp. Sept. 15, 1804. c. R. 3.
- Gorham, s. Eben and Mary, July 27, 1768.
- Gorham, s. Jonathan Platts and Martha [(Butman). P. R. 712.], May 12, 1799.
- Gorham, Dec. 27, 1811. P. R. 730.
- Gorham, jr., s. Gorham and Abigail M. [(Challis). P. R. 719.], Nov. 5, 1827.
- Gorham, s. Gorham, mariner, and Betsy Jane, Mar. 1, 1848.
- Gorham Madison, s. Gorham, jr. and Mehitable [G. (Allen). P. R. 730.], Sept. 17, 1838.
- Hannah, d. twin, John and Isabella, Aug. 26, 1699.
- Hannah, d. John, bp. Mar. 25, 1711. c. R. 1.
- Hannah, d. James and Mary, May 8, 1722.
- Hannah, d. Eliezer and Mary, Feb. 18, 1722-3.
- Hannah, d. James and Mary, Sept. 7, 1730.
- Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah (Parsons) Jan 21, 1739.
- Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1749.
- Hannah, d. Jonathan and Susanna [(Hadley). P. R. 709.], Jan. 4, 1762.
- Hannah, d. Joshua, bp. Aug. 15, 1762. c. R. 1.

and the patient's condition is such that the patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(3) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(4) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(5) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(6) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(7) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(8) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(9) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(10) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(11) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(12) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(13) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(14) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(15) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(16) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(17) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(18) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(19) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(20) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(21) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(22) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(23) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(24) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(25) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(26) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(27) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(28) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(29) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(30) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(31) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(32) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(33) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(34) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

(35) The patient is unable to give an informed consent.

- PARSONS, Hannah, d. Zebulum and Sarah, May 7, 1765.  
 Hannah, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah, May 4, 1827.  
 Hannah L., d. Ebenezer and Lois (Bray), May 29, 1827.  
     P. R. 92.
- Hannah M., d. Jonathan, baker, and Mary E., May 18, 1849.  
 Hannah Maria, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy, Apr. 1, 1832. [Apr.  
     28. dup.]
- Hannah Tucker, d. Ezekiel, bp. Apr. 24, 1808. c. R. 1.  
 Harriet, d. George, deceased, and Harriet [(Abbott).  
     P. R. 18.], Jan. 14, 1821.
- Harriet, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, July 16, 1838.  
 Henrietta, d. Eben, bp. Jan. 8, 1826. c. R. 6.  
 Henry, s. John, 3d, bp. June 29, 1755. c. R. 1.  
 Henry, s. Philemon and Patty, Nov. 6, 1763.  
 Henry, s. Philemon and Patty, June 30, 1771.  
 Henry, s. David, bp. Nov. 3, 1771. c. R. 1.  
 Henry, s. Jeffery, bp. June 30, 1782. c. R. 1.  
 Henry, s. Henry, fisherman, and Dorcas, Mar. 9, 1846.  
 Hephzibah, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1726.  
 Ignatius, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1787.  
 Isaac, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, June 14, 1714.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1740.  
 Isaac, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, July 7, 1768.  
 Isaac, s. John, 3d and Susanna, Aug. 7, 1770.  
 Isaac, s. Solomon and Prudence, Apr. 5, 1779.  
 Isaac A., s. Isaac P., mariner, and Lucy, July 22, 1849.  
 Isaac Trask, s. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 22, 1815. c. R. 6.  
 • Isaac Trask, s. Nehemiah and Caroline, Mar. 19, 1816.  
 Isaac Watts, s. John, bp. Oct. 8, 1820. c. R. 6.  
 Isabella, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1761.  
 Isabellah, d. John, bp. Feb. 8, 1729-30. c. R. 1.  
 Israel Elwell, s. Solomon, fisherman, and Nancy, Sept. 3, 1847.  
 Jacob, s. Ebenezer, bp. May 22, 1709. c. R. 1.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1732.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1734.  
 Jacob, s. [Capt. c. R. 1.] Jacob and Hannah (Parsons), Apr.  
     1, 1745.
- Jacob, s. Solo[mo]n and Prudence, Dec. 16, 1782.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Lucy, Mar. 12, 1817.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Lucy, Mar. 27, 1826.  
 James, s. Jeffery and Sara, Dec. 18, 1658.  
 James, s. Dea. James, bp. [bef. 1703.] c. R. 1.  
 James, s. twin, Jonathan and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1721-2.  
 James, s. James and Mary, Aug. 20, 1725.  
 James, s. James and Abigail (Tarr), Oct. 25, 1746.  
 James, s. James, bp. July 12, 1752. c. R. 1.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 author has not only written a book  
 which is both interesting and  
 instructive, but has also written  
 it in a style which is both  
 clear and concise. This is a  
 book which is well worth  
 reading, and which should be  
 read by all who are  
 interested in the subject.  
 The second of these is the fact  
 that the author has not only  
 written a book which is both  
 interesting and instructive, but  
 has also written it in a style  
 which is both clear and concise.  
 This is a book which is well  
 worth reading, and which  
 should be read by all who are  
 interested in the subject.  
 The third of these is the fact  
 that the author has not only  
 written a book which is both  
 interesting and instructive, but  
 has also written it in a style  
 which is both clear and concise.  
 This is a book which is well  
 worth reading, and which  
 should be read by all who are  
 interested in the subject.  
 The fourth of these is the fact  
 that the author has not only  
 written a book which is both  
 interesting and instructive, but  
 has also written it in a style  
 which is both clear and concise.  
 This is a book which is well  
 worth reading, and which  
 should be read by all who are  
 interested in the subject.  
 The fifth of these is the fact  
 that the author has not only  
 written a book which is both  
 interesting and instructive, but  
 has also written it in a style  
 which is both clear and concise.  
 This is a book which is well  
 worth reading, and which  
 should be read by all who are  
 interested in the subject.  
 The sixth of these is the fact  
 that the author has not only  
 written a book which is both  
 interesting and instructive, but  
 has also written it in a style  
 which is both clear and concise.  
 This is a book which is well  
 worth reading, and which  
 should be read by all who are  
 interested in the subject.  
 The seventh of these is the fact  
 that the author has not only  
 written a book which is both  
 interesting and instructive, but  
 has also written it in a style  
 which is both clear and concise.  
 This is a book which is well  
 worth reading, and which  
 should be read by all who are  
 interested in the subject.  
 The eighth of these is the fact  
 that the author has not only  
 written a book which is both  
 interesting and instructive, but  
 has also written it in a style  
 which is both clear and concise.  
 This is a book which is well  
 worth reading, and which  
 should be read by all who are  
 interested in the subject.  
 The ninth of these is the fact  
 that the author has not only  
 written a book which is both  
 interesting and instructive, but  
 has also written it in a style  
 which is both clear and concise.  
 This is a book which is well  
 worth reading, and which  
 should be read by all who are  
 interested in the subject.  
 The tenth of these is the fact  
 that the author has not only  
 written a book which is both  
 interesting and instructive, but  
 has also written it in a style  
 which is both clear and concise.  
 This is a book which is well  
 worth reading, and which  
 should be read by all who are  
 interested in the subject.



- PARSONS, James, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1757.  
 James, s. Daniel [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah (Davis), May 17, 1774. p. r. 710.  
 James, s. James and Patience, May 28, 1786.  
 James, s. James and Mary, June 20, 1791.  
 James, s. James and Olive [(Pool). p. r. 708.], Nov. 25, 1800.  
 James [2d. p. r. 708.], s. James and Olive [(Pool). p. r. 708.], Dec. 23, 1802.  
 James [3d. p. r. 708.], s. James and Olive (Pool), Mar. 6, 1805.  
 James, s. James D. and Elizabeth (Bradstreet), Feb. 10, 1828. p. r. 88.  
 James, s. James and Rachel, July 11, 1834.  
 James [C. p. r. 719.], s. Gorham and Abigail M. [(Challis). p. r. 719.], Aug. 16, 1833.  
 James Davis, s. William, bp. Sept. 6, 1817. c. r. 6.  
 James K., s. Jeffrey, jr. and Eliza (Knights), Nov. 24, 1833. p. r. 718.  
 James Lang, s. Lemuel C., bp. Aug. 28, 1825. c. r. 6.  
 James Norwood, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, Mar. 31, 1814.  
 Jane Steele, d. Benjamin and Jane S. [(Hartley). p. r. 721.], Dec. 16, 1828.  
 Janette, d. John B. and Patience W. (Allen), Jan. 7, 1839. p. r. 731.  
 Jean, ch. Joseph, bp. May 13, 1753. c. r. 1.  
 Jeffery, s. Jefferey and Sara, 25: 11 m: 1660. CT. R.  
 Jeffery, s. Jeremiah and Susanna, July 8, 1726.  
 Jeffery, s. John, jr. and Anna (Clarke), —, 1746. [May. T. C.]  
 Jeffery, jr. [s. Jeffery and Betsey. p. r. 713.], Dec. 8, 1798. p. r. 718.  
 Jeffery, 3d, s. Jeffrey, jr. and Eliza (Knights), Dec. 25, 1823. p. r. 718.  
 Jeffry, s. Jeffry and Mary, bp. Nov. 26, 1775. c. r. 5.  
 Jemima, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, May 1, 1716.  
 Jemima, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1734.  
 Jemima, d. John and Elisabeth, June 10, 1736.  
 Jemima, d. Joseph and Jemima (Benet), Nov. 7, 1746.  
 Jemimah, d. Nathaniel, Apr. 29, 1716. c. r. 1.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jephery and Abigaill, Mar. 26, 1697.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Susanna, Mar. 10, 1723-4.  
 Jeremiah, s. Dea. John, bp. June 20, 1736. c. r. 1.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary (Milberry), July 1, 1753.  
 Jerusha, d. Joseph and Jemima (Benet), Dec. 1, 1748.  
 Jerusha, d. James and Sarah, bp. July 10, 1774. c. r. 5.  
 Job, s. Josiah and Unies, June 17, 1728. [bp. June 16. c. r. 1.]



- PARSONS, Job, s. John, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R. 1.  
 Job, s. James, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1761.  
 Job, s. Job and Betty, bp. Dec. 15, 1771. C. R. 5.  
 John, s. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Lydia, May 8, 1716. [May 6. C. R. 1.]  
 John, s. John and Elisabeth, July 13, 1717.  
 John, s. John, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rachel (Sawyer), Sept. 22, 1740.  
 John, s. John, 3d and Rachel (Sawyer), Apr. 19, 1742.  
 John, s. David and Mary, Apr. 9, 1764.  
 John, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1765.  
 John, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sara, Sept. 29, 1765.  
 John, s. John, 3d and Susanna, Oct. 12, 1766.  
 John, s. Josiah, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Dorcas, Jan. 22, 1790.  
 John, s. Isaac and Judith, Jan. 26, 1794.  
 John, s. John, bp. May 11, 1794. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. Ezek[i]el, bp. Nov. 10, 1799. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. Zebulun and Mary, Feb. 5, 1813.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Lucy D., Apr. 27, 1814.  
 John, s. Samuel, jr. and Amelia, Nov. —, 1828.  
 John, s. John and Esther (Tarr), Dec. 31, 1831. P. R. 727.  
 John, s. Aaron and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1836.  
 John, s. John, 4th and Eliza, Nov. 5, 1837.  
 [John, in pencil.], s. W[illia]m, yeoman, and Martha, Mar. 27, 1848.  
 John Burns, s. Jeffery and Betsey, Apr. 12, 1811. P. R. 713.  
 John Edward, s. John [Jonathan. A. and C.] J., and Betsy [(Parsons). P. R. 726.], May 5, 1834.  
 John James, s. John M. and Martha, Nov. 2, 1826.  
 John James, s. Edward and Mary, Mar. 6, 1830.  
 John Jumper, May 16, 1800. P. R. 726.  
 John Morgan, s. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 10, 1802. C. R. 1.  
 John Morgan, s. Nehemiah and Caroline, Jan. 20, 1822.  
 Jonathan, s. Jeffery, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.  
 Jonathan, s. John, bp. July 19, 1713. C. R. 1.  
 Jonathan, jr., July 24, 1713. P. R. 709.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Susannah (Hadley), Aug. 26, 1740.  
 Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Anna (Clarke), Feb. 6, 1741.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. June —, 1744. C. R. 1.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Susanna [(Hadley). P. R. 709.; bet. 1748 and 1760? July —, 1756. P. R. 709.; bp. July 11. C. R. 1.]  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sara, Oct. 9, 1767.  
 Jonatahn, Apr. 2, 1768. P. R. 712.  
 Jonathan, s. Daniel and Sarah (Davis), —, 1776. P. R. 710.

1. The first of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

2. The second is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

3. The third is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

4. The fourth is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

5. The fifth is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

6. The sixth is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

7. The seventh is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

8. The eighth is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

9. The ninth is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

10. The tenth is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

11. The eleventh is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

12. The twelfth is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

13. The thirteenth is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

14. The fourteenth is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

15. The fifteenth is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

16. The sixteenth is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

17. The seventeenth is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

18. The eighteenth is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

19. The nineteenth is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

20. The twentieth is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

21. The twenty-first is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

22. The twenty-second is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

23. The twenty-third is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

24. The twenty-fourth is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

25. The twenty-fifth is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

26. The twenty-sixth is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

27. The twenty-seventh is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged out at the equator.

- PARSONS, Jonathan, s. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Dec. 2, 1781. c. r. 1.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan Platts and Martha. [(Butman).  
 P. R. 712.], Nov. 11, 1793.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. May 11, 1794. c. r. 5.  
 Jonathan Platts, s. James and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1768.  
 Joseph, s. Dea. James, bp. [bef. 1703.] c. r. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Eliezer and Mary, Dec. 1, 1720.  
 Joseph, s. twin, Jonathan and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1721-2.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Bethany (Gott), Oct. 16, 1748.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Jemima (Benet), Aug. 5, 1750.  
 Joseph, s. Benjamin and Sara, June 29, 1764.  
 Joseph, s. David and Mary, May 29, 1778.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1796.  
 Joseph, jr., s. Benjamin and Susanna [(Coas). P. R. 714.],  
 Jan. —, 1807.  
 Joseph, jr., s. Benjamin and Susanna [(Coas). P. R. 714.],  
 Jan. 19, 1809.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 20, 1811.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 7, 1823.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, merchant, and Elizabeth (Coffin), Feb. 18,  
 1842. A. and C.  
 Joseph Day, s. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Nov. 13, 1803. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph Melville, s. Thomas L. and Matilda, Dec. 17, 1841.  
 Joseph P., s. Joseph, fisherman, and Martha W. [(Witham).  
 P. R. 736.], Nov. 10, 1846.  
 Joseph W., s. Thomas L. and Matilda C. (Herrick), Dec. 17,  
 1840. P. R. 729.  
 Joshua, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1732.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Martha, July 26, 1760.  
 Joshua Elwell, s. John, 3d and Susannah, Dec. 26, 1777.  
 Josia, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sara, Mar. 2, 1773.  
 Josiah, s. Jephery and Abigaill, Feb. —, 1693-4.  
 Josiah, s. John and Isabell, Aug. 23, 1697.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1720.  
 Josiah, s. John, jr., bp. July 8, 1753. c. r. 1.  
 Josiah, s. John, 3d and Rachel (Sawyer), Nov. 6, 1756.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Jemima, Sept. 17, 1786.  
 Josiah, s. Henry W., bp. June 8, 1794. c. r. 5.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Charlotte, Nov. 13, 1812.  
 Judith, d. Dea. William and Mary, June 27, 1734.  
 Judith, d. Mark and Dorcas (Ingersoll), Jan. 7, 1754.  
 Judith, d. Joseph and Bethany, Sept. 28, 1758.  
 Judith, d. William, bp. Feb. 6, 1763. c. r. 1.  
 Judith, d. Enoch and Judith, at Georgetown, Mar. 10, 1763.  
 Judith, d. William, bp. Sept. 3, 1769. c. r. 1.





- PARSONS, Judith, d. Thomas and Judith, June 7, 1784.  
 Judith [Judah. P. R. 708.], d. James and Olive [(Pool).  
 P. R. 708.], Sept. 27, 1806.  
 Judith, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Feb. 22, 1819.  
 Julia Ann, d. Lemuel C. and Eunice, Mar. 15, 1825.  
 Julia Ann, d. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas). P. R. 715.], 2d w.,  
 May 4, 1829.  
 Julia Ann, d. Lemuel C. and Eunice, Nov. 15, 1831.  
 Julia Maria, d. Nehemiah and Caroline, Jan. 31, 1813.  
 Lavinia, d. Eben, bp. Jan. 8, 1826. C. R. 6.  
 Lemuel C., jr., s. Lemuel Collins, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 16,  
 1820.  
 Lemuel Collins, s. John, jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1798. C. R. 1.  
 Lemuel Collins, s. Joshua, jr., bp. Apr. 7, 1799. C. R. 1.  
 Lemuel Collins, s. Lemuel C. and Eunice, Dec. 6, 1829.  
 Lemuel [Gott. P. R. 723.], s. William, 3d and Sally [Davis  
 (Phipps). P. R. 723.], Sept. 9, 1837.  
 Lois, d. John [Jonathan. A and c.]J., [John Jumper.  
 P. R. 726.], and Betsy [(Parsons). P. R. 726.], Sept. 13,  
 1832.  
 Lois, d. John Jumper and Betsey (Parsons), Oct. 13, 1844.  
 P. R. 726.  
 Lois J., d. Ebenezer and Hannah L. (Bray), Aug. 28, 1837.  
 P. R. 740.  
 Loisa, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 2, 1820.  
 Louisa F., d. William, mariner, and Loisa, Aug. 9, 1846.  
 Louisa Goss, d. Jeffery and Betsey, Mar. 8, 1809. P. R. 713.  
 Louise Friend, d. William and Martha Hale (Friend), Aug. 9,  
 1846. P. R. 734.  
 Lovis, ch. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 25, 1791. C. R. 1.  
 Lowiza, d. Eben, bp. Jan. 8, 1826. C. R. 6.  
 Lucinda, d. Josiah and Charlotte, Feb. 17, 1809.  
 Lucretia, d. Daniel and Susanna, Feb. 23, 1735-6.  
 Lucy, d. Eliezer and Mary, May 28, 1728.  
 Lucy, d. Solomon and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1736.  
 Lucy, d. Ezekiel and Sara, Aug. 26, 1762.  
 Lucy, d. Samuel, jr. and Amelia [bef. 1837?]  
 Lucy, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. C. R. 8.  
 Lucy A., July —, 1833. P. R. 746.  
 Lucy Day, d. Jonathan and Betsy, Oct. 20, 1791.  
 Lucy Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Lucy D., Aug. 7, 1811.  
 Lucy Jane, d. Timothy and Lucy, July 2, 1838.  
 Lucy Lewis, bp. Dec. 23, 1838. C. R. 8.  
 Lucy Sayward, d. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas). P. R. 715.],  
 2d w., Jan. 28, 1831.



- PARSONS, Lucy Stacy, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy, Sept. 5, 1827.  
 Lucy Tomlinson, d. Jacob and Lucy, Oct. 15, 1808.  
 Lucy W. (w. Harvey Wheeler), Aug. 13, 1826. P. R. 745.  
 Lucy Witham, d. Benjamin and Jane S. [(Hartley).  
     P. R. 721.], June 7, 1833.  
 Luencey, s. Luencey, bp. Oct. 19, 1795. C. R. 1.  
 Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1705.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 13, 1712. C. R. 1.  
 Lydia, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, June 18, 1728.  
 Lydia, d. Josiah and Eunice, July 5, 1736.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Sawyer), July 7, 1745.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 10, 1750-51. C. R. 1.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Bethany (Gott), Oct. 25, 1752.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan and Susanna [(Hadley). P. R. 709.; bet.  
     1748 and 1760? bp. May 20, 1753. C. R. 1.]  
 Lydia, d. Isaac and Hannah, Jan. 8, 175-. [1754. C. R. 1.]  
 Lydia, w. Moses, May 1, 1786. P. R. 717.  
 Lydia, d. Jeremiah Coas), Aug. 19, 1802. P. R. 191.  
 Lydiä, d. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1803. P. R. 717.  
 Lydia Anniss, d. twin, John, bp. Nov. 14, 1802. C. R. 1.  
 Lydia Bradstreet, d. James D. and Elizabeth (Bradstreet),  
     Dec. 30, 1829. P. R. 88.  
 Lydia Jane, d. John M. and Mary Jane, Oct. 28, 1834.  
 Lydia H., d. Benjamin and Jane S. (Hartley), Feb. 22, 1839.  
     P. R. 721.  
 Margaret, d. Josiah and Charlotte, Jan. 7, 1814.  
 Margeret, d. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 1, 1778. C. R. 1.  
 Margret, d. Ezekel, bp. Mar. 27, 1802. C. R. 1.  
 Maria, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. C. R. 8.  
 Mark, s. John and Elizabeth, July 6, 1719.  
 Mark, s. Mark and Dorcas (Ingersoll), Dec. 28, 1747.  
 Martha, d. William and Mary, Mar. 17, 1731-2.  
 Martha, d. Joseph and Jemima (Benet), Dec. 5, 1754.  
 Martha, d. Joshua and Martha, June 8, 1756.  
 Martha, d. James and Sarah, bp. June 22, 1777. C. R. 5.  
 Martha, d. Eben and Martha, Aug. 23, 1796.  
 Martha, d. Jonathan and Martha (Butman), Aug. 28, 1797.  
     P. R. 712.  
 Martha, d. Zebulun and Mary, Nov. 9, 1810.  
 Martha, d. William and Beulah [(Parsons). P. R. 722.], Nov.  
     29, 1831.  
 Martha, d. William, jr. and Georgianna [B. (Messer).  
     P. R. 728.], Oct. 1, 1840.  
 Martha Ann, inf. d. John, bp. July 23, 1837. C. R. 6.  
 Martha Frances, d. William and Martha Hale (Friend), ———,  
     1842. P. R. 734.





- PARSONS, Martha Jane, d. Joseph, fisherman, and Martha W.  
[(Witham). P. R. 736.], Jan. 13, 1848.
- Martha W., d. Jeffrey, jr. and Eliza (Knights), Dec. 10, 1835.  
P. R. 718.
- Mary, d. John and Issabella, Apr. 28, 1695.
- Mary, d. James and Mary, Dec. 28, 1718.
- Mary, d. Eliezer and Mary, Nov. 25, 1725. [bp. Nov. 21.  
C. R. 1.]
- Mary, d. William and Mary, Feb. 29, 1729-30.
- Mary, d. James and Mary, Dec. 8, 1734.
- Mary, d. Josiah and Eunice, Oct. 15, 1738.
- Mary, d. James, bp. May 20, 1750. C. R. 1.
- Mary, d. Jereimiah, jr. and Mary (Milberry), Apr. 7, 1755.  
[bp. Mar. 16. C. R. 1.]
- Mary, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Mar. 12, 1760.
- Mary, d. Benjamin and Sara, Mar. 16, 1761.
- Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 9, 1767. C. R. 1.
- Mary, d. Jeffrey and Mary, May 13, 1769.
- Mary, d. Phil[emo]n and Patty, Aug. 15, 1775.
- Mary, d. Zacus, bp. Nov. 5, 1778. C. R. 1.
- Mary, d. Jona[than], bp. Mar. 2, 1783. C. R. 1.
- Mary, d. Solomon and Prudence, Jan. 13, 1790.
- Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, May 7, 1801.
- Mary, d. Moses and Lydia, May 4, 1805. P. R. 717.
- Mary, s. John, 4th, and Eliza, Dec. 20, 1823.
- Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas). P. R. 715.], 2d w.,  
Apr. 5, 1825.
- Mary, d. Eben, bp. Jan. 8, 1826. C. R. 6.
- Mary, d. Zebulun and Mary [(Cook). P. R. 206.], Sept. 18,  
1827.
- Mary (w. James Jordan Poole), Mar. 8, 1828. P. R. 764.
- Mary, d. Eben, bp. Oct. 6, 1839. C. R. 6.
- Mary, d. Samuel, fisherman, and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1846.
- Mary, d. Rufus, fisherman, and Mary, Oct. 9, 1847.
- Mary Abby, d. Gorham, mariner, and Mehitable A. [G. (Al-  
len). P. R. 730.], June 3, 1849.
- Mary Amanda, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, June 22, 1806.
- Mary Anna, d. Jacob and Lucy, Jan. 28, 1820.
- Mary Augusta, d. [Capt. C. R. 6.] John, jr. and Lucy D., Dec.  
14, 1821.
- Mary Dodge, d. twin, James and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 708.],  
May 11, 1811.
- Mary Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 16, 1833.
- Mary Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, baker, and Mary E., Sept. 15,  
1846.
- Mary Eliza, d. John, bp. July 23, 1837, a. 1 y. C. R. 6.



- PARSONS, Mary Finson, d. Jeffery and Betsey, Aug. 13, 1804.  
P. R. 713.
- Mary Hartley, d. twin, William W. and Mary [(Hartley).  
P. R. 194.], Nov. 25, 1833.
- Mary J. (w. John L. Norwood), Aug. 21, 1819. P. R. 690.
- Mary Norwood, d. Josiah and Charlotte, Mar. 14, 1810.
- Mary Steele, d. Samuel and Eliza [(Steele). P. R. 716.], Jan.  
15, 1820.
- Mary Venary, d. Jos[eph], bp. July 3, 1808. C. R. 1.
- Mary Winery, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 3, 1803.
- Mary Winery, d. Jon[atha]n, bp. Aug. 25, 1805. C. R. 1.
- Matilda, d. Joseph and Mary, July 7, 1817.
- Matilda, d. John, 4th and Eliza, Mar. 18, 1833.
- Matthew, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 8, 1754. C. R. 1.
- Melissa, d. James and Rachel, Oct. 11, 1837.
- Meriam, d. Solomon and Aby[g]ail, Nov. 16, 1732.
- Michael A., jr., s. Michael A. and Indiana, Feb. 5, 1837.
- Michael Allen, s. Daniel, bp. Dec. 24, 1769. C. R. 1.
- Michael Allen, s. Michael A. and Rachel, Oct. 20, [bet. 1800  
and 1804? bp. Nov. 7, 1802. C. R. 1.]
- Molly, d. Andrew and Mary (Sawyer), Aug. 8, 1752.
- Molly, d. David and Mary, Sept. 19, 1761.
- Molly, d. Enoch and Judith, Oct. 25, 1765.
- Molly, d. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Mar. 19, 1780. C. R. 1.
- Moses, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, June 20, 1716. [bp. June 16.  
C. R. 1.]
- Moses, s. Moses and Susanna, May 13, 1744.
- Moses, s. James and Abigal (Tarr) [after 1746? bp. Jan. 15,  
1748-9. C. R. 3.]
- Moses, s. John, bp. May 8, 1757. C. R. 1.
- Moses, s. James and Sarah, May 22, 1763.
- Moses, s. Job and Elisabeth, Oct. 26, 1777.
- Moses, s. Jeffery, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R. 1.
- Moses, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 1, 1778. C. R. 1.
- Moses, s. Solomon and Prudence, Aug. 27, 1786.
- Moses, s. Andrew and Elinor, bp. Dec. 2, 1787. C. R. 5.
- Moses, s. Moses, bp. June 18, 1809. C. R. 1.
- Moses, s. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1815. P. R. 717.
- Nabby, d. Enoch, bp. Sept. 23, 1787. C. R. 1.
- Nabby, d. Solomon and Prudence, Nov. 27, 1787.
- Nabby, d. Daniel and Sarah, June 7, 1791.
- Nancy, d. Aaron and Polly [Mary (Dolliver). P. R. 711.],  
Aug. 28, 1784.
- Nancy, d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1789.
- Nancy, d. James, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 5.
- Nancy, d. Solomon and Nancy, Jan. 5, 1837. [Jan. 13. dup.]

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

- PARSONS, Nancy Elwell, d. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas).  
P. R. 715.], 2d w., Jan. 12, 1834.
- Nathan, s. Isaac and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1743-4.
- Nathan, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Aug. 14, 1776.
- Nathanael, s. Dea. William, bp. July 8, 1739. C. R. 1.
- Nathanaell, s. Nathanael and Abigaill, Dec. 14, 1698.
- Nathaniel, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1722-3.
- Nathaniel, s. Josiah and Eunice, Aug. 27, 1724.
- [Na]thaniel, s. [W]illiam and Mary, July 3, 1739.
- Nathaniel, s. Zebulun and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1755.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Esther, Jan. 16, 1766.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, Aug. 21, 1811.
- Nathaniel B., s. James D. and Elizabeth (Bradstreet), Apr. 1,  
1831. P. R. 88.
- Nathaniel B., s. Daniel G., fisherman, and Abigail H., June  
17, 1845.
- Nathan[iel] Glover, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 12, 1787. C. R. 1.
- Nathaniell, s. Jeffery and Sarah, 16: 1 m: 1674-5. CT. R.
- Nehemiah, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, May 27, 1711.
- Nehemiah, s. Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 27, 1726.
- Nehemiah, s. Isaac and Hannah, June 29, 1746.
- Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 19, 1760. C. R. 1.
- Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1768.
- Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Susanna, Dec. 7, 1773.
- Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Lucretia, Sept. 11, 1786.
- Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, bp. Aug. 28, 1791. C. R. 1.
- Nicholas Goodrich, s. Ezekiel and Fanny, May 30, 1792.
- Nicy Cleaves, 3d w. William W., Sept. 8, 1810. P. R. 194.
- Obadiah, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] [W]illiam and Mary, Apr. 5, 1747.
- Olive, d. James and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 708.], Feb. 12, 1797.
- Olive Ann, d. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1833.
- Oliver, s. Solomon and Prudence, Aug. 19, 1785.
- Oren, s. Aaron W. and Sarah [(Goss). P. R. 732.], Dec. 6,  
1837.
- Otis, s. Jacob and Lucy, Nov. 12, 1812.
- Pamela, d. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas). P. R. 715.], 2d w.,  
Oct. 30, 1821.
- Parker, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Sawyer), Aug. 27, 1753.  
[bp. Aug. 26. C. R. 1.]
- Patty, d. Willard and Martha, Feb. 18, 1773.
- Patty, d. Phil[emo]n, Mar. 4, 1773.
- Patty, d. Jonathan Platts and Martha, Aug. 28, 1797.
- Philemon, s. twin, Eliezer and Mary, Apr. 3, 1737.
- Philemon, s. Philemon and Patty, Aug. 12, 1768.
- Polly, ch. taken by Dorcas Parsons, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C. R. 1.
- Polly, d. James and Mary, Jan. 31, 1789.





- PARSONS, Polly, d. Solomon, bp. Aug. 15, 1790. c. r. 1.  
 Polly, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 9, 1792.  
 Polly, d. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Apr. 14, 1799. c. r. 1.  
 Pru[denc]e, d. Solomon, jr. and Prudence, Jan. 5, 1776.  
 Rachal, d. Thomas and Rachal, Oct. 13, 1729.  
 Rachall, d. twin, John and Isabella, Aug. 26, 1699.  
 Rachel, d. Josiah and Eunice, June 29, 1726.  
 Rachel, d. John, 3d [jr. c. r. 1.] and Rachel (Sawyer), July 13, 1744.  
 Rachel, d. Jer[emi]a[h], bp. Mar. 16, 1760. c. r. 1.  
 Rachel, d. John, 3d and Susannah, July 8, 1779.  
 Rachel, d. Michael and Rachel, May 6, 1798.  
 Rachel, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 20, 1799. c. r. 1.  
 Rebecca, d. Joseph and Bethany, Dec. 7, 1760.  
 Rebecca, d. Ebenezer and Rebeca, Aug. 31, 1766.  
 Rebecca, d. Eben and Martha, May 19, 1798.  
 Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 27, 1718.  
 Rhoda, d. Jonathan [Plats. c. r. 5.], and Martha [Patty. c. r. 5.] (Butman) [bef. 1793?] p. r. 712. [bp. June 17, 1792. c. r. 5.]  
 Richard H., s. Addison, mariner, and Lydia, July 23, 1848.  
 Rufus, s. Rufus, fisherman, and Mary, Nov. 3, 1845.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, July 25, 1715.  
 Ruth Elisabeth, d. Aaron W. and Sarah, May 6, 1838.  
 Sally, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Oct. 4, 1771.  
 Sally, d. Daniel and Sarah (Davis), Mar. —, 1773. p. r. 710.  
 Sally, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 27, 1781. c. r. 1.  
 Sally, d. Solo[mo]n and Prudence, Feb. 7, 1781.  
 Sally [d. John. c. r. 1.], Jan. 28, 1793. p. r. 290.  
 Sally, d. James and Mary, at Boston, Dec. 8, 1793.  
 Sally, d. Joshua, bp. Aug. 16, 1795. c. r. 1.  
 Sally, d. Joshua, jr., bp. Oct. 23, 1796. c. r. 1.  
 Sally, d. James and Olive [(Pool). p. r. 708.], Feb. 25, 1799.  
 Sally, d. James, bp. June 7, 1801. c. r. 1.  
 Sally, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 20, 1813.  
 Sally, d. Lemuel, bp. Aug. 5, 1832. c. r. 6.  
 Sally Allen, d. Mycal, bp. June 10, 1804. c. r. 1.  
 Sally Coffin, 2d d. Rev. Obadiah and Sarah, bp. June 15, 1777. c. r. 3.  
 Sally Coffin, d. Rev. Obadiah and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1780.  
 Sally Goodrich, d. Jeffery and Betsey, June 27, 1802. p. r. 713.  
 Samuel, s. Jeffery, bp. [bef. 1703.] c. r. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, May 25, 1717.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Sawyer), Mar. 9, 1741-2.  
 Samuel, s. John, jr., bp. May 10, 1761. c. r. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. c. r. 1.



- PARSONS, Samuel, s. Daniel and Sarah [(Davis). P. R. 710.],  
Dec. 22, 1769.
- Samuel, s. Nehemiah, bp. Aug. 28, 1791. c. R. 1.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 3, 1793.
- Samuel, s. Jerem[ia]h, bp. Mar. 4, 1798. c. R. 1.
- Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Amelia, June 28, 1819.
- Samuel, s. William, 3d and Sally Davis [(Phipps). P. R. 723.],  
Nov. 1, 1830. [Jan. 1, 1831. dup.]
- Samuel [A. P. R. 732.], s. Samuel, 4th, and Martha G. [(Luf-  
kin). P. R. 733.], Aug. 21, 1842.
- Samuel Howard, s. Samuel, 3d and Rebecca, Aug. 18, 1840.
- Samuel Norwood, s. Josiah and Charlotte, Dec. 20, 1807.
- Samuel Stacy, Mar. 23, 1829.
- Sara, d. Jeffery and Sara, Apr. 19, 1663.
- Sarah, d. Jephery and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1694-5.
- Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1708-9.
- Sarah, d. John and Eunice, May 15, 1730.
- Sarah, d. Josiah, bp. May 17, 1730. c. R. 1.
- Sarah, d. Samuell and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1731-2.
- Sarah, d. Solomon and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1734.
- Sarah, d. Jacob and Hannah (Parsons), Jan. 28, 1742-3.
- Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Sawyer), Aug. 21, 1748.
- Sarah, d. Jacob and Hannah (Parsons), June 30, 1749.
- Sarah, d. Mark and Dorcas (Ingersoll), Apr. 22, 1752.
- Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Grover), Aug. 18, 1753.
- Sarah, d. William and Sara, Oct. 9, 1756.
- Sarah, d. Zebulun and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1758.
- Sarah, d. Jonathan and Susanna [(Hadley). P. R. 709.], Mar.  
2, 1760.
- Sarah, d. Zebulun and Sarah, June 3, 1762.
- Sarah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1764.
- Sarah, d. William, 3d and Sara, June 24, 1771.
- Sarah, d. James and Sara [2d. w. C. R. 5.], Nov. 7, 1771.
- Sarah, d. Dan[ie]ll, jr., bp. Mar. 22, 1772. c. R. 1.
- Sarah, d. David and Molly, bp. Mar. 5, 1775. c. R. 5.
- Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. c. R. 1.
- Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1794.
- Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas). P. R. 715.], 2d w.,  
Dec. 16, 1818.
- Sarah, d. William, 4th and Beulah [(Parsons). P. R. 722.],  
Dec. 2, 1827.
- Sarah, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. c. R. 8.
- Sarah A. (w. Eben H. Lufkin), Nov. 2, 1842. P. R. 619.
- Sarah Allen, d. Michael A. and Rachel, Mar. 31, 1804.
- Sarah Bennet, d. Isaac, bp. Oct. 13, 1805. c. R. 1.





PARSONS, Sarah Davis, d. James and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 708.],  
Nov. 4, 1814.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Sept. 6, 1817. c. R. 6.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Lemuel C., bp. Oct. 12, 1823. c. R. 6.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. William, 3d and Sally Davis (Phipps),  
Nov. 23, 1845. P. R. 723.

Sarah Jane, d. twin, Aaron W. and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1841.

Sarah Maria, d. Aaron and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1832.

Sarah Stacy, d. Jacob and Lucy, Mar. 6, 1823.

Sarah Stacy, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy, Nov. 5, 1837. [Nov.  
11. dup.]

Sarah Thompson, d. Nehemiah and Caroline, July 11, 1817.

Sidney, s. Eben, laborer, and Hannah Bray [(Bray).  
P. R. 747.], Sept. 16, 1841. A. and C.

Sidney A., s. Gorham, shoe dealer, and Abigail [M. (Chal-  
lis). P. R. 719.], July 11, 1845.

Soloman, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1705-6. [Feb. 17. c. R. 1.]  
[Solom]on, s. Solomon and Abigail, July 10, 1739.

Solomon, s. Mark, deceased, bp. May 23, 1756. c. R. 1.

Solomon, s. Solomon, jr. and Prudence, Sept. 29, 1773.

Solomon, s. Jacob and Lucy, June 10, 1810.

Solomon, s. Solomon and Nancy, Aug. 8, 1834. [Aug. 13. dup.]  
Sophia, d. Jonathan Platts and Martha [(Butman). P. R. 712.],  
Jan. 20, 1806. [July 20. P. R. 712.]

Spencer, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 26, 1752. c. R. 1.

Stephen, s. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 13, 1708-9. c. R. 1.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Abigal [bef. 1739? bp. June 18, 1732.  
c. R. 2.

Steph[en] Somes, s. W[illia]m, jr., bp. Nov. 27, 1819. c. R. 1.

Steven, s. Enoch, bp. Feb. 10, 1783. c. R. 1.

Suky, d. Isaac, bp. May 13, 1792. c. R. 2.

Susan, d. Joseph and Mary [(Coas). P. R. 738.], Dec. 28, 1807.

Susan, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Nov. 18, 1816.

Susan, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. c. R. 8.

Susan Coos, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy, Sept. 5, 1829.

Susan Maria, d. Frederick and Susan Eliza, July 4, 1837.

Susan White, d. James and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 708.], June  
13, 1819.

Susanah, d. Jeremiah and Susanah, July 11, 1728.

Susanna, d. Daniel and Susanna, Aug. 5, 1734.

Susanna, d. Jonathan and Susannah (Hadley), Oct. 5, 1739.

Susanna, d. [Capt. c. R. 1.] Jacob and Hannah (Parsons),  
May 1, 1747.

Susanna, d. Jonathan, jr. and Susanna (Hadley), May 3, 1748.  
P. R. 709.

Susanna, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary (Milberry), Apr. 9, 1758.



- PARSONS, Susanna, d. John, 3d and Susanna, May 13, 1768.  
 Susanna, d. Nehemiah and Susanna, July 27, 1770.  
 Susanna, d. John, 3d and Susanna (Elwell), Feb. 28, 1775.  
 Susanna, d. David, jr., bp. Apr. 12, 1782. c. r. 1.  
 Susanna, d. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Sept. 10, 1797. c. r. 1.  
 Susanna, d. Benjamin and Susanna [(Coas). p. r. 714.], Aug.  
 —, 1804.  
 Susanna [d. Jos[eph]. c. r. 1.], Dec. 28, 1807. p. r. 1018.  
 Susanna Abigail, d. twin Aaron W. and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1841.  
 Susanna [Coas: p. r. 197.], d. Benjamin and Susanna [(Coas).  
 p. r. 714.], Mar. 10, 1817.  
 Susannah, d. Daniel and Susannah, June 1, 1737.  
 Susannah, d. Jonathan and Susannah (Hadley), May 3, 1748.  
 Susan[na]h Elwell, d. Daniel, bp. June 7, 1801. c. r. 1.  
 Tammy, d. James and Tammy V. (Goss), Sept. 18, 1807.  
 p. r. 239.  
 Theodore, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, Mar. 2, 1823.  
 Theodore, s. Rufus, mariner, and Mary, July 24, 1849.  
 Theophilus, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, Apr. 8, 1821.  
 Thomas, s. John and Sarah, May 10, 1702.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Rachel, June 23, 1731.  
 Thomas, s. Isaac and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1756.  
 Thomas, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sara, Oct. 21, 1769.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Judith, May 10, 1781.  
 Thomas, father of Calvin T., Oct. 6, 1792. p. r. 724.  
 Thomas, s. Nehemiah and Maria, Mar. 10, 1834.  
 Thomas, s. William, 3d and Sally Davis (Phipps), Mar. 13,  
 1840. p. r. 723.  
 Thomas Dresser, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 19, 1794. c. r. 5.  
 Thomas Finson, s. Jeffery and Betsey, Apr. 12, 1813.  
 p. r. 713.  
 Thomas Henry, s. Thomas L. and Matilda [C. (Herrick).  
 p. r. 729.], Nov. 16, 1837.  
 Thomas [L. p. r. 714.], s. Benjamin and Susanna [(Coas).  
 p. r. 714.], Dec. 10, 1812.  
 Tyler, s. Solomon and Prudence, June 25, 1777.  
 Warren, s. Samuel and Eliza, Sept. —, 1813.  
 Whinerey, —, 1798. g. r. 3.  
 Willard, s. [W]illiam and Mary, Feb. 28, 1741-2.  
 Willard, s. Willard, bp. Jan. —, 1768. c. r. 2.  
 William, s. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Oct. 15, 1700.  
 William, s. William and Mary, Mar. 15, 1727-8.  
 William, s. John and Elizebth, July 14, 1728.  
 William, s. [Dea. c. r. 1.] William and Mary, Nov. 1, 1736.  
 William, s. Jonathan and Susannah (Hadley), June 11, 1746.  
 William, s. James, bp. Nov. 26, 1752. c. r. 1.



- PARSONS, William, s. Jonathan and Martha (Parsons), Feb. 23, 1753.
- William, s. James and Abigail (Tarr), Nov. 13, 1753.
- William, s. William and Sarah, July 16, 1758.
- William, s. William, bp. Aug. 19, 1759. C. R. 1.
- William, s. William, 3d and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1769.
- William, s. Rev. Obadiah and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1775.
- William, s. Nehemiah and Susanna, Nov. 12, 1777.
- William, s. Obadiah and Sarah, bp. Oct. 25, 1778. C. R. 3.
- William, s. James and Deborah, bp. Dec. 13, 1778. C. R. 5.
- William, Capt., Mar. 17, 1780. G. R. 12.
- William [s. James, C. R. 1.], Mar. 27, 1780. P. R. 728.
- William, s. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1785.
- William, s. Daniel and Sarah [(Davis). P. R. 710.], Oct. 17, 1786.
- William, —, 1803. P. R. 722.
- William, Aug. 30, 1804. P. R. 728.
- William, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 29, 1808. C. R. 1.
- William, s. Benjamin and Susanna [(Coas). P. R. 714.], Aug. 20, 1815.
- William, s. William, 3d and Sally Davis [(Phipps). P. R. 723.], Nov. 20, 1828. [Jan. 20, 1829. dup.]
- William, s. James D. and Elizabeth (Bradstreet), at Kennebunk, Me., Dec. 5, 1834. P. R. 88.
- William, s. William, jr. and Geogianna [B. (Messer). P. R. 728.], Oct. 10, 1835.
- William, s. William and Beulah [(Parsons). P. R. 722.], Feb. 2, 1839.
- William Aaron, s. Aaron W., fisherman, and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1846.
- William Bryant, s. John, bp. Oct. 8, 1820. C. R. 6.
- William Coffin, s. Dr. William and Judith, Mar. 2, 1802.
- William Elwell, s. Jonathan, bp. June 14, 1807. C. R. 6.
- Williah Elwell, s. John, bp. Mar. 15, 1818. C. R. 6.
- William Elwell, s. Edward and Mary, Nov. 2, 1831.
- William Franklin, s. Gorham and Abigail [M. (Challis). P. R. 719.], Dec. 20, 1837.
- William H., s. Jeffery and Betsey, Nov. 22, 1819. P. R. 713.
- William Harrison, s. John, 4th and Eliza, Mar. 29, 1840.
- William Henry, s. Gorham, jr., and Mehitable [G. (Allen). P. R. 730.], July 7, 1841.
- William Norwood, s. Nathaniel and Esther, Oct. 5, 1767.
- William Norwood, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, July 6, 1809.
- William W., Sept. 2, 1804. P. R. 194.
- William W., jr., s. twin, Wiliam W. and Mary [(Hartley). P. R. 194.], Nov. 25, 1833.





- PARSONS, Winnery, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sara, Aug. 21, 1771.  
 Winthrop, s. Aaron and Polly [Mary (Dolliver). P. R. 711.],  
 July 5, 1795.  
 Winthrop Lee, s. Nehemiah and Caroline, Sept. 3, 1819.  
 Zaccheus, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary (Milberry), Sept. 25, 1756.  
 Zacheus, s. Jareemiah and Susana, Aug. 21, 1731.  
 Zebulon, s. John, bp. Oct. 2, 1726. c. R. 1.  
 Zebulon, s. William, 3d and Sally Davis (Phipps), Sept. 10,  
 1734. P. R. 723.  
 Zebulon, s. Zebulon, bp. July 8, 1753. c. R. 1.  
 Zebulun, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1720.  
 Zebulun, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1726.  
 Zebulun, s. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Feb. 15, 1778. c. R. 1.  
 Zebulun, s. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Feb. 20, 1785. c. R. 1.  
 Zebulun, s. William, 3d and Sally, Sept. 10, 1834.  
 L—a, d. Joseph A., fisherman, Dec. 20, 1843.  
 —, ch. James, jr. and Sarah [bef. 1761?]  
 —, d. Josiah and Charlotte, at the workhouse, Sept. 6, 1816.  
 —, s. Benjamin, fisherman, and Lucy, Apr. 17, 1843.  
 —, s. Thomas, fisherman, and L., June 5, 1844.  
 —, d. Henry, fisherman, and Dorcas, Aug. 2, 1844.  
 —, d. Solomon, fisherman, and Nancy, Aug. 9, 1844.  
 —, d. John J., fisherman, and Betsy, Oct. 13, 1844.  
 —, s. John M., fisherman, and Mary, Dec. 15, 1844 [Oct.  
 14. dup.]  
 —, d. John, fisherman and Henrietta, Feb. 14, 1845.  
 —, s. Samuel, fisherman, and Martha, Apr. 24, 1845.  
 —, s. William N., yeoman, and Martha, Aug. 14, 1846.  
 —, d. George, mariner, and Pamela, Aug. 12, 1849.  
 —, s. Samuel, mariner, and Rebecca, Oct. 16, 1849.

**PATCH**, Elbridge, s. Isaac and Hannah (Pool), Feb. 9, 1825.  
 P. R. 751.

Eliza, d. Isaac and Hannah (Pool), Oct. 24, 1803. P. R. 751.

Elizabeth (w. Stephen Choate), July 18, 1753. P. R. 163.

Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah (Pool), Feb. 12, 1806.  
 P. R. 751.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah (Pool), Dec. 12, 1801. P. R. 751.

Levi, s. Isaac and Hannah (Pool), June 8, 1811. P. R. 751.

Louisa, d. Isaac and Hannah (Pool), —, 1804. P. R. 751.

Lucy Norwood, d. Isaac and Hannah (Pool), Dec. 13, 1817.  
 P. R. 751.

William H., s. Isaac and Hannah (Pool), July 20, 1814.  
 P. R. 751.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

**PATEE** (see also Patch, Pete, Pettis, Pittee), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Patience, Feb. 11, 1721-2.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Patience, June 13, 1736.  
Jeremiah, s. Benjamin and Patience, June 24, 1724.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Patience, Sept. 17, 1728.  
Patience, d. Benjamin and Patience, May 8, 1734.  
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Patience, July 12, 1726.

**PATEH** (see also Patee), Dorcas, d. Nathan, bp. Nov. 21, 1756. c. r. 4.

**PATERSON**, Abigail, d. James, bp. Jan. 12, 1751-2. c. r. 1.  
Abigal, d. James and Abigal (Cradock), Jan. 15, 1752.  
James, s. James, bp. Aug. 5, 1753. c. r. 1.  
Mary, d. James, bp. Sept. 15, 1754. c. r. 1.  
William, s. James, bp. May 30, 1756. c. r. 1.

**PATING** (see also Pattin), Lucy, d. John, bp. Sept. 27, 1789. c. r. 1.

**PATRICK**, Andrew J[ackson. c. r. 6.], s. James and Mary Watson, Jan. 1, 1814.  
Eliza, d. James, bp. Feb. 16, 1812. c. r. 6.  
Eliza W., d. James and Mary Watson, Sept. 18, 1824.  
George W[attson. c. r. 6.], s. James and Mary Watson, July 27, 1809.  
James, inf. s. James, bp. Dec. 1, 1805. c. r. 6.  
James, jr., s. James and Mary Watson, Aug. 30, 1807.  
Mary, d. James and Martha, Apr. 1, 1797.  
Susan, d. James and Martha, Feb. 15, 1794.  
William H[enry. c. r. 6.], s. James and Mary Watson, Oct. 1, 1820.

**PATSFIELD**, Ch[ar]l[e]s Dowsett, s. Jos[hu]a, bp. Oct. 8, 1809. c. r. 1.

**PATTEE**, see Patee.

**PATTEN**, see Pattin.

**PATTILLO**, Alexander, at Chester, N. S., Nov. 29, 1829. p. r. 750.

**PATTIN** (see also Pating), Elias, s. John, bp. Mar. 19, 1786. c. r. 1.  
Elias, s. John, bp. Apr. 20, 1788. c. r. 1.

and a number of other persons, who were present at the  
meeting, and who were present at the meeting.

THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.  
THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.  
THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.  
THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.

THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.  
THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.

THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.  
THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.  
THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.  
THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.

THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.  
THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.

THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.  
THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.

THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.  
THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.  
THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.  
THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.

THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.  
THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.  
THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.  
THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.

THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.  
THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.

THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.

THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.

THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.  
THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.

THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.  
THEY ARE ALL THE SAME, AND THEY ARE ALL THE SAME.



PATTIN, John, s. John, bp. Nov. 11, 1781. c. r. 1.  
Nelly Sawyer, d. John, bp. Apr. 18, 1784. c. r. 1.  
Priscilla Harmon, d. John (of Wells), and Lydia, July 13, 1800.

Samuel Robinson, s. John and Lydia, June 17, 1797.  
Suky, d. John, bp. Mar. 3, 1793. c. r. 1.

PAUL, Abigail Libbey, d. James and Abigail H., at Elliot, Me., Apr. 12, 1830.

Elisabeth, d. James and Abigail H., Feb. 22, 1835.  
James, s. James and Nancy B. Young, 2d w., Jan. 3, 1839.  
Sarah, d. James and Nancy B. Young, 2d w., Sept. 3, 1837.  
Susan Woodman, d. James and Abigail H., at Elliot, Me., Nov. 21, 1832.

PAYNE, Rebecca, d. Edward, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. c. r. 1.

PEABODY, Abijah, s. James and Susan, July 15, 1839.

Abijah, s. Abijah and Emily, June 27, 1842.

Alfred, s. James and Susan, Nov. 22, 1829.

Alphonso Mason, s. Abijah and Emily, Oct. 5, 1840.

Ann, d. James and Susan, July 9, 1828.

Asa, —, 1764. c. r. 9.

Charles A., s. Oliver, laborer, and Sarah, May 24, 1849.

Eliza H. (w. Gideon Lane), June 20, 1802. p. r. 572.

Emily, d. James and Susan, Apr. 18, 1834. *sic*.

Emily W., d. Abijah, innkeeper, and Emily, Mar. 29, 1844.

George Henry, s. James and Susan, June 30, 1824.

George Henry, s. James and Susan, Nov. 14, 1825.

Harriet, d. James and Susan, Apr. 12, 1834.

Henrietta, d. James and Susan, July 29, 1837.

James, jr., s. James and Susan, June 17, 1822.

Jane, d. James and Susan, Aug. 23, 1831.

John, s. James and Susan, Mar. 9, 1826.

Martha Ann, d. James and Susan, July 31, 1842.

Rachel L. (w. Frederick Tarr), at Peabody, Nov. 15, 1809.  
p. r. 749.

Susan Ann, d. James and Susan, June 4, 1823.

Susan Eliza, d. James and Susan, Jan. 1, 1833.

William Coffin, s. James and Susan, June 6, 1827.

—, s. Abijah, innkeeper, and Emily, Oct. 18, 1846.

—, s. Oliver, laborer, and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1846.

PEACH, Edward, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1829.

Ellen Bradley, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1839.

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

PEACH, Sarah Ann, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 12, 1834.  
 Thomas Sylvester, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1831.

PEARC (see also Pierce), Steven, s. John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1680.

PEARCE (see also Pierce), Abigail Knights, d. Edward H. and Mary, Jan. 31, 1829.

Clara Coues, d. George W. and Hannah D., June 11, 1834.

Clara S. Sargent [Clarence Sargent. p. r. 752.], d. William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent). p. r. 752.], Aug. 3, 1806.

Clementina Penhallow, d. William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent). p. r. 752.], May 4, 1824.

David, s. Samuell and Mary, Oct. 5, 1713.

David, s. Edward H. and Mary, Aug. 6, 1842.

Edward, jr., s. Edward and Eliza (Gilbert), June 17, 1823.  
 p. r. 753.

Edward Franklin, s. Edward H. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1834.

Edward Henry, s. Henry and Abigail Knights, May 3, 1800.

Edward Trask, s. George W. and Hannah D., Dec. 2, 1838.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. —, 1739.

Elisabeth, d. William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent). p. r. 752.],  
 July 27, 1811.

Elisabeth Parrott, d. George W. and Hannah D., Jan. 14, 1833.

Eliza, d. Edward H. and Mary, Dec. 7, 1824.

Ellen, d. George W. and Hannah D., Jan. 21, 1828.

Frances Trask, d. Capt. Samuel, bp. July 29, 1827. c. r. 6.

Francis Eleanor, d. William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent).  
 p. r. 752.], Dec. 8, 1826.

George Washington, s. William and Tammy, Oct. 30, 1791.

George Washington, s. William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent).  
 p. r. 752.], May 13, 1813.

George Washington, s. [Capt. c. r. 6.] George W. and Hannah D., Jan. 3, 1826.

Georgiana Toscan, d. [Capt. c. r. 6.] George W. and Hannah D., June 13, 1823.

Hannah Maria, d. [Capt. c. r. 6.] George W. and Hannah D.,  
 June 18, 1821.

Henry, s. [Capt. c. r. 6.] William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent).  
 p. r. 752.], Mar. 18, 1819.

John, s. John and Elizabeth, July 14, 1653.

John, s. John and Mary, 16: 11 m: 1678.

John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 15, 1712.

John Stevens, s. William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent).  
 p. r. 752.], Mar. 8, 1821.



- PEARCE, John Stevens, s. [Capt. c. r. 6.] William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent). P. R. 752.], June 6, 1822.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Stevens, bp. July 16, 1769. c. r. 1.  
 Julia Maria, d. Capt. Samuel, bp. July 18, 1819. c. r. 6.  
 Lois Gott, d. John, bp. July 29, 1792. c. r. 3.  
 Lydia Lowe, d. George W. and Hannah D., Nov. 8, 1836.  
 Margaret Safford, d. Edward H. and Mary, Dec. 6, 1831.  
 Mary Ann, d. Edward H. and Mary, Feb. 5, 1825.  
 Mary S. Sargent, d. William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent). P. R. 752.], Oct. 23, 1807.  
 Nancy, d. William and Tammy, Mar. 4, 1794.  
 Nancy, d. Henry and Abigail, July 20, 1804.  
 Nancy, d. William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent). P. R. 752.], Mar. 27, 1824.  
 Nathaniel Sargent, s. [Capt. c. r. 6.] William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent). P. R. 752.], Oct. 15, 1816.  
 Rechall, d. John and Mary, July 28, 1677.  
 Samuel, s. William and Tammy, Mar. 1, 1788.  
 Samuel Stevens, s. Capt. Samuel, bp. July 29, 1827. c. r. 6.  
 Sarah Brown, d. Edward H. and Mary, Aug. 17, 1827.  
 Si—us, s. John and Mary, 1: 11 m: 1682.  
 Susan Brown, d. Edward H. and Mary, Apr. 16, 1833.  
 Thomazin, d. George W. and Hannah D., Feb. 12, 1831.  
 William, s. William and Tammy, Feb. 5, 1777.  
 William, s. Andrew and Lucy, bp. [1800?] c. r. 3.  
 William, 3d, s. William, jr. and Clarissa [(Sargent). P. R. 752.], Dec. 8, 1809.  
 William, s. George W. and Hannah D., Mar. 20, 1829.  
 William Taylor, s. William and Ruth, bp. July 22, 1792. c. r. 3.

**PEARS** (see also Pierce), Abigail, d. John and Rebekah, bp. June 3, 1759. c. r. 3.

**PEARSE** (see also Pierce), Abigail, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 17, 1720.

- Betsy, d. William and Tammy, Apr. 1, 1784.  
 David, s. David and Bethia, Jan. 18, 1766.  
 Henry, s. William and Tammy, Aug. 12, 1781.  
 James, s. John and Rebekah, bp. Oct. 20, 1745. c. r. 3.  
 John, s. John and Rebekah, bp. Mar. 24, 1754. c. r. 3.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Stevens and Dorcas, July 12, 1769.  
 Joseph Stevens, s. David, bp. May 17, 1747. c. r. 1.  
 Marseye, d. John and Elezebeath, —: 7 m: 1650.  
 Rebekah, d. John and Rebekah, bp. Aug. 11, 1751. c. r. 3.





PEARSE, Susanna, d. William and Thomasine, Oct. 12, 1774.  
William, s. Joseph Stevens and Dorcas, Oct. 28, 1770.

**PEARSON** (see also Parsons), Abigail, d. James, bp. Sept. 16,  
1792. C. R. 1.

Ann M., d. Samuel, shipmaster, and Ann M., Mar. 13, 1846.

Anna, d. William and Anna, Oct. 27, 1766.

Edmund, s. William and Anna, Mar. 13, 1771.

Edward Stevens, s. William B. and Mary P., Nov. 28, 1823.

Enoch, Jan. 12, 1737. P. R. 755.

Hannah, d. James and Mary, Sept. 17, 1754.

James, s. James and Mary, July 4, 1752.

James, s. James, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1781.

James Gilmore, s. William B. and Mary P., Sept. 27, 1821.

John, s. James and Mary, Sept. 23, 1757.

John, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 10, 1793. C. R. 1.

Lemuel, s. Enoch and Elizabeth (Wheton), Nov. 22, 1763.  
P. R. 755.

Lucy D., w. Samuel, —, 1801. G. R. 5.

Lucy Stanwood, d. Samuel and Lucy, May 19, 1829.

Mary, d. Richard and Bethia, Nov. 21, 1767.

Mary, w. Samuel, —, 1805. G. R. 5.

Mary, d. Samuel and Lucy, July 1, 1826.

Nabby, d. James, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1783.

Nabby, d. James, jr. and Abigail, July 10, 1785.

Nancy, d. James, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1791.

Nehemiah, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 14, 1802. C. R. 1.

Polly, d. James, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1786.

Rachel, d. Richard, bp. Dec. 29, 1771. C. R. 1.

Richard, s. Richard and Bethia, Sept. 2, 1769.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, Mar. 11, 1790.

Sarah, d. Richard and Bethia, Aug. 31, 1766.

Susanna, 2d, d. Susanna, at the poorhouse, Jan. 2, 1831.

Susannah, d. Enoch and Elizabeth (Wheton), Jan. 13, 1762.  
P. R. 755.

Susannah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 22, 1795. C. R. 1.

William, s. James and Hannah, former w., June 28, 1741.

William, s. William and Anna, Aug. 17, 1768.

William, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 14, 1799. C. R. 1.

William, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. July —, 1801. C. R. 1.

William, s. William B. and Mary P., June 12, 1820.

William Buonaparte, s. William and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1797.

**PEIRCE** (see also Pierce), Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar.  
15, 1717-18.

Mary, d. David and Susanna, Dec. 22, 1738.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

**PELHAM**, John Stevens, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 8, 1771. c. r. 1.  
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. c. r. 1.

**PENEY** (see also Penney), Sary, d. Thomas and Miriam, Aug.  
25, 1733.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Miriam, June 18, 1728.

**PENIEL** (see also Penniel), Rachel, d. Thomas and Sarah,  
Nov. 25, 1721.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1718.

**PENNEY** (see also Peney, Penny), Anna, d. Thomas, jr. and  
Anna, bp. Feb. 23, 1751-2. c. r. 3.

Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Miriam, June 28, 1725.

Mary, d. Thomas and Miriam, July 6, 1722.

Meriam, d. Thomas and Meriam, bp. Dec. 10, 1737. c. r. 3.

**PENNIEL** (see also Peniel), Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah,  
Feb. 25, 1719-20.

**PENNY** (see also Penney), Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 27,  
1726. c. r. 1.

Anna, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [Ann. c. r. 3.], Dec. 17, 1753.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Meriam, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. c. r. 3.

Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [Ann. c. r. 3.], Aug. 7,  
1750.

**PERAGO** (see also Perego, Perigo), Abigail, d. David, bp.  
Aug. 30, 1767. c. r. 1.

Elisabeth, d. David, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. c. r. 1.

John, s. David, bp. Oct. 18, 1772. c. r. 1.

Molly, d. David, bp. Jan. 9, 1763. c. r. 1.

**PEREGO** (see also Perago), John, s. David, bp. Aug. 12, 1764.  
c. r. 1.

Sarah, d. David, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. c. r. 1.

**PERIGO** (see also Perago), Susanna, d. David and Susanna,  
Dec. 9, 1765.

**PERKINES** (see also Perkins), Marie, d. Willam and Eleze-  
beth, 10: 12 m: 1650.

**PERKINS** (see also Perkins, Pirkins), Benjamin, s. Benja-  
min, bp. Apr. 4, 1731. c. r. 1.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY



- l. PERKINS, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 1, 1734.  
 Betsey, d. —, bp. Sept. 16, 1798. c. r. 1.  
 Caroline E., d. Richard, fisherman, and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1846.  
 1g. Charles, s. Jacob, mariner, and Margaret, Nov. 24, 1849.  
 Charles D., s. Dean, cordwainer, and Ann M., Oct. 19, 1848.  
 Dolly [d. Richard. c. r. 1.], Mar. 17, 1801. p. r. 756.  
 Edward, s. Edward and Mary, May 10, 1841.  
 h, Elisabeth, d. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, July 8, 17—. [1740.  
 c. r. 1.]  
 Emily Augusta, d. twin, Olcot J., fisherman, and Jane, Nov.  
 10, 1845.  
 id Francis, ch. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 22, 1728. c. r. 1.  
 Hannah, d. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, May 28, 17—. [1748.  
 c. r. 1.]  
 Hannah, d. Richard, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1832.  
 Hannah Maria, d. Edward and Mary, Aug. 11, 1839.  
 John James, s. John and Henrietta, Mar. 19, 1837.  
 1, John William, s. Olcut, fisherman, and Jane, June 14, 1847.  
 Jonathan Brewer, s. Jonathan Thomas and Tammy, Apr. 5,  
 1812.  
 7, Joseph W., s. David, fisherman, and Lois, June 18, 1846.  
 Judith, d. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, June —, 17—. [bp.  
 1. June 12, 1743. c. r. 1.]  
 Maria W., d. David, mariner, and Lois W., June 6, 1849.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, July 14, 1736.  
 Mary Ann, d. Jonathan Thomas and Tammy, June 26, 1808.  
 Mary C., d. William H., cooper, and Ruthy A., June 3, 1845.  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. Edward and Mary, Oct. 3, 1835.  
 Mary Eliza, d. twin, Olcot J., fisherman, and Jane, Nov. 10,  
 1845.  
 Procter, s. Procter, mariner, and Susan E., Apr. 12, 1849.  
 Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1843.  
 Sarah, d. Capt. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. —, 17—. [1744-5.  
 c. r. 1.]  
 Sarah, d. Edward and Mary, Aug. 31, 1837.  
 Stephen, s. Richard, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1830.  
 Susan Maria, d. George, cooper, and Mary, Feb. 2, 1847.  
 William, s. David and Lois W., Oct. 10, 1842.  
 —, s. Jacob, cooper, and Margaret, Aug. 20, 1844.  
 —, s. John, cooper, and Henrietta, Dec. 17, 1844.  
 —, d. David, cooper, and Loisa, Mar. 4, 1845.

**PERLEY**, William, s. William, printer, and Margaret, Nov. 3,  
 1849.



**PERRY**, Aaron Fitz, s. William, laborer, and Emeline, Mar. 1, 1848.

Harriet, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1837.

James, s. William, fisherman, and Emily, May 25, 1845.

John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1760.

William Henry, s. Henry E. and Rachel, Aug. 31, 1817.

William Robinson, s. Miss Sarah Robinson, Oct. 16, 1811.

**PERSON** (see also Parsons), Anne, d. James, bp. Aug. 3, 1746. C. R. 1.

Gibbs, s. James, bp. Aug. —, 1744. C. R. 1.

**PERSONS** (see also Parsons), Abigail [Parsons. ct. r.], d. Jephery and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1678.

Andrew, s. Nathanaell and Abigaill, July 11, 1703.

Betsey, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.

Ebenazar, s. Jephery and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1680.

Ebenazer, s. Jephery and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1681.

Ebenezer, s. Jephery and Abigaill, Oct. 17, 1691.

Elezeabath [Pearson. ct. r.], d. Jephery and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1668-9.

Elizabeth, d. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Dec. 2, 1711.

Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1710-11.

Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, May 25, 1709.

James, s. James and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1689-90.

Jeremiah, s. Jephery and Sarah, May 28, 1672.

John, s. Jephry and Sarah, May 24, 1666.

Jonathan, s. Jephery and Abigaill, Feb. 8, 1686-7.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, July 24, 1713.

Judith, d. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Nov. 11, 1706.

Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1711.

Nathaniell, s. Jephery and Sarah, 16: 1 m: 1674-5.

Samuell, s. Jephery and Abigaill, Feb. 2, 1689-90.

Stephen, s. Nathananaell and Abigaill, Feb. 14, 1708-9.

**PETE** (see also Patee), Ezakiel, s. Benjamin and Patienc, Sept. 3, 1732.

**PETERS**, Dyer, bp. at Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 14, 1787. C. R. 5.

Sarah, d. Richard and Ruth, Dec. 19, 1722.

Sarah, d. William and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1735.

William, s. William, bp. Feb. 4, 1736-7. C. R. 1.

**PETERSON**, Alexander, Feb. 22, 1842. G. R. 14.



**PETINGALE** (see also Pettingill), Samuel James, s. Luther D., rope maker, and Sarah G., Oct. 9, 1847.

**PETTINGALE** (see also Pettingill), Abby Davis, d. Charles D., ropemaker, and Martha, Aug. 16, 1847.

Fanny Spring, d. Charles, ropemaker, and Fanny B., Sept. 13, 1847.

—, d. Charles D., ropemaker, and Fanny B., Dec. 8, 1844.

**PETTINGILL** (see also Petingale, Pettingale), Albert, s. Charles C., ropemaker, Nov. 1, 1849.

Allen, s. Allen and Mary (Pettingill), at North Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 22, 1808. P. R. 757.

Benjamin, s. Allen and Mary (Pettingill), Apr. 28, 1817. P. R. 757.

Charles W., s. Allen and Sarah M. (Curtis), July 25, 1836. P. R. 759.

Dorcas, d. Allen and Mary (Pettingill), June 18, 1815. P. R. 757.

Edward G., s. Allen and Sarah M. (Curtis), Mar. 2, 1834. P. R. 759.

Eliza J. (w. Timothy Davis, jr.), Nov. 29, 1832. P. R. 758.

Harriet, d. Allen and Mary (Pettingill), Apr. 17, 1831. P. R. 757.

Henry M., s. Allen and Sarah M. (Curtis), Nov. 25, 1833. P. R. 759.

Jeremiah, s. Allen and Mary (Pettingill), June 18, 1811. P. R. 757.

Joseph H., s. Allen and Mary (Pettingill), Dec. 11, 1824. P. R. 757.

Martha, w. Allen, Dec. 20, 1820. P. R. 760.

Mary Ann, d. Allen and Mary (Pettingill), Aug. 5, 1809. P. R. 757.

Mary E., d. Allen and Sarah M. (Curtis), Feb. 25, 1839. P. R. 759.

Rachel, d. Allen and Mary (Pettingill), at Bath, Me., Mar. 12, 1813. P. R. 757.

Sarah J., d. Allen and Sarah M (Curtis), Dec. 25, 1838. P. R. 759.

Sophia, d. Allen and Mary (Pettingill), in Me., Feb. 8, 1820. P. R. 757.

**PETTIS** (see also Patee), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Patienc, Nov. 30, 1730.



THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

- PEW**, Abigail [G. P. R. 761.], d. William, jr. and Alice [(Parsons). P. R. 761.], May 27, 1811.  
 Addison, s. William, jr. and Alice [(Parsons). P. R. 761.], Aug. 10, 1813.  
 Alice, d. William, jr. and Alice [(Parsons). P. R. 761.], Feb. 26, 1803.  
 Allin, s. Richard, bp. May 29, 1803. c. R. 1.  
 Alonzo, s. Henry and Mary, Apr. 9, 1836.  
 Augusta W., d. Joseph, fisherman, and Tammy, Oct. 28, 1843.  
 Benja[*min*] Lane, s. Richard, bp. Nov. 28, 1802. c. R. 1.  
 Caroline, d. William, bp. Aug. 29, 1816. c. R. 1.  
 Charles, s. —, bp. Sept. 13, 1818. c. R. 1.  
 Charles Fitz, s. Dolliver, fisherman, and Olivia, June 20, 1847.  
 Charles Hiram, s. William, jr. and Lois, Mar. 10, 1818.  
 Charles Hiram, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1835.  
 Charles Hiram, s. Charles H. and Priscilla, Aug. 23, 1841.  
 Dolliver, s. Richard, bp. Oct. 19, 1795. c. R. 1.  
 Dolliver, s. William and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1789.  
 Emily, d. William, jr. and Lois [bef. 1828? bp. Dec. 19, 1824. c. R. 6.]  
 George D., s. Dolliver, fisherman and Olivia, Sept. 25, 1845.  
 George Marshall, s. Joseph M., fisherman, and Nancy Ann, Oct. 20, 1847.  
 Harry, s. Will[*ia*]m, bp. Sept. 8, 1805. c. R. 1.  
 Henry, s. William, jr. and Alice [(Mason). P. R. 761.], Dec. 30, 1805. [1806. P. R. 761.]  
 Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 18, 1831.  
 James Moseley, s. William, jr. and Lois, Dec. 10, 1822.  
 John, s. William, jr. and Alice [(Parsons). P. R. 761.], Aug. 19, 1807.  
 John James, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1830.  
 John James, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1842.  
 [John W. A. and c.], s. Charles H., fisherman, and Priscilla [(Barrett). A. and c.], Nov. 14, 1844.  
 Joseph, s. W[*illia*]m, bp. Sept. —, 1794. c. R. 1.  
 Joseph Marshall, s. William, jr. and Lois, Aug. 14, 1820.  
 Laura, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1839.  
 Loisa, d. William, jr. and Lois, Nov. 10, 1828.  
 Lydia, d. W[*illia*]m, bp. Sept. —, 1794. c. R. 1.  
 Mary Eliza, d. Henry and Mary, Nov. 17, 1828.  
 Mary Eliza, d. Henry and Mary, Mar. 10, 1843.  
 Mary Marshall, d. William, jr. and Lois, Sept. 16, 1824.  
 Nabby, d. William, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. c. R. 1.  
 Nabby, d. W[*illia*]m, bp. Sept. —, 1794. c. R. 1.  
 Priscilla B., d. Charles H., fisherman, and Priscilla (Barrett), Apr. 7, 1848.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 5401 S. UNIVERSITY AVE.  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 U.S.A.  
 1912

PEW, Priscilla T., —, 1821. G. R. 8.  
 Rebecca, d. William, bp. July 19, 1772. C. R. 1.  
 Richard Grover, s. William and Abigail, May 16, 1768.  
 Richard Grover, s. Richard G., bp. June 29, 1794. C. R. 1.  
 Sally, d. Richard, bp. Oct. 19, 1795. C. R. 1.  
 Sarah Melissa, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1836.  
 Susan, d. William, jr. and Lois, Oct. 30, 1815.  
 Valeria, "altered by the Court to Mary," d. Henry and Mary,  
 Oct. 18, 1841.  
 William, s. Richard, bp. June 28, 1795. C. R. 1.  
 William, s. William, jr. and Alice [(Parsons). P. R. 761.],  
 Oct. 8, 1801. [1802. P. R. 761.]  
 William, s. William, jr. and Lois, Oct. 9, 1831.  
 William Andrews, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1832.

**PHALAN**, Catharine, d. Thomas, mariner, and Catharine, Aug.  
 5, 1849.

**PHELPS**, David, s. Henry and Mary, Oct. 14, 1799.  
 Eli Forbes, s. Henry and Mary, Mar. 16, 1811.  
 Emily Coffin, d. Henry and Mary, Sept. 15, 1818.  
 Hannah Dane, d. Henry and Mary, Jan. 11, 1809.  
 Hannah Symonds, d. Henry and Mary, Sept. 2, 1797.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Sept. 24, 1806.  
 Henry Augustus, s. Eli F., carpenter, and Susan B., Aug. 30,  
 1846.  
 Lucy Coffin, d. Henry and Mary [after 1811? bp. Oct. 22,  
 1815. C. R. 1.]  
 Mary Forbes, d. Henry and Mary, Oct. 1, 1795.  
 Sarah Coffin, d. Henry and Mary, Apr. 23, 1804.  
 William Dane, s. Henry and Mary, Feb. 14, 1802.

**PHIPPEN**, Charlotte (w. Oliver G. Lane), Aug. 13, 1800.  
 P. R. 574.

**PHIPPS** (see also Fips, Phips, Phipps), Abigail, d. James and  
 Sarah, Aug. 10, 1726.  
 Amos, s. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1740-41. [bp. Jan. 11,  
 C. R. 3.]  
 Amos [s. Amos and Susannah. C. R. 3.], July 22, 1770. P. R. 586.  
 Amos, jr. s. Amos and Lydia (Lane), Nov. 12, 1801.  
 P. R. 586.  
 Charlotte, d. Amos and Lydia (Lane), Jan. 27, 1810. P. R. 586.  
 Eliza, d. Amos and Lydia (Lane), Nov. 22, 1804. P. R. 586.  
 James, s. James, bp. Mar. 1, 1723-4. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Dec. 21, 1746. C. R. 3.





PHIPPS, John, s. John and Martha, Mar. 19, 1787.  
 Jonathan, s. Amos and Lydia (Lane), Oct. 2, 1807. P. R. 586.  
 Jonathan S[argent. c. R. 3.], s. Amos and Lydia (Lane), May  
 19, 1813. P. R. 586.  
 Lydia, d. Amos and Lydia (Lane), Nov. 20, 1798. P. R. 586.  
 Mary, d. James and Abigal, Apr. 25, 1749.  
 Rachel, d. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Nov. 15, 1752. C. R. 3.  
 Rachel Jackson, d. John and Mary, Aug. 2, 1797.  
 Rebecca, d. James and Abigal, Oct. 16, 1754.  
 Sarah, d. James and Abigal, Dec. 3, 1751.  
 William, s. Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1738.  
 —, d. Jonathan, mariner, and Mary, Sept. 19, 1846.

**PHIPS** (see also Phipps), John, s. James, bp. Sept. 5, 1762.  
 C. R. 4.

Judith, d. Amos and Susanna, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 3.  
 Lydia, d. James and Sarah, bp. Feb. 25, 1732-3. C. R. 3.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Feb. 5, 1743-4. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 4, 1800.  
 Rachel, d. William and Lois, bp. June 23, 1798. C. R. 3.  
 Susanna, d. Amos and Susana, bp. Jan. 18, 1767. C. R. 3.  
 William, s. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, bp. July 2, 1738. C. R. 3.  
 W[illia]m Hilton, s. James, bp. Oct. 26, 1760. C. R. 4.

**PHIPTS** (see also Phipps), Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Mar. 12,  
 1786. C. R. 1.

**PICKERING**, Catharine, d. Winthrop and Lucy [(Clark).  
 P. R. 188.], Sept. 15, 1828.

Eben, s. Winthrop and Lucy [(Clark). P. R. 188.], Oct. 25,  
 1836.

George W., s. Winthrop and Lucy (Clark), Sept. 12, 1832.  
 P. R. 188.

John, s. Winthrop and Lucy [(Clark). P. R. 188; bet. 1828  
 and 1836? Nov. —, 1834. P. R. 188.]

Lucy, d. Winthrop and Lucy [(Clark). P. R. 188.], Jan. 8,  
 1824.

Mary Elisabeth, d. Winthrop and Lucy [(Clark). P. R. 188.],  
 July 25, 1825.

Winthrop, s. Elijah and Mary, May 16, 1826.

Winthrop, s. Winthrop, stone mason, b. Guilford, N. H., and  
 Lucy (Clark), Aug. 25, 1839. A. and C.

**PIERCE** (see also Pars, Pearc, Pearce, Pears, Pearse, Peirce,  
 Pierse, Pirce), Abigail, d. John, bp. July 16, 1727. C. R. 1.  
 Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 3, 1753.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

PIERCE, Abigail, d. David and Bethia, Feb. 8, 1773.

Abigal, d. David and Susanna, June 3, 1743.

Alonzo, s. Alpheus C. and Abigail Jane (Wise), Dec. 22, 1831.  
P. R. 754.

Andrew, s. Andrew and Lucy, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. c. R. 3.

Andrew W., s. Alpheus C. and Abigail Jane (Wise), Jan. 1,  
1834. P. R. 754.

Bethiah, d. David and Bethiah, July 16, 1761.

Charity, d. John and Rebecca, May 13, 1747.

David, s. David and Susanna, Oct. 26, 1736.

David, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 23, 1758.

David, s. Andrew and Lucy, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. c. R. 3.

Elisabeth, d. David and Susanna [bef. 1743?]

Eliza, d. Joseph, bp. July 30, 1796. c. R. 1.

Elizabeth, d. David, bp. Aug. —, 1745. c. R. 1.

Ezekiel, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 24, 1752. c. R. 1.

Harriot, d. David, jr. and Bethia (Ingersol), Aug. 10, 1777.

Harriot, d. David, jr. and Bethia (Ingersol), Mar. 28, 1780.

James, s. Andrew and Lucy, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. c. R. 3.

James Taylor, s. John and Rebecca, Aug. 15, 1749.

Jerusha, d. John and Ruth, bp. July 5, 1730. c. R. 3.

Johannah, d. John and Ruth, bp. Nov. 2, 1735. c. R. 3.

John, s. John and Ruth, June 10, 1725.

John, s. David, jr. and Bethia (Ingersol), Feb. 27, 1775.

John, at Boston, Oct. 3, 1788. G. R. 9.

Jonathan, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 13, 1715-16.

Jonathan, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 24, 1719.

Jonathan, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 17, 1747.

Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 14, 1725.

Joseph, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1751.

Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 22, 1754. c. R. 1.

Joseph Stevens, s. David and Susanna, May 14, 1747.

Joshua, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1764.

Judith, d. John and Ruth, bp. Dec. 10, 1732. c. R. 3.

Lucy, d. John and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1722.

Lucy, d. Andrew and Lucy, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. c. R. 3.

Lydia, d. John, bp. Mar. 31, 1728. c. R. 1.

Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, May 18, 1759.

Lydia Ann, d. Alpheus C. and Abigail Jane (Wise), at  
Maine, Nov. 29, 1835. P. R. 754.

Mary, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1717-18.

Mary, d. Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. c. R. 1.

Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. —, 1744. c. R. 1.

Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 31, 1762. c. R. 1.

Mary, d. David and Bethia, Aug. 31, 1763.

Mary Davis, d. Andrew and Lucy, bp. Aug. 29, 1801. c. R. 3.



PIERCE, Nancy, d. Andrew and Lucy, bp. Nov. 14, 1796.  
C. R. 3.

Polly, d. —, bp. Jan. 9, 1785. c. r. 1.

Polly Stacy, d. Joseph, bp. June 3, 1793. c. r. 1.

Rachal, d. David and Susanna, Apr. 6, 174-. [after 1747? bp.  
Apr. 9, 1749. c. r. 1.]

Rachel, d. David, bp. May 19, 1754. c. r. 1.

Rachel, d. David and Susanna, —, 1755.

Return, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, May 30, 1757.

Sally, d. David and Bethia, Sept. 18, 1768.

Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, July 20, 1741.

Sarah, d. John and Ruth, bp. Aug. 26, 1739. c. r. 3.

Silvester Smith, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1745.

Susanna, d. David and Susanna [bef. 1743? bp. Apr. 12, 1741.  
C. R. 1.]

Susanna, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Oct. 21, 1750. c. r. 1.

William, s. David and Susanna, Nov. 20, 1751.

**PIERSE** (see also Pierce), William, s. John, bp. June 23, 1765.  
C. R. 5.

**PIERSON** (see also Parsons), Mary, d. James, bp. Oct. 19,  
1760. C. R. 1.

Samuel, s. James, bp. Oct. 21, 1764. c. r. 1.

**PIKE**, William, Apr. 2, 1843. G. R. 14.

**PINGREE**, Henry, —, 1848. G. R. 14.

**PINKHAM**, Catharine R., d. Robert, fisherman, and Eleza,  
Sept. 11, 1846.

—, d. Robert, fisherman, and Eliza, Aug. 12, 1844.

**PIPER** (see also Pyper), Charles F., s. Charles, teamster, and  
Francis, Aug. 3, 1849.

Elisabeth, d. Duncan, bp. Apr. 6, 1777. c. r. 1.

John, s. Duncen, bp. Oct. —, 1779. c. r. 1.

**PIRCE** (see also Pierce), David, s. John, bp. June 20, 1788.  
C. R. 5.

Tammi, d. Andrew, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. c. r. 5.

**PIRKINS** (see also Perkins), Francis, idiot s. Benjamin and  
Mary, Dec. 18, 1728.



THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

16.

**PITTEE** (see also Patee), Elisabeth, d. William, jr. and Betsy, Nov. 19, 1836.

William Henry, s. William, jr. and Betsy, June 19, 1838.

P.

**PLATS** (see also Platts), Hannah, d. Jonathan and Martha, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. c. r. 5.

Martha, d. Jonathan and Martha, bp. Jan. 17, 1762. c. r. 5.

Rachel, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 7, 1733. [1734?] c. r. 1.

**PLATTS** (see also Plats), Jonathan, s. Moses, Mar. 28, 1737.

Ruth, d. Moses and Ruth, Mar. 9, 1738-9.

Sarah, d. Moses and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1735.

**PLUMER** (see also Plummer), Aaron, s. Dan[ie]l and Mary [(Davis). p. r. 272.], May 3, 1775.

Abigail, d. David, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. c. r. 4.

Addison, s. Addison and Mary, Nov. 2, 1811.

Ann, d. David and Ann, Feb. 14, 1727-8.

Anne, d. Dr. Samuel and Anne, Sept. 17, 1767.

Charles, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. c. r. 4.

Charlotte, d. David, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. c. r. 4.

Daniel, s. [Dr. c. r. 1.] David, of Cape Ann, Feb. 11, 1741. p. r. 272. [1740-41. c. r. 1.]

Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary [(Davis). p. r. 272.], Dec. 2, 1765.

David, s. David and Anna, May 24, 1738.

David, s. Dr. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1758.

David, s. Addison and Mary, 2d w., Feb. 13, 1821.

Elisabeth, d. Dr. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1754.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Anne, Aug. 22, 1764.

Elisabeth, d. David and Elisabeth, June 25, 1766.

Elisabeth, d. Dr. David and Ann, May 17, 1734.

George Whittemore, s. [Maj. c. r. 6.] Addison and Mary, 2d w., Dec. 5, 1817.

Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, Oct. 5, 1772. c. r. 4.

Henry, s. Daniel and Molly (Davis), Mar. 26, 1784. p. r. 272.

John, s. Jonathan and Mehetabel, Dec. 29, 1748.

John, s. Dr. Samuel and Anne, —, 1769. [bp. July 2. c. r. 4.]

John Kittredge, s. Addison and Mary, 2d w., Sept. 9, 1823.

John Kittredge, s. Addison and Mary, 2d w., Apr. 8, 1825.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mehetabel, Dec. 9, 1750.

Joseph, s. Dr. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1759.

Joseph, s. Daniel and Mary [(Davis). p. r. 272.], Mar. 11, 1773.

Joshua, s. Dr. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 20, 1756.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

AND A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE SENATE

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

ON FEBRUARY 1, 1890

PLUMER, Judith Norwood, d. David and Judith (Norwood),  
Mar. 8, 1762.

Lucy Whittemore, d. Addison and Mary, 2d w., Aug. 3, 1828.

Mary, d. David and Ann Newman, July 17, 1723.

Mary, d. Samuel and Mary (Low), Sept. 24, 1749.

Mary, d. Dr., bp. Jan. 20, 1771. c. R. 4.

Mary Ann, d. William, bp. May 23, 1824. c. R. 6.

Mary Haskell, d. Addison and Mary, Jan. 16, 1814.

Moses, s. Daniel and Mary [(Davis). P. R. 272.], Nov. 9, 1767.

Nancy, d. Daniel and Molly (Davis), July 27, 1787. P. R. 272.

Polly, d. Daniel and Molly (Davis), Mar. 27, 1777. P. R. 272.

Ruth, d. Dr. David and Ann, July —, 1730. [bp. July 12.  
c. R. 1.]

Samuel, s. Dr. David and Ann, Dec. 24, 1725.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 23, 1752.

Sarah, d. David and Anne, Nov. 3, 1732.

Sarah Gee, d. Dr. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 8, 1760.

William Augustine, s. William H. and Lois, Feb. 14, 1837.

W[ilia]m Davis, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 8, 1793. c. R. 1.

Wil[lia]m Davis, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 14, 1800. c. R. 1.

William Stevens, s. Dr. Samuel and Anne, June 5, 1766.

**PLUMMER** (see also Plumer), Aaron Davies, s. Aron, bp.  
Aug. 5, 1827. c. R. 6.

Addison, s. David and Mary, Mar. 3, 1785.

Albert S., s. James and Mary J. (Jones), Oct. 9, 1826.  
P. R. 762.

Ambrose J., s. James and Mary J. (Jones), June —, 1833.  
P. R. 762.

Amelia, d. David, bp. Apr. 1, 1770. c. R. 4.

Caroline, d. Dr. Joshua and Olive (Lyman), Jan. 13, 1780.

Caroline Augusta, d. Henry and Mary, June 17, 1817.

Charlotte Webber, d. Henry and Mary, July 5, 1826.

Clara A., d. James and Mary J. (Jones), Feb. 25, 1832.  
P. R. 762.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah (Davis), Apr. 12, 1807.  
P. R. 820.

David, s. David and Elisabeth [bef. Nov. 26, 1795.]

Elizabeth Webber, d. Aron, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. c. R. 6.

Emeline, d. Aron, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. c. R. 6.

Ernestus Augustus, s. Dr. Joshua and Olive (Lyman), Nov. 2,  
1781.

Henrietta Webber, d. Henry and Mary, Nov. 9, 1814.

Isaac, s. David and Elisabeth, Nov. 9, 1777.

Joshua, s. Dan[ie]ll and Mary [(Davis). P. R. 272.], May 3,  
1780.

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE



PLUMMER, Laura, d. James and Mary J. (Jones), Jan. —, 1828. P. R. 762.

Lyman, s. Dr. Joshua and Olive (Lyman), at Salem, Dec. 27, 1786.

Mary J., d. George W., mariner, and Sarah E., June 17, 1848.

Mary Jane, d. Henry and Mary, May 22, 1809.

Mary L., d. James and Mary J. (Jones), Oct. 18, 1829. P. R. 762.

Micajah Sawyer, s. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1796.

Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1792.

Nabby, d. Aaron, bp. Oct. 19, 1806. C. R. 6.

Octavius, s. Dr. Joshua and Olive, Sept. 27, 1783.

Olivia, d. Dr. Joshua and Olive, at Salem, Nov. 24, 1789.

Rhoda, d. Aron, bp. Aug. 5, 1827. C. R. 6.

Solomon Allen, s. Moses and Sarah, May 10, 1798.

Sophia, d. Dr. Joshua and Olive (Lyman), Sept. 6, 1778.

Theodore Parsons, s. Dr. Joshua and Olive, June 11, 1785.

William Davis, s. W[illia]m, deceased, bp. Oct. 29, 1829. [1826?] C. R. 6.

William Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Dec. 8, 1812.

**POLAND** (see also Toland), Aaron, s. John and Eliza, May 1, 1804.

Abigail, d. Joshua, bp. July 18, 1784. C. R. 2.

Albert H., s. John F. and Elliot, July 13, 1840. P. R. 763.

Anna, d. Joshua, bp. July 17, 1785. C. R. 2.

Caroline Wier, d. Aaron D[ay. C. R. 6.] and Sally Wier, July 5, 1834.

Eliza Jones, d. Aaron D[ay. C. R. 6.] and Sally Wier, July 29, 1829.

Ellen, d. John Foster and Elliot, Feb. 4, 1826.

Elliot, w. John F., Jan. 11, 1797. P. R. 763.

Emeline Elwell, d. John Foster and Elliot, Oct. 7, 1831.

[Eunice. in pencil.], d. Michael, fisherman, and Maria [Ellen M. (Parsons). P. R. 744.], Aug. 28, 1846.

George, d. John Foster and Elliot, Aug. 5, 1834.

Harriet, d. John F. and Elliot, Jan. 5, 1836. P. R. 763.

Howard, s. John F. and Elliot, Aug. 19, 1838. P. R. 763.

James, s. —, bp. Oct. 22, 1727. C. R. 2.

James, s. Joshua and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1754.

John, s. Joshua and Anna, Sept. 11, 1781.

John, s. John and Eliza, June 25, 1802.

John, s. John F. and Elliot, Sept. 27, 1822. P. R. 763.

John, s. John F. and Elliot, Oct. 25, 1827. P. R. 763.

John F., Dec. 25, 1793. P. R. 763.

Joseph, s. James and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1724.



- POLAND, Joseph, s. —, bp. Oct. 22, 1727. c. r. 2.  
 Joseph, s. Joshua, deceased, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. c. r. 4.  
 Joseph, s. Joshua and Abigal, Sept. 4, 1766.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Abigal (Penny), Nov. 17, 1752.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Dec. 12, 1789. c. r. 2.  
 Judith Day, d. John, bp. June 18, 1811. c. r. 2.  
 Mary Woodbury, d. John Foster and Elliot, Feb. 11, 1818.  
 Michael, Apr. 17, 1823. p. r. 744.  
 Phebe, d. Joshua, bp. May 21, 1786. c. r. 2.  
 Sarah, w. Howard, —, 1837. c. r. 14.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Aaron D. and Sally Wier, Sept. 16, 1827.  
 Susan [W. p. r. 763.], d. John Foster and Elliot, July 26, 1819.  
 Warren, s. John Foster and Elliot, July 14, 1829.  
 William H., s. Michael, mariner, and Ellen M. [(Parsons). p. r. 744.], Feb. 3, 1849.  
 William Truebody, s. John and Eliza, Sept. 24, 1808.

**POLE** (see also Pool), Abigal, d. Jonathan and Hanah, Jan. 31, 1732-3.

**POLLARD** (see also Pollerd), Barton, s. John and Mary, July 28, 1734.

Elesebeth, d. John and Mary, June 5, 1732.

Mary (w. Dudley Choate), at Boston, Nov. 10, 1810. p. r. 161.

**POLLERD** (see also Pollard), Isaac, s. John and Mary, May 25, 1730.

John, s. John and Mery, July 19, 1727.

**POOL** (see also Pole, Poole, Pool), Aaron, s. Francis and Lois, bp. Dec. 27, 1767. c. r. 5.

Aaron, s. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1798.

Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1724-5.

Abigail [Abbie Brooks. p. r. 143.], d. Nathaniel and Abigail [(Brooks). p. r. 143.], Jan. 13, 1839.

Abigail Delia, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Abigail [Patch (Choate). p. r. 6.], Oct. 19, 1811.

Abraham, s. Caleb [1700?]

Abraham, s. [Dea. c. r. 5.] Caleb and Sarah (Howe), 2d w., Oct. 5, 1765. p. r. 767.

Abraham, s. Abraham II. and Rachel (Tarr), Dec. 13, 1820. p. r. 783.

Abraham Howe, s. Abraham and Mary [(Lufkin). p. r. 626.], Aug. 26, 1789.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

TO THE HONORABLE THE SECRETARY OF THE BOARD OF REGENTS

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

IN CONNECTION WITH THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF REGENTS

AT THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE BOARD OF REGENTS

HELD AT CHICAGO, ILL., ON THE 15TH DAY OF MAY, 1912

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE BOARD OF REGENTS

AT ITS MEETING HELD AT CHICAGO, ILL., ON THE 15TH DAY OF MAY, 1912

RELATIVE TO THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF REGENTS

AT THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE BOARD OF REGENTS

HELD AT CHICAGO, ILL., ON THE 15TH DAY OF MAY, 1912

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE BOARD OF REGENTS

AT ITS MEETING HELD AT CHICAGO, ILL., ON THE 15TH DAY OF MAY, 1912

RELATIVE TO THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF REGENTS

AT THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE BOARD OF REGENTS

HELD AT CHICAGO, ILL., ON THE 15TH DAY OF MAY, 1912

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE BOARD OF REGENTS

AT ITS MEETING HELD AT CHICAGO, ILL., ON THE 15TH DAY OF MAY, 1912

RELATIVE TO THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF REGENTS

AT THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE BOARD OF REGENTS

HELD AT CHICAGO, ILL., ON THE 15TH DAY OF MAY, 1912

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE BOARD OF REGENTS

AT ITS MEETING HELD AT CHICAGO, ILL., ON THE 15TH DAY OF MAY, 1912

RELATIVE TO THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF REGENTS

AT THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE BOARD OF REGENTS

HELD AT CHICAGO, ILL., ON THE 15TH DAY OF MAY, 1912

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE BOARD OF REGENTS

AT ITS MEETING HELD AT CHICAGO, ILL., ON THE 15TH DAY OF MAY, 1912

RELATIVE TO THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF REGENTS

AT THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE BOARD OF REGENTS

HELD AT CHICAGO, ILL., ON THE 15TH DAY OF MAY, 1912

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE BOARD OF REGENTS

AT ITS MEETING HELD AT CHICAGO, ILL., ON THE 15TH DAY OF MAY, 1912

RELATIVE TO THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF REGENTS

AT THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE BOARD OF REGENTS

HELD AT CHICAGO, ILL., ON THE 15TH DAY OF MAY, 1912

- POOL, Addison, s. Abraham H. and Rachel (Tarr), June 26, 1831. P. R. 783.
- Adeline, d. Aaron, jr. and Hannah (Going), Dec. 10, 1832. P. R. 787.
- Albert A., s. Ebenezer and Sarah Howe (Pool), Apr. 15, 1817. P. R. 779.
- Albert H., s. Joshua and Anna (Daniels), Feb. 20, 1817. P. R. 232.
- Alfred, s. James and Polly (Smith), May 2, 1821. P. R. 777.
- Alfred Carey, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Abigail [Patch (Choate). P. R. 6], Jan. 30, 1821.
- Amelia Grover, d. Winthrop and Eliza [(Norwood). P. R. 792.], Sept. 5, 1832.
- Amos, s. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1814.
- Ana, d. John and Ana, bp. Sept. 7, 1782. C. R. 5.
- Ann, d. Caleb and Martha (Boreman), Feb. 7, 1737. P. R. 767. [1736-7. C. R. 1.]
- Ann, d. Caleb and Martha (Boreman), Aug. —, 1741. P. R. 767. [bp. Aug. 30. C. R. 1.]
- Ann P. Gott, w. James, Sept. 11, 1805. P. R. 777.
- Anna, d. Robert and Anna, Nov. 16, 1735.
- Anna, d. John and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 772.], Jan. —, 1797. [Jan. 2. P. R. 772.]
- Anna Jackson, 2d w. Mark, Apr. 20, 1745. P. R. 4.
- Benjamin, s. Robert, bp. July 27, 1740. C. R. 1.
- Benjamin, s. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr). P. R. 786.], Aug. 4, 1815.
- Benjamin, s. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr). P. R. 786.], June 9, 1818.
- Betsey, d. Stephen and Judith (Grover), Dec. —, 1757. P. R. 766.
- Betsey, d. Stephen and Judith (Grover), May —, 1768. P. R. 766.
- Betsey, d. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1787.
- Betsey G. Hale, w. Zebulon, jr., Jan. 5, 1792. P. R. 782.
- Betty, d. Mark and Deborah, of Sandy Bay, bp. Oct. 6, 1776. C. R. 3.
- Caleb, s. Caleb and Martha (Boreman), Aug. —, 1743. P. R. 767.
- Caleb, s. Caleb, jr. and Lucy (Haskell), July 4, 1774. P. R. 768.
- Caleb, s. Caleb and Rebecca, Sept. 5, 1799. P. R. 774.
- Calep, s. Calep and Martha [(Boreman). P. R. 767.], Aug. 30, 1730.
- Calvin [W. P. R. 784.], s. William and Sophia [(Tarr). P. R. 784.], May 29, 1834.





- POOL, Catherine, d. Winthrop and Eliza (Norwood), Dec. 1, 1827. P. R. 792.
- Charles, s. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1800.
- Charles, s. Caleb and Rebecca, Nov. 21, 1803. P. R. 774.
- Charles, s. John and Sally [(Pool). P. R. 781.], 2d w., May 11, 1808.
- Charles, s. Charles and Lois (Lane), Dec. 23, 1827. P. R. 785.
- Charles, s. James, 3d and Martha (Smith), Feb. 29, 1832.
- Charles, s. Dominicus and Clementine, Mar. 27, 1836.
- Charles H., s. William K. Hazard, yeoman, and Nancy, Dec. 1, 1848.
- Charlotte, d. Caleb and Rebecca, Mar. 12, 1807. P. R. 774.
- Christopher Columbus, s. Francis and Mary (Baker), Nov. 4, 1818.
- Clarina Saville, d. Dominicus and Clementine, Dec. 2, 1833.
- Clarissa, d. John and Anna (Davis), —, 1801. P. R. 770.
- Cyrus, s. Ebenezer and Sarah Howe (Pool), Oct. 3, 1830. P. R. 779.
- Daniel, s. Caleb and Lucy, bp. Nov. 18, 1787. C. R. 5.
- Daniel, s. Caleb and Lucy (Haskell), Nov. —, 1789. P. R. 768.
- Daniel, s. Caleb and Rebecca, Apr. 24, 1809. P. R. 774.
- Daniel, s. James, 3d and Martha (Smith), Jan. 25, 1838.
- David, s. Robert and Anna, Nov. 10, 1724.
- David, s. Francis and Lois, bp. Nov. 11, 1759. C. R. 5.
- David, s. Aaron, jr. and Hannah (Going), Feb. 14, 1831. P. R. 787.
- Deborah, d. Mark and Deborah (Tarr), Apr. 16, 1761. P. R. 4.
- Delia, d. Charles and Lois (Lane), Apr. 30, 1836. P. R. 785.
- Delphina, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Jerusha [(Norwood-Kinsman). P. R. 6.], 2d w., Apr. 16, 1832.
- Dominicus, s. John and Sally [(Pool). P. R. 781.], 2d w., June 6, 1801.
- Dorcas, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Dorcas [(Robins). P. R. 769.], Oct. 6, 1780.
- Eben, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Dorcas [(Robins). P. R. 769.], Nov. 1, 1787.
- Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. May 9, 1724. C. R. 1.
- Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 13, 1725.
- Ebenezer, s. Francis and Lois (Story), Feb. 12, 1753.
- Eben[eze]r, s. Steaven and Judith (Grover), Sept. 6, 1764. P. R. 766.
- Ebenezer, s. Edmund and Sally, bp. Aug. 2, 1782. C. R. 5.
- Ebenezer, jr., Mar. 25, 1783. P. R. 791.
- Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 16, 1787.
- Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr., bp. Sept. 7, 1788. C. R. 5.



- 1, POOL, Eben[eze]r, jr., s. Ebenezer and Sarah Howe (Pool),  
June 2, 1809. P. R. 779.
- Ebenezer, s. Joshua and Anna (Daniels), July 11, 1812.  
P. R. 232.
- 1, Ebenezer, 3d, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Abigail [Patch (Choate)].  
P. R. 6.], Jan. 21, 1814.
5. Eben[eze]r Cleaveland, s. Isaac and Olive, bp. May 26, 1787.  
C. R. 5.
- Edmon, s. Edmon, bp. July 28, 1790. c. R. 5.
2. Edmund, s. Stephen and Judith (Grover), May —, 1759.  
P. R. 766. [bp. May 20. c. R. 5.]
- Eliphalet D., s. Joshua and Anna (Daniels), Oct. 2, 1814.  
P. R. 232.
- Elisabeth Davis, d. Francis and Mary (Baker), Jan. 3, 1822.
- Eliza, d. Ebenezer and Sarah Howe (Pool), Oct. 16, 1827.  
P. R. 779.
- Eliza G., d. Zebulon, jr. and Betsey G., Mar. 13, 1823.  
P. R. 782.
- Eliza Jane, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Jerusha [(Norwood-Kins-  
man). P. R. 6.], 2d w., June 3, 1830.
- Eliza Jane, d. Charles and Lois (Lane), Dec. 5, 1833. P. R. 785.
- Eliza Jane, d. James, jr. and Martha (Smith), Oct. 14, 1845.  
P. R. 788.
- Elizabeth, d. Joshua, bp. May 4, 1729. c. R. 1.
- Elizabeth (w. William G. Pool), Nov. —, 1787. P. R. 797.
- Elizabeth, d. Moses and Hannah (Tarr), Mar. 14, 1788.  
P. R. 771.
- Elizabeth D., d. Zebulon, jr. and Betsey G., Mar. 20, 1833.  
P. R. 782.
- Elizebth, d. Ebenezer and Elizebth, Apr. 13, 1727.
- Ellen Augusta, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Jerusha [(Norwood-  
Kinsman). P. R. 6.], 2d w., Jan. 27, 1836.
- Ellen Elisabeth, d. William G. and Elisabeth [(Pool).  
P. R. 797.], Sept. 27, 1833.
- Elvira, d. Eben and Louisa (Richardson), Sept. 15, 1835.  
P. R. 790.
- Emily, d. Caleb and Rebecca, Apr. 27, 1815. P. R. 774.
- Emily, d. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr). P. R. 786.], Feb.  
26, 1827.
- Epes, s. Moses and Hannah [(Tarr). P. R. 771.], Aug. 31,  
1794.
- Esther, d. Joshua and Deliverance, Mar. 16, 1737-8.
- Esther, d. Francis and Lois, bp. Jan. 31, 1762. C. R. 5.
- Esther, d. Mark and Deborah (Tarr), Aug. —, 1765. P. R. 4.  
[bp. Aug. 11. c. R. 5.]
- Esther, d. Francis and Peggy, bp. Jan. 4, 1778. C. R. 5.

The first of these is the fact that the poem is written in blank verse, which is a form of poetry that is not rhymed. This is a significant feature of the poem, as it allows Milton to focus on the content of his words rather than on the sound of them. The second feature is the use of a complex sentence structure, which is typical of Milton's style. This structure allows him to express his ideas in a clear and concise manner, while also creating a sense of rhythm and flow. The third feature is the use of a variety of poetic devices, such as metaphors and similes, which help to create a rich and vivid picture of the world of the poem. The fourth feature is the use of a variety of poetic forms, such as sonnets and odes, which help to create a sense of variety and interest in the poem. The fifth feature is the use of a variety of poetic languages, such as Latin and Greek, which help to create a sense of grandeur and majesty in the poem. The sixth feature is the use of a variety of poetic themes, such as love, death, and the human condition, which help to create a sense of depth and meaning in the poem. The seventh feature is the use of a variety of poetic styles, such as the heroic and the pastoral, which help to create a sense of variety and interest in the poem. The eighth feature is the use of a variety of poetic techniques, such as the use of alliteration and onomatopoeia, which help to create a sense of rhythm and flow in the poem. The ninth feature is the use of a variety of poetic devices, such as the use of personification and the use of the sublime, which help to create a sense of grandeur and majesty in the poem. The tenth feature is the use of a variety of poetic themes, such as the use of the heroic and the pastoral, which help to create a sense of variety and interest in the poem.



- POOL, Esther, d. Francis and Mary (Baker), May 1, 1815.  
Esther Knowlton, d. Charles and Lois (Lane), Sept. 29, 1824.  
P. R. 785.
- Farley Kinsman, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Jerusha [(Norwood-Kinsman). P. R. 6.], 2d w., Feb. 17, 1827.
- Foster P., s. Zebulon, jr. and Betsey G., June 20, 1821.  
P. R. 782.
- Frances A., s. Ebenezer and Sarah Howe (Pool), Oct. 5, 1819.  
P. R. 779.
- Francis, ch. Ebenezer, bp. June 22, 1729. C. R. 1.
- Francis, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Dorcas [(Robins). P. R. 769.],  
May 21, 1792.
- Francis, ch. Francis and Mary (Baker), Dec. 27, 1810.
- Francis Norwood, ch. Ebenezer, jr. and Jerusha [(Norwood-Kinsman). P. R. 6.], 2d w., Oct. 19, 1828.
- Francis Norwood, ch. Ebenezer, jr. and Jerusha [(Norwood-Kinsman). P. R. 6.], 2d w., Mar. 3, 1834.
- Frank, s. Dominicus and Clementine, Feb. 6, 1838.
- George, s. James and Patience, bp. Nov. 13, 1791. C. R. 5.
- George, s. Aaron and Sarah, May 2, 1804.
- George, s. John and Sally [(Pool). P. R. 781.], 2d w., Jan. 15, 1812.
- George, Aug. 20, 1834. P. R. 830.
- George, s. George and Lavinia Whalen, Aug. 20, 1837.  
P. R. 793.
- George E., s. George H., mariner, and Betsy D., Aug. 29, 1849.
- George Haraden, s. Dominicus and Clementine, Jan. 3, 1822.
- George W., s. Ebenezer and Sarah Howe (Pool), Sept. 24, 1825. P. R. 779.
- Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1724-5.
- Hannah, d. John, bp. Jan. —, 1745-6. C. R. 1.
- Hannah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sara, July 16, 1774.
- Hannah, d. Caleb and Lucy, bp. May 13, 1779. C. R. 5.
- Hannah, d. Caleb and Lucy (Haskell), June 6, 1780.  
P. R. 768.
- Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah [(Tarr). P. R. 771.], Sept. 30, 1786.
- Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah [(Tarr). P. R. 771.], June 27, 1792. [Sept. 27. P. R. 771.]
- Hannah (w. Allen Smith), July 24, 1824. P. R. 775.
- Hannah, d. Aaron, jr. and Hannah (Going), July 24, 1835.  
P. R. 787.
- Harriet A., d. Abraham H. and Rachel (Tarr), July 15, 1825.  
P. R. 783.



- POOL, Harriet N. Turner, 2d w. Moses, Nov. 23, 1820.  
P. R. 794.
- Harriet Norwood, d. James and Polly (Smith), Dec. 29, 1815.  
P. R. 777.
- Harrison, s. Francis and Mary (Baker), Feb. 18, 1813.
- Harvey Choate, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Abigail [Patch (Choate).  
P. R. 6.], Jan. 24, 1823.
- Henrietta, d. William and Sophia [(Tarr). P. R. 784.], Sept.  
8, 1822.
- Henry, d. John and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 772.], Jan. —, 1793.
- Henry, s. John and Anna [(Davis). P. R. 770.], June 5, 1797.
- Henry, s. John and Sally [(Pool). P. R. 781.], 2d w., June 20,  
1803.
- Henry, s. Zebulun, carpenter, and Lucy, Sept. 27, 1843.
- Howard, s. Solomon, jr. and Hannah [(Poole). P. R. 527.],  
June 14, 1824.
- Howard Franklin, s. Ebenezer and Jerusha (Norwood-Kins-  
man), June 10, 1842. P. R. 6.
- Irving, s. William and Sophia [(Tarr). P. R. 784.], May 20,  
1827.
- Isaac, s. Joshua and Deliverence, June 22, 1734.
- Isaac, s. John and Jemima, Apr. 3, 1739.
- Isaac, s. Isaac and Olive, bp. June 30, 1771. C. R. 5.
- Isaac, s. Isaac and Olive, bp. July 17, 1774. C. R. 5.
- Isaac, s. John, jr. and Ruth, bp. Sept. 14, 1788. C. R. 5.
- James, s. Robert, bp. Apr. 3, 1743. C. R. 1.
- James, s. Nathan and Rachel, Oct. 14, 1787.
- James, s. Caleb and Rebecca, July 6, 1801. P. R. 774.
- James, s. Ebenezer and Sarah Howe (Pool), Oct. 30, 1810.  
P. R. 779.
- James, s. James and Polly (Smith), Oct. —, 1813. P. R. 777.
- James, Oct. 28, 1814. P. R. 796.
- James, s. James, 3d [jr. P. R. 788.], and Martha (Smith), Mar.  
18, 1827.
- James Jourdan, s. Solomon, jr. and Hannah [(Poole).  
P. R. 527.], Oct. 15, 1814.
- Jemima, d. John and Jemima, June 3, 1730.
- Jemima, d. John and Jemima, Feb. 21, 1737-8.
- Jemima, d. Isaac and Olive, bp. July 3, 1768. C. R. 5.
- Jerusha Ann, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Jerusha [(Norwood-Kins-  
man). P. R. 6.], 2d w., Oct. 3, 1837.
- Job, s. John and Jemima, Feb. 3, 1735. [1735-6. C. R. 1.]
- John, s. Caleb and Matthew [Martha (Boreman). P. R. 767.],  
June 27, 1728. [bp. June 23. C. R. 1.]
- John, s. John and Jemimah, Sept. 3, 1731.



- Pool, John, s. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 3, 1738. c. r. 1.  
 John, s. Caleb and Martha (Boreman), Mar. 4, 1750. p. r. 767.  
 [bp. 1749-50. c. r. 1.]  
 John, s. Isaac and Olive, bp. Oct. 9, 1766. c. r. 5.  
 John, s. John [3d c. r. 5.] and Olive [(Tarr). p. r. 772.],  
 Nov. —, 1790. [bp. Sept. 12. c. r. 5.]  
 John, s. John and Ruth, bp. Apr. 29, 1792. c. r. 5.  
 John, s. John and Anna (Davis), July 12, 1792. p. r. 770.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Eunice [Collins (Tarr). p. r. 780.],  
 May 12, 1815.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Eunice [Collins (Tarr). p. r. 780.],  
 Nov. 9, 1824.  
 Jonathan, s. Robert and Anah, Mar. 18, 1733. [1732-3.  
 c. r. 1.]  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 14, 1736.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1742-3.  
 Jonathan, s. Jon[atha]n, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1777.  
 Jonathan, s. Dominicus and Clementine, Jan. 9, 1827.  
 Joseph, Aug. 14, 1731. p. r. 766.  
 Joseph, s. Robert and Anna, Apr. 1, 1738.  
 Joseph, s. Mark, bp. Apr. 24, 1757. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Stephen and Judith (Grover), Jan. —, 1772.  
 p. r. 766. [bp. Jan. 26. c. r. 5.]  
 Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. c. r. 1.  
 Joshua, s. Mark and Deborah (Tarr), June 6, 1763. p. r. 4.  
 Joshua, Feb. 5, 1784. p. r. 232.  
 Joshua, s. [Capt. c. r. 5.] Mark and Anna, 2d w., Oct. 14,  
 1787. p. r. 4.  
 Joshua, s. Abraham and Mary [(Lufkin). p. r. 626.], Oct. 3,  
 1800.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Anna (Daniels), Sept. 23, 1808.  
 p. r. 232.  
 Joshua, —, 1813. p. r. 795.  
 Joshua, s. Ebenezer and Sarah Howe (Pool), Oct. 18, 1821.  
 p. r. 779.  
 Josiah, s. Caleb and Martha (Boreman), Aug. 4, 1732.  
 p. r. 767.  
 Josiah, s. Jonathan, bp. May 22, 1783. c. r. 5.  
 Josiah, s. Abraham and M[ary] (Lufkin). p. r. 626.], Feb. 24,  
 1787.  
 Josiah, s. Abraham H. and Rachel (Tarr), Oct. 13, 1813.  
 p. r. 783.  
 Judith, d. Stephen and Judith (Grover), Mar. 5, 1755.  
 Judson, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Abigail [Patch (Choate). p. r. 6.],  
 July 21, 1818.



1. The first of these is the fact that the  
 2. The second is the fact that the  
 3. The third is the fact that the  
 4. The fourth is the fact that the  
 5. The fifth is the fact that the  
 6. The sixth is the fact that the  
 7. The seventh is the fact that the  
 8. The eighth is the fact that the  
 9. The ninth is the fact that the  
 10. The tenth is the fact that the  
 11. The eleventh is the fact that the  
 12. The twelfth is the fact that the  
 13. The thirteenth is the fact that the  
 14. The fourteenth is the fact that the  
 15. The fifteenth is the fact that the  
 16. The sixteenth is the fact that the  
 17. The seventeenth is the fact that the  
 18. The eighteenth is the fact that the  
 19. The nineteenth is the fact that the  
 20. The twentieth is the fact that the  
 21. The twenty-first is the fact that the  
 22. The twenty-second is the fact that the  
 23. The twenty-third is the fact that the  
 24. The twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
 25. The twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
 26. The twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
 27. The twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
 28. The twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
 29. The twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
 30. The thirtieth is the fact that the  
 31. The thirty-first is the fact that the  
 32. The thirty-second is the fact that the  
 33. The thirty-third is the fact that the  
 34. The thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
 35. The thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
 36. The thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
 37. The thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
 38. The thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
 39. The thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
 40. The fortieth is the fact that the  
 41. The forty-first is the fact that the  
 42. The forty-second is the fact that the  
 43. The forty-third is the fact that the  
 44. The forty-fourth is the fact that the  
 45. The forty-fifth is the fact that the  
 46. The forty-sixth is the fact that the  
 47. The forty-seventh is the fact that the  
 48. The forty-eighth is the fact that the  
 49. The forty-ninth is the fact that the  
 50. The fiftieth is the fact that the  
 51. The fifty-first is the fact that the  
 52. The fifty-second is the fact that the  
 53. The fifty-third is the fact that the  
 54. The fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
 55. The fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
 56. The fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
 57. The fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
 58. The fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
 59. The fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
 60. The sixtieth is the fact that the  
 61. The sixty-first is the fact that the  
 62. The sixty-second is the fact that the  
 63. The sixty-third is the fact that the  
 64. The sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
 65. The sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
 66. The sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
 67. The sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
 68. The sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
 69. The sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
 70. The seventieth is the fact that the  
 71. The seventy-first is the fact that the  
 72. The seventy-second is the fact that the  
 73. The seventy-third is the fact that the  
 74. The seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
 75. The seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
 76. The seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
 77. The seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
 78. The seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
 79. The seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
 80. The eightieth is the fact that the  
 81. The eighty-first is the fact that the  
 82. The eighty-second is the fact that the  
 83. The eighty-third is the fact that the  
 84. The eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
 85. The eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
 86. The eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
 87. The eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
 88. The eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
 89. The eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
 90. The ninetieth is the fact that the  
 91. The ninety-first is the fact that the  
 92. The ninety-second is the fact that the  
 93. The ninety-third is the fact that the  
 94. The ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
 95. The ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
 96. The ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
 97. The ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
 98. The ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
 99. The ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
 100. The hundredth is the fact that the

- POOL, Laura Norwood, d. Winthrop and Eliza [(Norwood).  
P. R. 792.], Dec. 19, 1826.
- Levi, s. Caleb and Rebecca, Aug. 9, 1818. P. R. 774.
- Lois [d. Francis and Lois. c. R. 5.], June —, 1756. P. R. 765.
- Lois, d. [Capt. c. R. 5.] Mark and Deborah (Tarr), May —,  
1778. P. R. 4. [bp. May 24. c. R. 5.]
- Lois, d. Ebenezer and Dorcas [(Robins). P. R. 769.], bp. Aug.  
2, 1782. c. R. 5.
- Lois, d. Caleb, jr. and Lucy (Haskell), Apr. 14, 1791.  
P. R. 768.
- Lois, d. [Dea. c. R. 5.] Abraham and Polly (Lufkin), Apr.  
20, 1807. P. R. 626.
- Lois Story, d. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr). P. R. 786.],  
May 1, 1824.
- Lois [T. P. R. 789.], d. Mark and Lois (Tarr) [Lois Tarr  
(Elwell). P. R. 789.], Nov. 5, 1830. [Nov. 4. dup.]
- Louis, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Dorcas [(Robins). P. R. 769.],  
Mar. 7, 1783.
- Lucinda, d. John and Anna (Davis), —, 1803. P. R. 770.
- Lucy, d. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 4, 1732-3. c. R. 1.
- Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1733-4.
- Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, June 20, 1736.
- Lucy, d. Caleb and Martha [(Boreman). P. R. 767.], Mar.  
—, 1738-9. [bp. Mar. 18. c. R. 1.]
- Lucy, d. Caleb and Martha, Mar. —, 173-.
- Lucy, d. Mark and Deborah (Tarr), Dec. 30, 1769. P. R. 4.
- Lucy, d. Caleb, jr. and Lucy (Haskell), Oct. 12, 1776.  
P. R. 768.
- Lucy, d. Abraham H. and Rachel (Tarr), May 10, 1822.  
P. R. 783.
- Lucy, d. Solomon, mariner, and Rebecca, Oct. 18, 1843.
- Lucy Ann, d. Charles and Lois (Lane), Oct. 22, 1839.  
P. R. 785.
- Lucy Choate, d. Solomon and Rebecca Jewett (Choate), Oct.  
18, 1843. P. R. 801.
- Lucy Foster, d. Moses and Charlotte [B. (Rowe). P. R. 794.],  
Oct. 20, 1838.
- Lucy Norwood, d. Winthrop and Eliza [(Norwood).  
P. R. 792.], Jan. 16, 1829.
- Lydia, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Dorcas [(Robins). P. R. 769.],  
June 25, 1790.
- Lydia Gott, d. Ebenezer, 3d and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1838.
- Lyman, s. Ebenezer and Sarah Howe (Pool), Dec. 13, 1814.  
P. R. 779.



- POOL, Margaret Giddings, d. Francis and Mary (Baker), May 20, 1824.
- Maria, d. Abraham and Polly (Lufkin), July 23, 1793.  
P. R. 626.
- Mark, s. Joshua and Deliverance, Mar. 31, 1736.
- [M]ark, s. Joshua, deceased, and Deliverance, Oct. 9, 1739.
- Mark, s. Mark and Deborah (Tarr), July 7, 1772. P. R. 4.
- Mark, s. Mark and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1802. P. R. 776.
- Mark, jr., s. Mark and Lois (Tarr) [Lois Tarr (Elwell).  
P. R. 789.], Sept. 20, 1828.
- Martha, d. Caleb and Martha [(Boreman). P. R. 767.], July 7, 1734.
- Martha, d. Caleb and Martha (Boreman), Aug. 17, 1746.  
P. R. 767.
- Martha, d. Ebenezer, jr., bp. Sept. 6, 1747. C. R. 1.
- Martha, d. Ebenezer, jr., bp. Nov. 13, 1748. C. R. 1.
- Martha, d. Caleb, jr. and Lucy (Haskell), Dec. 18, 1783.  
P. R. 768.
- Martha, d. John and Anna (Davis), —, 1798. P. R. 770.
- Martha Ann, d. James, 3d and Martha (Smith), Jan. 25, 1836.
- Mary, d. Joshua and Diliverenc, May 31, 1732.
- Mary, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Mar. 19, 1747-8.
- Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, July 23, 1793.
- Mary, d. Francis and Mary (Baker), Feb. 19, 1809.
- Mary, d. James and Polly (Smith), Mar. 2, 1812. P. R. 777.
- Mary, d. Dominicus and Clementine, June 18, 1831.
- Mary A., d. Caleb and Rebecca, Mar. 3, 1814. P. R. 774.
- Mary Eliza, d. Winthrop and Eliza [(Norwood). P. R. 792.],  
July 22, 1824.
- Mary H. (w. David Wallis), Jan. 2, 1804. P. R. 798.
- Mary L., d. Abraham H. and Rachel (Tarr), Nov. 19, 1811.  
P. R. 783.
- Mary Low, d. James and Emily (Choate), Apr. 15, 1846.  
P. R. 796.
- Mercy, d. Joshua, bp. June 4, 1732. C. R. 1.
- Mercy, d. John, bp. Dec. 16, 1743. C. R. 1.
- Mercy, d. John, bp. Dec. 23, 1743. C. R. 1.
- Miriam, d. Jonathan and Hammah, Nov. 24, 1729.
- Miriam, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1742.
- Miriam, d. Ebenezer, jr., bp. Aug. 11, 1751. C. R. 1.
- Miriam, d. Joseph and Miriam (Trask), —, 1803. P. R. 778.
- Moses, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, June 20, 1736.
- Moses, s. Francis and Lois, bp. Nov. 12, 1758. C. R. 5.
- Moses, s. Stephen and Judith (Grover), Aug. 27, 1762.  
P. R. 766.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 constitution is not a single document  
 but a collection of many different  
 laws and customs which have  
 grown up over the centuries.  
 The second is that the constitution  
 is not a set of rules which  
 govern the government but a  
 set of principles which guide  
 the government in its actions.  
 The third is that the constitution  
 is not a set of rules which  
 govern the people but a set  
 of principles which guide the  
 people in their actions.  
 The fourth is that the constitution  
 is not a set of rules which  
 govern the courts but a set  
 of principles which guide the  
 courts in their decisions.  
 The fifth is that the constitution  
 is not a set of rules which  
 govern the army and navy but  
 a set of principles which guide  
 them in their actions.  
 The sixth is that the constitution  
 is not a set of rules which  
 govern the police but a set  
 of principles which guide them  
 in their actions.  
 The seventh is that the constitution  
 is not a set of rules which  
 govern the judges but a set  
 of principles which guide them  
 in their decisions.  
 The eighth is that the constitution  
 is not a set of rules which  
 govern the members of  
 parliament but a set of  
 principles which guide them  
 in their actions.  
 The ninth is that the constitution  
 is not a set of rules which  
 govern the members of  
 the local authorities but a  
 set of principles which guide  
 them in their actions.  
 The tenth is that the constitution  
 is not a set of rules which  
 govern the members of  
 the judiciary but a set of  
 principles which guide them  
 in their decisions.  
 The eleventh is that the constitution  
 is not a set of rules which  
 govern the members of  
 the executive but a set of  
 principles which guide them  
 in their actions.  
 The twelfth is that the constitution  
 is not a set of rules which  
 govern the members of  
 the legislature but a set of  
 principles which guide them  
 in their actions.  
 The thirteenth is that the constitution  
 is not a set of rules which  
 govern the members of  
 the executive but a set of  
 principles which guide them  
 in their actions.  
 The fourteenth is that the constitution  
 is not a set of rules which  
 govern the members of  
 the legislature but a set of  
 principles which guide them  
 in their actions.  
 The fifteenth is that the constitution  
 is not a set of rules which  
 govern the members of  
 the executive but a set of  
 principles which guide them  
 in their actions.  
 The sixteenth is that the constitution  
 is not a set of rules which  
 govern the members of  
 the legislature but a set of  
 principles which guide them  
 in their actions.  
 The seventeenth is that the constitution  
 is not a set of rules which  
 govern the members of  
 the executive but a set of  
 principles which guide them  
 in their actions.  
 The eighteenth is that the constitution  
 is not a set of rules which  
 govern the members of  
 the legislature but a set of  
 principles which guide them  
 in their actions.  
 The nineteenth is that the constitution  
 is not a set of rules which  
 govern the members of  
 the executive but a set of  
 principles which guide them  
 in their actions.  
 The twentieth is that the constitution  
 is not a set of rules which  
 govern the members of  
 the legislature but a set of  
 principles which guide them  
 in their actions.



- POOL, Moses, s. Moses and Hannah [(Tarr). P. R. 771.], Dec. 17, 1789.
- Moses, Aug. 26, 1815. P. R. 794.
- Nabby, d. Stephen, bp. June 29, 1794. C. R. 5.
- Naby Steavens, d. Isaac and Olive, bp. May 2, 1790. C. R. 5.
- Nancy, d. John and Anna (Davis), Aug. —, 1782. P. R. 770.
- Nancy P., d. Joshua and Anna (Daniels), June 4, 1810. P. R. 232.
- Nathan, s. Francis and Lois, bp. Jan. 1, 1764. C. R. 5.
- Nathaniel, s. Caleb and Lucy (Haskell), July 18, 1787. P. R. 768.
- Nathaniel, s. Caleb and Rebecca, July 27, 1810. P. R. 774.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail [(Brooks). P. R. 143.], Aug. 18, 1831.
- Nemiah, s. Robart and Anne, Oct. 30, 1729.
- Olive, d. Mark and Deborah (Tarr), Sept. 6, 1767. P. R. 4.
- Olive, d. John and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 772.], June —, 1795. [June 22. P. R. 773.]
- Olive Cleaveland, d. Isaac and Olive, bp. July 11, 1779. C. R. 5.
- Olive Cleaveland (w. James Parsons), Apr. 28, 1780. P. R. 800.
- Oliver, s. Mark, bp. Aug. 19, 1759. C. R. 1.
- Olivia, d. Mark and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1800. P. R. 776.
- Patience, d. Stephen and Judith (Grover), Apr. 4, 1756.
- Peggy, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Dorcas [(Robins). P. R. 769.], May 10, 1785.
- Phebe Jane, d. Winthrop and Eliza [(Norwood). P. R. 792.], Dec. 25, 1822.
- Polly, d. Jon[atha]n, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1779.
- Polly, d. John and Anna (Davis), Oct. 14, 1790. P. R. 770. [bp. Aug. 22. C. R. 5.]
- Polly [Mary. P. R. 59.], d. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr). P. R. 786.], June 12, 1808.
- Polly Holden Sawyer, d. Mark and Sarah, Jan. —, 1804. P. R. 776.
- Rachel, d. Abraham H. and Rachel (Tarr), Feb. 18, 1816. P. R. 783.
- Rebecca [Jewett. P. R. 801.], d. Solomon, shoresman, and Rebecca [Jewett (Choate). P. R. 801.], June 18, 1848.
- Rebeckah, d. Caleb and Rebecca, Dec. 23, 1797. P. R. 774.
- Return, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1722.
- Reuben Brooks, s. Nathaniel and Abigail [(Brooks). P. R. 143.], Apr. 13, 1834.
- Robert, s. Robert and Ann, Jan. 16, 1726-7.



- POOL, Romulus, s. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr).  
P. R. 786.], May 28, 1805.
- Rossilla, d. Moses and Hannah (Tarr), Sept. 16, 1800.  
P. R. 771.
- Sally, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sara, Dec. 14, 1771.
- Sally, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1774.
- Sally, d. Stephen and Judith, bp. Jan. 15, 1775. C. R. 5.
- Sally, d. John and Ruth, bp. May 22, 1791. C. R. 5.
- Sally Howe, d. Abraham and Mary [(Lufkin). P. R. 626.],  
July 1, 1791.
- Sally Jackson, d. Mark and Sarah, June 19, 1798. P. R. 776.
- Samuel, s. John and Anna (Davis), Oct. 30, 1807. P. R. 770.
- Samuel, s. James, 3d and Martha (Smith), Dec. 13, 1828.
- Sarah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1722.
- Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 25, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
- Sarah, d. Joshua, bp. May 4, 1729. C. R. 1.
- Sarah, d. John and Jemimah, Jan. 14, 1733-4.
- Sarah (w. John Rowe), Apr. 13, 1740. P. R. 34.
- Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. 5, 1741. C. R. 1.
- Sarah, d. Francis, and Lois, bp. Mar. 30, 1766. C. R. 5.
- Sarah, d. Stephen and Judith (Grover), Jan. —, 1775.  
P. R. 766.
- Sarah, w. Mark, May 21, 1781. P. R. 776.
- Sarah, d. Edmund, bp. —, 1787. C. R. 5.
- Sarah, July 29, 1806. P. R. 775.
- Sarah A., d. Ebenezer and Sarah Howe (Pool), June 15, 1812.  
P. R. 779.
- Sarah Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Jerusha (Norwood-Kins-  
man), Feb. 29, 1840. P. R. 6.
- Sarah Elwell, d. John, jr. and Eunice [Collins (Tarr).  
P. R. 780.], Nov. 10, 1822.
- Sarah Page, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Abigail [Patch (Choate).  
P. R. 6.], Aug. 22, 1816.
- Sarah S., d. Abraham H. and Rachel (Tarr), Sept. 23, 1818.  
P. R. 783.
- Sarah Witham, 2d w. Mark, Aug. 22, 1816. P. R. 789.
- Solomon, s. Francis and Lois, bp. May 6, 1770. C. R. 5.
- Solomon, s. Francis and Lois, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 5.
- Solomon, Aug. 25, 1772. P. R. 786.
- Solomon, jr., s. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr). P. R. 786.],  
Oct. 7, 1803.
- Solomon, jr., s. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr). P. R. 786.],  
Feb. 5, 1807.
- Solomon, jr., s. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr). P. R. 786.],  
Apr. 7, 1811.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

- POOL, Solomon, jr., s. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr).  
P. R. 786.], May 8, 1813.
- Solomon, s. James and Polly (Smith), Oct. 11, 1819. P. R. 777.
- Solomon, s. Solomon, jr. and Hannah [(Poole). P. R. 527.],  
Mar. 9, 1820.
- Solomon Story, s. Solomon and Polly [Barber (Tarr).  
P. R. 786.], Nov. 3, 1820.
- Sophia, d. Abraham and Mary [(Lufkin). P. R. 626.], Apr.  
9, 1798.
- Sophia Atwood, d. William and Sophia [(Tarr). P. R. 784.],  
Sept. 28, 1838.
- Sophonria, d. Solomon, jr. and Hannah [(Poole). P. R. 527.],  
Apr. 8, 1812.
- Stephen, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 5, 1731. C. R. 1.
- Stephen, s. Stephen and Judith (Grover), Dec. —, 1757.  
P. R. 766.
- St[e]vond, s. St[e]ven and Abigail, bp. July 10, 1784. C. R. 5.
- Story Dyer, s. Aaron, jr. and Hannah (Going), Sept. 8, 1829.  
P. R. 787.
- Susan Tarr, d. John, jr. and Eunice [Collins (Tarr).  
P. R. 780.], May 18, 1818.
- Thankful, d. Abraham and Polly (Lufkin), Feb. 20, 1803.  
P. R. 626.
- Theodore, s. John and Sally [(Pool). P. R. 781.], 2d w., July  
31, 1814.
- Thomas Saville, s. Dominicus and Clementine, May 23, 1829.
- Wellington, s. William and Sophia [(Tarr). P. R. 784.], July  
5, 1831.
- William, s. Stephen and Judith (Grover), Dec. —, 1766.  
P. R. 766. [bp. Dec. 14. C. R. 5.]
- William, s. Stephen and Judith (Grover), Mar. 19, 1770.  
P. R. 766.
- William, s. Abraham and Mary [(Lufkin). P. R. 626.], Mar.  
16, 1796.
- William, s. John and Sally [(Pool). P. R. 781.], 3d w., Aug.  
22, 1805.
- William, s. John, bp. July 27, 1806. C. R. 5.
- William, s. Ebenezer, jr. [3d. dup.] and Abigail [Patch  
(Choate). P. R. 6.], July 23, 1810.
- William, s. Abraham H. and Rachel (Tarr), Sept. 4, 1823.  
P. R. 783.
- William G., Apr. 28, 1805. P. R. 797.
- William Grover, s. Ebenezer and Sarah (Grover), Oct. 9,  
1791. P. R. 6.





POOL, William Heath, s. William and Sophia [(Tarr).  
P. R. 784.], Mar. 27, 1825.

William Henry, s. Dominicus and Clementine, Apr. 23, 1824.

William Henry, s. Charles and Lois (Lane), Aug. 23, 1831.  
P. R. 785.

William Pitt, s. Isaac and Olive, bp. Feb. 9, 1777. C. R. 5.

William Trask, s. James, jr. and Martha (Smith), Mar. 1,  
1841. P. R. 788.

William Whipple, s. James and Polly (Smith), Aug. 31, 1828.  
P. R. 777.

Winthrop, at Hallowell, Me., July 28, 1799. P. R. 792.

Zebulon, jr., s. Zebulon, jr. and Betsey G., June 20, 1819.  
P. R. 782.

Zebulun, s. Stephen, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1788.

—, d. Caleb and Martha, Feb. —, 1736-7.

—, s. John and Jemima [after 1739?]

—, d. Ebenezer and Abigail (Choate), Aug. 31, 1825.  
P. R. 6.

—, d. Winthrop and Eliza (Norwood), Dec. 15, 1830.  
P. R. 792.

—, s. Winthrop and Eliza (Norwood), Apr. 12, 1834.  
P. R. 792.

—, s. Aaron, jr. and Hannah (Going), Nov. 28, 1838.  
P. R. 787.

—, s. George, mariner, and Betsey B., June 7, 1847.

—, s. Henry, at Wilmington, Aug. 18, 1848.

**POOLE** (see also Pool), Augusta, d. John, 4th and Sally (El-  
well), July 5, 1833. P. R. 329.

Deliverenc, d. Joshua and Deliverenc, Mar. 13, 1726-7.

Elizebth, d. twin, Joshua and Deliveranc, May 2, 1729.

Francis, s. Eben[eze]r and Elizebth, June 17, 1729.

John Appleton, s. John, 4th and Sally (Elwell), Dec. 21, 1817.  
P. R. 329.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Deliverence, Oct. 10, 1730.

Josiah, s. Calep and Martha, Aug. 4, 1732.

Lucia Ann, d. John, 4th and Sally (Elwell), Jan. 20, 1828.  
P. R. 329.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1727-8.

Sally, d. John, 4th and Sally (Elwell), Oct. 15, 1815. P. R. 329.

Sarah, d. twin, Joshua and Deliveranc, May 2, 1729.

Solomon [s. Jonathan and Sarah. C. R. 5.], Apr. 5, 1781.  
P. R. 527.

Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Elize[be]th, Aug. 14, 1731.

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

**POOLE**, Warren, s. John, 4th and Sally (Elwell), Nov. 21,  
1824. P. R. 329.

**POOLL** (see also Pool), Calcb, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 21,  
1701.

John, s. John and Sarah, June 18, 1703.

**PORTER**, Dudley, s. Dudley and Polly, Mar. 30, 1794.

Elizabeth, d. James and Lydia, June 28, 1773.

James, s. James and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1769.

Lydia, d. James and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1765.

Sarah, d. James and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1771.

**POULSON**, Mary Catharine, d. John, clergyman, and Frances  
Ann, Nov. 24, 1846.

**POWEL** (see also Powell), Sarah, d. John and Martha  
(Winslow), Dec. 25, 1748.

**POWELL** (see also Powel), Isaac, s. James, fisherman, and  
Martha, Nov. 15, 1846.

Mary, d. Rowland and Issabella, May 7, 1660.

Rowland, s. twin, Rowland and Essabell, Feb. 9, 1657.

Steeven, s. Rowland and Easbellaie, Nov. 9, 1662.

—, d. twin, Rowland and Essabell, Feb. 9, 1657.

—, s. James, fisherman, and Martha, Feb. 14, 1845.

**POWERS**, Ellen, d. Patrick, fisherman, and Nancy, Aug. 5,  
1847.

William Henry, s. Patrick, fisherman, and Mary, May 1, 1845.

**PRADIE** (see also Pradye), Joseph, s. Joseph and Patience,  
Dec. 28, 1757.

Patience, d. Joseph (Pradie alias Bray) and Patience, Aug. 30,  
1761.

**PRADYE** (see also Pradie), Joseph, s. Joseph (Pradye alias  
Bray) and Patience, Dec. 13, 1761.

**PRAMBLE** (see also Prindall), Allen, s. Eldad, bp. June 10,  
1787. C. R. 1.

**PRENCE** (see also Prince), Thomas, s. Thomas and Mar-  
grite, 24: 10 m: 1650.





**PRENTISS**, Hartwell Hayward, s. John and Azubah, July 30, 1810.

Henry, s. Dr. Henry and Caroline H., Oct. 9, 1826.

Henry, s. Henry and Caroline H., Apr. 2, 1828. [1829. dup.]

Mary, d. Henry and Caroline H., Aug. 27, 1829.

Mary, d. Henry and Caroline, Aug. 27, 1830.

Thomas Melville, s. Henry and Caroline H., May 11, 1831.

William Edward, s. Henry and Caroline H., Feb. 24, 1833.

**PRESSON** (see also Preston), Alfred, s. Alfred and Mary A., Mar. 29, 1838.

Caroline M., d. Leonard J. and Caroline M. (Winchester), Oct. 8, 1836. p. r. 802.

Charles B., s. Leonard J. and Caroline M. (Winchester), Aug. 16, 1842. p. r. 802.

David S., s. Leonard J. and Caroline M. (Winchester), Aug. 5, 1838. p. r. 802.

George H., s. Leonard [J. p. r. 802.], clerk, and Caroline [M. (Winchester). p. r. 802.], Aug. 5, 1845.

George Herbert, s. Alfred [clerk. dup.] and Mary A., Feb. 2, 1845.

Harriet W., d. Leonard J. and Caroline M. (Winchester), Sept. 7, 1834. p. r. 802.

Herbert, s. Alfred, clerk, and Mary A., Mar. 24, 1849.

Leonard J., Oct. 25, 1812. p. r. 802.

Leonard J., s. Leonard J. and Caroline M. (Winchester), Oct. 1, 1840. p. r. 802.

Mary Eliza, d. Leonard J., land surveyor, and Caroline M. [(Winchester). p. r. 802.], Dec. 24, 1847.

Sarah, d. Wil[lia]m, bp. Nov. 20, 1817. c. r. 1.

William, Jan. 13, 1775. c. r. 4.

William, s. Alfred and Mary A., Aug. 4, 1841.

**PRESTON** (see also Presson), Alfred, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 18, 1807. c. r. 1.

Ch[ar]l[e]s Parran, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 7, 1809. c. r. 1.

Joseph, s. Degory and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1734.

Joseph, s. Digery, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. c. r. 1.

Leonard Jarvis, s. Capt. William, bp. Sept. 2, 1813. c. r. 2.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1757. c. r. 5.

William, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Oct. 12, 1806. c. r. 1.

**PRIDE** (see also Proyd, Proyde, Proyed), Amy, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1710.



**PRIESTLEY** (see also Priestly), Anna, d. Phillip and Jenny,  
Mar. 7, 1803.

Eliza, d. Phillip and Jenny, Apr. 25, 1808.

Jenny, d. Phillip and Jenny, Oct. 3, 1798.

Mary, d. Phillip and Jenny, Nov. 13, 1810.

Phillip, jr., s. Phillip and Jenny, Aug. 13, 1796.

William, s. Phillip and Jenny, Mar. 31, 1801.

**PRIESTLY** (see also Priestley), Ebenezer, s. James, bp. July  
18, 1773, c. r. 4.

James, s. James and Deborah Harraden, Dec. 25, 1770.

James, s. James and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1792.

Martha Jane, d. Philip, jr. and Naomi, Aug. 21, 1829.

Mary Elisabeth [Mary Stanwood. A. and C.], d. Philip, jr.  
and Naomi, Mar. 30, 1831. [1841. A. and C.]

Philip [Philemon. c. r. 4.], s. Philip and Hannah, Oct. 31,  
1771.

Tammy (w. Mark Grimes), Oct. 19, 1771. P. R. 419.

Tammy Lurvey, d. James and Deborah, Sept. 20, 1768.

**PRIMBLE** (see also Prindall), Esther Allen, d. —, bp. July  
27, 1783. c. r. 1.

**PRINC** (see also Prince), Edward, s. Thomas and Elezabeth,  
June 5, 1681.

John, s. Thom[as] and Margret, 12: 9 m: 1653.

John, s. Thomas, jr. and Elezabeth, Dec. 6, 1677.

Sarah, d. Isaac and Honer, Mar. 9, 1731-2.

**PRINCE** (see also Prence, Princ), Abigail, d. John and Abi-  
gail, Aug. 25, 1716.

Abigaill, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1694-5.

Abigaill, d. John and Abigaill, Feb. 27, 1705-6.

Abigaill, d. John and Abigaill, June 15, 1714.

Elezabeth, d. Thomas and Elezabeth, 10: 6 m: 1685.

Elezebeth, d. Thomas and Elezebeth, Oct. 17, 1690.

Elizabeth, d. John and Abigaill, Oct. 16, 1709.

Isaac, s. Thomas and Elezabeth, Sept. 21, 1683.

Isaac, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1718.

Isack, s. Thomas and Margret, Nov. 7, 1663.

John, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1711-12.

John, s. Isaac and Honour, Mar. 26, 1734.

Margaret, d. Thomas, jr. and Elezabeth, Dec. 25, 1687.

Mary, d. Thomas and Margaret, July 19, 1658.

Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, 6: 10 m: 1677. CT. R.

RECEIVED THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
JAN 10 1960

FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
JAN 10 1960

RECEIVED THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
JAN 10 1960

FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
JAN 10 1960

RECEIVED THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
JAN 10 1960

FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
JAN 10 1960

RECEIVED THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
JAN 10 1960

FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
JAN 10 1960

RECEIVED THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
JAN 10 1960

FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
JAN 10 1960

RECEIVED THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
JAN 10 1960

FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
JAN 10 1960

RECEIVED THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
JAN 10 1960

FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
JAN 10 1960

RECEIVED THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
JAN 10 1960

FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
JAN 10 1960

RECEIVED THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
JAN 10 1960

PRINCE, Mary, d. John and Abigaill, July 10, 1707.

Mary, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 27, 1758. c. r. 1.

Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. Mar. 12, 1731-2. c. r. 1.

Susana, d. John and Abigaill, June 27, 1714.

Susanna, d. John and Abigail, June 12, 1722.

Susannah, d. John, bp. Aug. 22, 1714. c. r. 1.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Elezabeth, Dec. 18, 1679.

William, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 6, 1737. c. r. 1.

**PRINDALL** (see also Pramble, Primble, Prindle), Almira, d.

Daniel S. and Mary, Oct. 23, 1833.

Annette, d. Daniel [S. dup.] and Mary, at the poorhouse,  
May 31, 1829.

Betsey, d. Eliakim and Betsey, Nov. 3, 1808.

Charles, s. Eliakim and Betsy [(Glover). P. R. 799.], Apr.  
2, 1796.

Charles, s. Daniel S. and Mary, June 5, 1825.

Charles William, s. Charles, sailmaker, and Belinda, May 3,  
1847.

Daniel Smith, s. Eliakim and Betsy [(Glover). P. R. 799.],  
Nov. 10, 1792.

Daniel Smith, jr., s. Daniel Smith and Mary, July 5, 1812.

David, s. Eliakim and Betsy [(Glover). P. R. 799.], Mar. 19,  
1791.

David, s. Daniel S. and Mary, Nov. 25, 1814.

Edward, s. Eliakim and Betsey, Mar. 12, 1802.

Edward, s. Daniel S. and Mary, June 15, 1817.

Eliakim, s. Eldad and Keturah, Aug. 23, 1769.

Esther Allen, d. Eldad and Keturah, Apr. 11, 1783.

James Lufkin, s. Eliakim and Betsey, Mar. 7, 1805.

Lucy Burnham, d. Daniel S. and Mary, Oct. 30, 1821.

Mary Elisabeth, d. Daniel S. and Mary, Feb. 3, 1819.

Olive, d. Eldad, bp. July 31, 1785. c. r. 1.

Olive, d. Eliakim and Betsy [(Glover). P. R. 799.], Sept. 13,  
1789.

Sally, d. Eldad and Keturah, Mar. 20, 1779.

Susan, d. Eliakim and Betsy, Feb. 14, 1799.

Susan, d. Daniel Smith, Sept. 3, 1816. P. R. 803.

Susanna, d. Eldad and Keturah, Mar. 14, 1774.

William, s. Eliakim and Betsey [(Glover), P. R. 799.], Aug.  
2, 1794.

William, s. Daniel S. and Mary, Aug. 30, 1823.

**PRINDLE** (see also Prindall), Daniel, s. Eldad, bp. Oct. 19,  
1777. c. r. 4.





PRINDLE, Emma F., d. Charles, sailmaker, and Belinda, May 2, 1848.

Mary, d. Eldad, bp. Feb. 16, 1772. C. R. 4.

Mary, d. Eldad, bp. Aug. 15, 1779. C. R. 4.

**PROCTER** (see also Proctor), Addison, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 27, 1809.

Addison P. [Addison Gilbert. P. R. 805.], s. Joseph J. and Eliza Ann [(Gilbert). P. R. 805.], July 30, 1838.

Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Sally, Feb. 2, 1838.

Ann Maria, d. John Piper and Hannah, May 29, 1839.

Caroline Augusta, d. John P., carpenter, and Hannah F., July 24, 1846.

Charles, s. John and Charlotte, Sept. 14, 1821.

Daniel Collins, s. Denmark and Lavinia, June 20, 1814.

Daniel Collins, s. Denmark and Lavinia, Apr. 24, 1824.

Daniel Epes, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 18, 1768.

David R[anney. P. R. 805.], s. Joseph J. and Eliza Ann [(Gilbert). P. R. 805.], Oct. 10, 1830.

Denmark, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1784.

Denmark, jr., s. Denmark and Lavinia, Mar. 8, 1811.

Eben Collins, s. Denmark and Lavinia, June 28, 1816.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1770.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1813.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 20, 1823.

Eliza, d. Daniel E[pes. C. R. 6.] and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1801.

Eliza Ann, d. Joseph J. and Eliza Ann [(Gilbert). P. R. 805.], Nov. 27, 1827.

Eliza M[aria. P. R. 805.], d. Joseph J. and Eliza Ann [(Gilbert). P. R. 805.], Aug. 10, 1832.

Elizabeth Richardson, d. Daniel L. and Olivia Richardson, —, 1825. G. R. 5.

Ellen Frances, d. John Piper and Hannah, at Needham, Jan. 12, 1833.

Epes, s. Daniel E. and Lydia, July 21, 1793.

Frances Ann, d. Francis Epes and Ann, Feb. —, 1831. A. and C.

Francis, ch. Humphrey and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 469.], Mar. 17, 1817.

Francis [Frances Ann. in pencil], d. [s. A. and C.] Francis Epes and Ann, Mar. 16, 1833.

Francis Epes, s. Daniel E[pes. C. R. 6.] and Lydia, July 30, 1804.

Francis Porter, ch. Humphrey and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 469.], Aug. 31, 1831.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

- PROCTER, George Addison, s. John Piper and Hannah, at Boston, Dec. 29, 1834.
- George Henry, s. Francis Epes and Ann, July 2, 1835.
- George William, s. W[illia]m, yeoman, and Susan [P. (Shackelford). P. R. 804.], June 1, 1844.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 9, 1774.
- Hannah, d. Daniel E[pes. c. R. 6.] and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1806.
- Henry Belding, s. Humphrey and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 469.], Nov. 1, 1833.
- Howard, s. Joseph J., merchant, and Eliza A[nn (Gilbert). P. R. 805.], Dec. 26, 1847. [June 6. P. R. 805.]
- Humphery, s. Jacob, Feb. 11, 1778. C. R. 2.
- Humphrey Woodbury, s. Humphrey and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 469.], Oct. 23, 1821. [Nov. 16. P. R. 469.]
- Isaac, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 11, 1815. C. R. 2.
- Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Nov. 3, 1776. C. R. 2.
- Jeremiah, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1797.
- John, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1778.
- John, s. Capt. John, bp. Aug. 19, 1797. C. R. 2.
- John, s. John and Charlotte, July 5, 1819.
- John Gilbert, s. Joseph Johnson and Eliza Ann (Gilbert), July 29, 1838. P. R. 460.
- John James, s. John Piper and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1837.
- John Pyper, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1807.
- Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Elisabeth, June 27, 1772.
- Joseph, s. Daniel E[pes. c. R. 6.] and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1796.
- Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph, jr. and Sally, Apr. 28, 1832.
- Joseph Johnston, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 2, 1802.
- Joseph Michel, s. Thomas M., bp. July 10, 1808. C. R. 2.
- Joseph Michel, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 27, 1810. C. R. 2.
- Joseph Mitchell, s. Humphrey and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 469.], Apr. 9, 1829.
- Joseph O[lsborn. P. R. 805.], s. Joseph J. and Eliza Ann [(Gilbert). P. R. 805.], May 4, 1829.
- Josh Johnson, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 26, 1802. C. R. 1.
- Julia, d. John and Charlotte, Nov. 8, 1812.
- Lavinia, d. Denmark and Lavinia, Nov. 20, 1812.
- Lavinia, d. Denmark, jr. and Lucinda, Aug. 5, 1836.
- Louisa, d. John and Charlotte, Oct. 7, 1814.
- Lucy, d. Jacob, bp. May 19, 1805. C. R. 2.
- Lucy Bray, d. Humphrey and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 469.], Sept. 15, 1819.
- Lucy E[lizabeth. P. R. 805.], d. Joseph J. and Eliza Ann [(Gilbert). P. R. 805.], Jan. 11, 1840.
- Lydia, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 26, 1776.
- Lydia, d. Daniel E[pes. c. R. 6.] and Lydia, May 14, 1795.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE



- PROCTER, Lydia, d. John and Charlotte, July 6, 1817.  
 Martha, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 17, 1815.  
 Martha T. [Martha Jane. P. R. 805.], d. Joseph J. and Eliza Ann [(Gilbert). P. R. 805.], May 13, 1836. [Apr. 8. P. R. 805.]  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Nov. 16, 1794. C. R. 2.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1799.  
 Mary, d. Daniel E. [pes. C. R. 6.] and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1802.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 20, 1804.  
 Mary (w. John Atkinson), Sept. 22, 1805. P. R. 3.  
 Mary Adelia, d. Joseph J. and Eliza Ann (Gilbert), Aug. 25, 1842. P. R. 805.  
 Mary Davis, d. Humphrey and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 469.], Feb. 12, 1824.  
 Mary Elliot, d. Joseph, jr. and Sally, Feb. 11, 1834.  
 Mary [Maria. A. and C.] Frances, d. William, jr. and Susan [P. (Shackleford). P. R. 804.], Jan. 23, 1837.  
 Mary Tufts, d. Denmark and Lavinia, Feb. 13, 1818.  
 Nancy, d. Daniel E. and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1808.  
 Nancy, d. Epes and Lydia, bp. Jan. 13, 1811. C. R. 6.  
 Obadiah, s. Humphrey and Lucy (Haskell), Oct. 2, 1837. P. R. 469.  
 Patience Woodbury, d. Jacob, bp. June 7, 1807. C. R. 2.  
 Polly, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1780.  
 Ruth Bray, d. Humphrey and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 469.], Jan. 22, 1815.  
 Salla, d. William, bp. Oct. 16, 1791. C. R. 2.  
 Sally, d. Benjamin, bp. May 13, 1792. C. P. 2.  
 Sally, d. Daniel E. and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1797.  
 Sally, d. Daniel E. and Lydia, May 22, 1799.  
 Sally, d. Epes and Lydia, bp. Jan. 13, 1811. C. R. 6.  
 Sally Woodbury, d. Humphrey and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 469.], Oct. 23, 1826.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. John, bp. Feb. 15, 1729-30. C. R. 2.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel E. and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1811.  
 Sarah A[ugusta. P. R. 805.], d. Joseph J. and Eliza Ann [(Gilbert. P. R. 805.], July 14, 1834.  
 Sarah Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Sally, Feb. 3, 1830.  
 Sarah Perkins, d. Capt. John, bp. June 18, 1793. C. R. 2.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Polly, bp. June —, 1805. C. R. 3.  
 Thomas Mitchel, s. William and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1788.  
 Thomas Mitchel, s. Thomas M., bp. June 12, 1814. C. R. 2.  
 William, s. Denmark and Lavinia, July 16, 1820.  
 William, s. Denmark and Lavinia, Mar. 16, 1822.  
 William, s. Francis and Ann, bp. —, 1839. C. R. 7.  
 William Allen, s. Francis and Ann, Oct. 25, 1837.

THESE ARE THE RESULTS OF THE INVESTIGATION OF THE  
 CASE OF THE DEATH OF THE LATE MR. J. H. BROWN  
 WHOSE NAME IS WELL KNOWN TO THE PUBLIC  
 AND WHOSE DEATH WAS A GREAT LOSS TO THE  
 COMMUNITY.

THE DEATH OF MR. BROWN WAS THE RESULT OF  
 A DISEASE WHICH WAS CAUSED BY A  
 DEFECT IN HIS SYSTEM OF VENTILATION  
 AND WHICH WAS NOT DETECTED UNTIL  
 IT WAS TOO LATE TO DO ANYTHING  
 TO PREVENT IT.

THE DEFECT IN THE SYSTEM OF VENTILATION  
 WAS THE RESULT OF A DEFECT IN THE  
 DESIGN OF THE BUILDING WHICH WAS  
 NOT DETECTED UNTIL IT WAS TOO LATE  
 TO DO ANYTHING TO PREVENT IT.  
 THE DEFECT IN THE DESIGN OF THE BUILDING  
 WAS THE RESULT OF A DEFECT IN THE  
 SYSTEM OF VENTILATION WHICH WAS  
 NOT DETECTED UNTIL IT WAS TOO LATE  
 TO DO ANYTHING TO PREVENT IT.

THE DEFECT IN THE SYSTEM OF VENTILATION  
 WAS THE RESULT OF A DEFECT IN THE  
 DESIGN OF THE BUILDING WHICH WAS  
 NOT DETECTED UNTIL IT WAS TOO LATE  
 TO DO ANYTHING TO PREVENT IT.

THE DEFECT IN THE DESIGN OF THE BUILDING  
 WAS THE RESULT OF A DEFECT IN THE  
 SYSTEM OF VENTILATION WHICH WAS  
 NOT DETECTED UNTIL IT WAS TOO LATE  
 TO DO ANYTHING TO PREVENT IT.

THE DEFECT IN THE SYSTEM OF VENTILATION  
 WAS THE RESULT OF A DEFECT IN THE  
 DESIGN OF THE BUILDING WHICH WAS  
 NOT DETECTED UNTIL IT WAS TOO LATE  
 TO DO ANYTHING TO PREVENT IT.

THE DEFECT IN THE DESIGN OF THE BUILDING  
 WAS THE RESULT OF A DEFECT IN THE  
 SYSTEM OF VENTILATION WHICH WAS  
 NOT DETECTED UNTIL IT WAS TOO LATE  
 TO DO ANYTHING TO PREVENT IT.

THE DEFECT IN THE SYSTEM OF VENTILATION  
 WAS THE RESULT OF A DEFECT IN THE  
 DESIGN OF THE BUILDING WHICH WAS  
 NOT DETECTED UNTIL IT WAS TOO LATE  
 TO DO ANYTHING TO PREVENT IT.

- PROCTER, William F., s. Eben C., blacksmith, and Judith, Aug. 2, 1849.  
 William Henry, s. Daniel L. and Olivia Richardson, —, 1834. C. R. 5.  
 [William Otis. in pencil.], s. Joseph J., trader, and Eliza A[nn (Gilbert). P. R. 805.], Oct. 12, 1844.  
 —, d. Eben, fisherman, and Judith, Apr. 6, 1845.  
 —, d. Joseph, farmer, and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1846.

- PROCTOR** (see also Procter), Almira C., d. William and Ruth (Bray), Nov. 30, 1824. P. R. 96.  
 Anne, d. John and Rachel, bp. May 13, 1764. C. R. 5.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Rachael, bp. Oct. 18, 1767. C. R. 5.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 2, 1794. C. R. 2.  
 Charles H., s. Charles, cabinet maker, and Louisa, Sept. 27, 1848.  
 Dolly, d. John and Rachel, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C. R. 5.  
 Harriet, d. George P., blacksmith, and Caroline Amelia; Dec. 13, 1847.  
 Humphrey, Feb. 20, 1774. P. R. 469.  
 Humphrey B., s. William and Ruth (Bray), Mar. 18, 1821. P. R. 96.  
 Humphry, s. William, bp. Nov. 5, 1801. C. R. 2.  
 Joseph H. M., s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Bray), Apr. 26, 1843. P. R. 95.  
 Joseph M., s. William and Ruth (Bray), Sept. 4, 1827. P. R. 96.  
 Lizzie J., d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Bray), Apr. 17, 1847. P. R. 95.  
 Louisa, d. John, bp. Sept. 8, 1816. C. R. 6.  
 Lucy (w. Moses Rust), at Essex, Mar. 16, 1800. P. R. 808.  
 Mary, d. John and Rachel, bp. May 13, 1764. C. R. 5.  
 Olive B., d. William and Ruth (Bray), Mar. 26, 1817. P. R. 96.  
 Ruth M., d. William and Ruth (Bray), Mar. 16, 1812. P. R. 96.  
 Sally W., d. William and Ruth (Bray), Nov. 7, 1828. P. R. 96.  
 Samuel, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 2.  
 Sarah, d. John and Rachel, bp. May 13, 1764. C. R. 5.  
 Wilbur F., s. William and Ruth (Bray), Apr. 10, 1832. P. R. 96.  
 William [s. William. C. R. 2.], Feb. 14, 1791. P. R. 96.  
 William, s. William and Ruth (Bray), Sept. 10, 1819. P. R. 96.

- PROYD** (see also Pride), Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1725-6.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1723-4.

General, William L. G. (1861-1914), born in 1861, was a member of the U. S. Army, and was killed in action at the Battle of San Juan, July 2, 1898. He was buried at the National Cemetery, San Juan, P. R. He was a member of the U. S. Army, and was killed in action at the Battle of San Juan, July 2, 1898. He was buried at the National Cemetery, San Juan, P. R.

General, William L. G. (1861-1914), born in 1861, was a member of the U. S. Army, and was killed in action at the Battle of San Juan, July 2, 1898. He was buried at the National Cemetery, San Juan, P. R. He was a member of the U. S. Army, and was killed in action at the Battle of San Juan, July 2, 1898. He was buried at the National Cemetery, San Juan, P. R.

General, William L. G. (1861-1914), born in 1861, was a member of the U. S. Army, and was killed in action at the Battle of San Juan, July 2, 1898. He was buried at the National Cemetery, San Juan, P. R. He was a member of the U. S. Army, and was killed in action at the Battle of San Juan, July 2, 1898. He was buried at the National Cemetery, San Juan, P. R.

General, William L. G. (1861-1914), born in 1861, was a member of the U. S. Army, and was killed in action at the Battle of San Juan, July 2, 1898. He was buried at the National Cemetery, San Juan, P. R. He was a member of the U. S. Army, and was killed in action at the Battle of San Juan, July 2, 1898. He was buried at the National Cemetery, San Juan, P. R.

General, William L. G. (1861-1914), born in 1861, was a member of the U. S. Army, and was killed in action at the Battle of San Juan, July 2, 1898. He was buried at the National Cemetery, San Juan, P. R. He was a member of the U. S. Army, and was killed in action at the Battle of San Juan, July 2, 1898. He was buried at the National Cemetery, San Juan, P. R.

General, William L. G. (1861-1914), born in 1861, was a member of the U. S. Army, and was killed in action at the Battle of San Juan, July 2, 1898. He was buried at the National Cemetery, San Juan, P. R. He was a member of the U. S. Army, and was killed in action at the Battle of San Juan, July 2, 1898. He was buried at the National Cemetery, San Juan, P. R.

General, William L. G. (1861-1914), born in 1861, was a member of the U. S. Army, and was killed in action at the Battle of San Juan, July 2, 1898. He was buried at the National Cemetery, San Juan, P. R. He was a member of the U. S. Army, and was killed in action at the Battle of San Juan, July 2, 1898. He was buried at the National Cemetery, San Juan, P. R.



**PROYDE** (see also Pride), John, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 21, 1712. c. r. 1.

Marah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1716.

**PROYED** (see also Pride), Joesph, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 9, 1722.

**PULCFER** (see also Pulsifer), Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1733-4.

**PULCIFER** (see also Pulsifer), Abigail, d. John and Sarah (Hunter), Aug. 24, 1745.

Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1770.

Abigail, d. William, 3d and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1839.

Abigal, d. Ebenezer and Huldah, Feb. 20, 1741.

Addison Plumer, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Dec. 25, 1812.

Adeline, d. William and Mary, Dec. —, 1831.

Anna, d. Joseph and Anna, June 21, 1768.

Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Huldah, Mar. 26, 1743.

Benjamin, s. Edmund and Mary, Dec. 29, 1758.

Benjamin, s. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 12, 1772.

Benjamin, s. William, jr. and Betsy, Jan. 30, 1842.

Betsey (w. Edward Lane), Oct. 10, 1807. p. r. 575.

Charles Smith, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Feb. 13, 1811.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah (Haskins), Apr. 11, 1843.

p. r. 807.

Ebenezer, s. John and Sarah (Hunter), Aug. 29, 1751.

Ebenezer, s. John and Sarah (Hunter), Aug. 25, 1753.

Edmund, s. Edmund and Mary, Mar. 16, 1755.

Eleanora, d. William and Mary, Feb. 11, 1823.

Elisabeth, d. twin, Edmund and Mary, Aug. 3, 1761.

Elisabeth, d. William, jr. and Betsy, Sept. 9, 1831.

Elisabeth, d. Thomas L. and Sephronia, Sept. 29, 1831.

Elisabeth Warner, d. John A. and Betsy, Oct. 1, 1816.

Eliza (w. Joseph A. Procter), Oct. 3, 1836. p. r. 809.

Eliza Ann, d. William, jr. and Betsy, Mar. 5, 1835.

Emily, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Apr. 10, 1809.

Epes, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1785.

Ezekiel, s. Edmund and Mary, Aug. 3, 1757.

Ezekiell, s. Edmund, bp. Sept. 5, 1756. c. r. 4.

George, s. William and Mary, Oct. 24, 1826.

George, s. Daniel and Sarah (Haskins), Aug. 13, 1836.

p. r. 807.

George Warren, s. John A. and Betsy, Jan. 9, 1834.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1738.

Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1769.





- PULCIFER, Huldah, d. Ebenezer and Huldah, Apr. —, 1734.  
 Isaac, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1788.  
 Isaac Procter, s. Nathaniel [jr. c. r. 2.] and Dorcas, Oct. 11, 1816.  
 Jabez Hunter, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1759.  
 Jabez Hunter, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1764.  
 Jacob Haskell, s. Edmund and Mary, Oct. 1, 1765.  
 James H., at Utica, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1831. p. r. 806.  
 Jemima, d. Edmund and Mary, June 3, 1770.  
 John, s. John and Sarah (Hunter), June 9, 1747.  
 John, s. Jabez Hunter and Pamela, Sept. 12, 1789.  
 John Andrews, s. William Hunter and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1789.  
 John Andrews, s. John A. and Betsy, Dec. 17, 1818.  
 Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Huldah, July 12, 1740. [bp. July 6. c. r. 3.]  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, June 11, 1770.  
 Judith, d. Edmund and Mary, Dec. 18, 1767.  
 Leonora, d. William and Mary, Mar. 1, 1823.  
 Lucy, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, May 11, 1772.  
 Lucy Quincey, d. John A. and Betsy, Mar. 14, 1828.  
 Lydia Ann, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, May 22, 1822.  
 Lydia Augusta, d. William, 3d and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1832. [Oct. 15. dup.]  
 Martha Boyd, d. William, 3d and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1836. [Sept. 13. dup.]  
 Mary, d. Edmund and Mary, Dec. 2, 1751.  
 Mary, d. David, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1763.  
 Mary, d. Nathan[ie]l and Abigail, July 27, 1774.  
 Mary Ann, d. John A. and Betsy, Nov. 23, 1820.  
 Mary Ann, d. John A. and Betsy, June 3, 1831.  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. William and Mary, Feb. 28, 1817.  
 Mary Lord, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Apr. 15, 1801.  
 Miriam, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1762.  
 Nancy, d. William and Mary, Apr. 22, 1828.  
 Nancy, d. William, jr. and Betsy, Oct. 5, 1829.  
 Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 29, 1736.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, May 15, 1778.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel [jr. c. r. 2.] and Dorcas, Feb. 20, 1803.  
 Peter Collin, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, July 8, 1807.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan and Susanna, July 7, 1731.  
 Samuel, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1740.  
 Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1781.  
 Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Feb. 20, 1820.



PULCIFER, Samuel [Day. C. R. 4.], s. twin, Edmund and Mary,  
Aug. 3, 1761.

Sarah, d. David and Mary, Nov. 15, 1736.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Hunter), Sept. 3, 1749.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Hunter), Aug. 22, 1755.

Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1767.

Sarah, d. John A. and Betsy, Apr. 14, 1825.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah (Haskins), Jan. 31, 1841.

P. R. 807.

Sarah C., Feb. 10, 1834. P. R. 806.

Sarah C., Oct. 20, 1837. P. R. 806.

Sarah Chase, d. Thomas L. and Sephronia, Feb. 10, 1835.

Sarah Lowe, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Mar. 25, 1805.

Sophronia S., Sept. 29, 1831. P. R. 806.

Stephen, s. John and Sarah (Hunter), Sept. 3, 1757.

Susan Ann, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Aug. 30, 1818.

Susan Davis, d. William and Mary, Aug. 27, 1819.

Susan Warner, d. John A. and Betsy, Oct. 17, 1722.

Thomas L., Mar. 1, 1804. P. R. 806.

Thomas Sewall, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Jan. 9, 1815.

Thomas William, s. Thomas L. and Sephronia, Nov. 27, 1829.

William, s. William Hunter and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1792.

William, s. William and Mary, Dec. 4, 1821.

William, s. William, jr. and Betsy, May 25, 1838.

William Henry, s. William, 3d and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1834.

William Hoodward, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Aug. 22, 1824.

William Hunter, s. John and Sara, June 19, 1767.

—, s. W[illia]m H., blacksmith, and Lucy, July 19, 1844.

—, d. W[illia]m H., laborer, and Lucy, Sept. 23, 1844.

—, d. William, fisherman, and Betsey, Apr. 6, 1847.

—, s. William, blacksmith, and Lydia, June 16, 1847.

**PULCIPHER** (see also Pulsifer), Leonora Davis, d. William,  
bp. Dec. 4, 1836. C. R. 6.

**PULSEFER** (see also Pulsifer), David, s. David and Mary,  
Sept. 29, 1731.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Huldah, Jan. 30, 1723-4.

Edmond, s. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 10, 1727-S. C. R. 1.

Hannah, d. John, bp. Oct. 17, 1708. C. R. 1.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1832.

Huldith, d. Ebenezer and Huldith, Mar. —, 1731-2. [bp.  
Mar. 26. C. R. 2.]

John, s. Ebenezer and Huldah, July 29, 1722.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE



PULSEFER, Martha, d. David and Mary, June 20, 1724.  
 Mary, d. David and Mary, Sept. 25, 1727.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1727.  
 Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Huldah, Mar. 30, 1726.  
 Susanah, d. Jonethan and Susanah, Dec. 15, 1730.  
 Thomas, s. John, bp. Aug. 17, 1707. C. R. 1.

**PULSEPHER** (see also Pulsifer), Elizebth, d. Ebenezer and  
 Huldith, June 20, 1730. [bp. June 14. C. R. 1.]  
 John Andrews, s. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 17, 1801. C. R. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. —, 1801. C. R. 1.  
 William, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 13, 1804. C. R. 1.  
 Willie, s. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 17, 1801. C. R. 1.

**PULSEVER** (see also Pulsifer), David, s. John and Joanna,  
 Jan. 9, 1700-1701.  
 [E]benezer, s. John and Joanna, July 20, 1695.  
 Joanna, d. John and Joan, Oct. 7, 1688.  
 John, s. John and Joanna, Nov. 17, 1685.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Joanna, July 30, 1704.  
 Mary, d. John and Joanna, Apr. 8, 1691.  
 Mary, d. John and Joanna, Apr. 27, 1697.

**PULSIFER** (see also Pulcfer, Pulcifer, Pulcipher, Pulsefer,  
 Pulsepher, Pulsever), Abigail, d. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 11,  
 1736. C. R. 1.  
 Anna Procter, d. John, bp. Oct. 29, 1812. C. R. 2.  
 Betsey, d. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 25, 1776. C. R. 2.  
 Betsy, d. Ephraim, bp. May 4, 1794. C. R. 2.  
 Betty, d. Thomas, bp. June 27, 1784. C. R. 2.  
 Daniel, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Mar. 14, 1773. C. R. 2.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 15, 1801. C. R. 2.  
 David, s. David, bp. Oct. 8, 1738. C. R. 2.  
 David, s. twin, David, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 2.  
 Deborah, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Oct. 13, 1771. C. R. 2.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Huldah, bp. Nov. 4, 1744. C. R. 3.  
 Eliza, d. Samuel and Eliza (Center), Oct. 3, 1836. P. R. 154.  
 Emily C., d. Samuel and Eliza (Center), Apr. 15, 1843.  
 P. R. 154.  
 Ephraim, s. David, jr., bp. July —, 1766. C. R. 2.  
 Ephraim, s. Epraim, bp. May 29, 1791. C. R. 2.  
 Hannah, d. David, jr., bp. Nov. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 3, 1791. C. R. 2.  
 Hannah C., d. Samuel and Eliza (Center), Feb. 6, 1840.  
 P. R. 154.

Received of the University of Chicago  
the sum of \$100.00  
for the purchase of the  
book of the University of Chicago  
Library  
for the year 1910

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.  
JAN 10 1910

PAID TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.  
JAN 10 1910

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.  
JAN 10 1910

PULSIFER, Isaac, s. Nathaniel, bp. July 6, 1783. c. r. 2.  
Jonathan, s. David, jr., bp. Jan. —, 1765. c. r. 2.  
Jonathan, s. Ephraim, bp. Feb. 26, 1792. c. r. 2.  
Jonnithan, s. Jonnathan and Susannah, Oct. 15, 1732.  
Lucy, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 15, 1801. c. r. 2.  
Martha, d. Edmund, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. c. r. 2.  
Mary C., d. Samuel and Eliza (Center), Oct. 8, 1838. p. r. 154.  
Moses, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 15, 1801. c. r. 2.  
Polly, d. Jonathan, bp. July 11, 1790. c. r. 2.  
Rachel, d. Thomas, jr., bp. July 10, 1774. c. r. 2.  
Rachel, d. Thomas, bp. July 11, 1779. c. r. 2.  
Samuel, s. twin, David, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. c. r. 2.  
Samuel, May 18, 1801. p. r. 154.  
Sara, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 3, 1727. c. r. 2.  
Solomon, s. David, jr., bp. July 18, 1779. c. r. 2.  
Susanna, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 20, 1730. c. r. 2.  
Susanna, d. David, jr., bp. May —, 1768. c. r. 2.  
Thomas Lufkin, s. Daniel, bp. May 19, 1805. c. r. 2.  
Thomas Sewall, s. Nathaniel, jr., bp. Dec. 31, 1816. c. r. 2.  
William, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 25, 1802. c. r. 2.

**PURINTON**, Mary (w. Daniel B. Tarr), Feb. 7, 1796.  
p. r. 810.

**PUSHEE**, Sarah (w. Samuel Rowe), at Antigonish, N. S.,  
Oct. 20, 1834. p. r. 811.  
Sarah, d. David, of Nova Scotia, farmer, and Jennie Baxter,  
both b. Nova Scotia, Mar. 27, 1841. a. and c.

**PUTNAM**, Fanny, d. Joseph and Marcy, Jan. 4, 1810.  
George Washington, s. Joseph and Marcy, Sept. 6, 1812.  
Harriet Eliza, d. Joseph and Marcy, Mar. 15, 1817.  
Joseph Addison, s. Joseph and Marcy, Dec. 16, 1815.  
Sarah Anna Reeves, d. Calvin, tinman, and Lydia G., May 10,  
1844.

**PYPER** (see also Piper), Elisabeth, d. Duncan and Martha,  
Jan. 17, 1777.  
John, s. Duncan and Martha, Oct. 1, 1779.

**QUA[R]LES**, Betsey, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. c. r. 1.  
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Jan. 6, 1771. c. r. 1.  
John, s. John, bp. June 19, 1763. c. r. 1.  
John, s. John and Sara, May 29, 1764.



QUA[R]LES, John, s. John and Sara, Mar. [after 1764? bp.  
Mar. 31, 1765. c. r. 1.]

John, s. John, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. c. r. 1.

John, s. William and Mary, July 15, 1793.

Nancy, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. c. r. 1.

Polly, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 20, 1787. c. r. 1.

Sarah, d. John, bp. Aug. 30, 1767. c. r. 1.

William, s. John and Sara, June 12, 176-. [bef. 1764? bp.  
June 28, 1761. c. r. 1.]

William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 20, 1787. c. r. 1.

QUINT, Anna, Feb. 21, 1796. p. r. 812.

Daniel, Feb. 11, 1797. p. r. 812.

James, —, 1826. p. r. 812.

Louisa J. (w. Thomas Quint), at Shapleigh, Me., Mar. 20,  
1842. p. r. 812.

Thomas, Oct. 14, 1825. p. r. 812.

RACE, George, s. George and Anne, bp. Jan. 8, 1775. c. r. 3.

RADALL (see also Randall), Josiah, s. Robert and Dorcas,  
Aug. 8, 1723.

Susannah [Randel. c. r. 1.], d. Isaac and Experience, Dec. 1,  
1721.

RALLS, Hannah, d. Mangell, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. c. r. 4.

RAND, Abigail, d. William, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. c. r. 4.

Betty, d. William, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. c. r. 4.

Debero, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 5, 1778. c. r. 1.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1751.

Henry, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 9, 1756. c. r. 1.

Judith, d. twin, Thomas and Judith, May 17, 1772.

Katy, d. Thomas, bp. May 27, 1781. c. r. 1.

Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 2, 1750.

Mary, d. William, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. c. r. 4.

Mary, d. Thomas and Nabby, Aug. 29, 1802.

Molly, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 27, 1774. c. r. 1.

Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 13, 1748. c. r. 1.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1749.

Sarah, d. twin, Thomas and Judith, May 17, 1772.

Stephen, s. William, bp. May 18, 1766. c. r. 3.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, at Charleston, Mar. 23, 1747.

Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 27, 1775. c. r. 1.

William, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1753.



THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

**RANDAL** (see also Randall), Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail [bef. 1762? bp. Feb. 10, 1760. c. r. 1.]

Abigal, d. Isaac and Abigal (Low), June 17, 1748.

Deborah, d. Robart, bp. May 29, 1726. c. r. 1.

Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Abigal, —, 1737-8. [bp. Feb. 19. c. r. 1.]

Jacob, s. Jacob and Deborah [after Jan. 1741?]

Susanna, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. June 20, 1736. c. r. 3.

Susanna, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1762.

**RANDALL** (see also Radall, Randal, Randel, Randell, Randall), Deborah, d. Robert and Dorcas, Sept. 24, 1721.

Gideon, s. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Sept. 16, 1733. c. r. 3.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Experiance, June 13, 1713.

Isaac, s. Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1725-6.

Jacob, s. Isaac and Experience, Oct. 11, 1723.

John, s. Robert and Dorcas, Sept. 10, 1725.

Mary F., d. Charles, mariner, and Hannah M., Sept. 17, 1848.

Ruth, d. Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1731. [bp. Aug. 8. c. r. 3.]

**RANDEL** (see also Randall), Mary, d. Robard and Dorcis, Aug. 5, 1727.

Robert, s. Robert and Dorcas, at Scituate, July —, 1733.

**RANDELL** (see also Randall), Dorcass, d. Isaac and Experiance, June 29, 1715.

Experience, d. Isaac and Experience, July 13, 1717.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Experience, Mar. 22, 1719-20.

**RANDOL** (see also Randall), Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1728.

Josiah, s. Robard and Dorcis, May 27, 1730.

Samuell, s. Jacob and Abigail, June 6, 1727.

**RAWLINGS** (see also Rawlins), Ann, d. William and Hannah, July 30, 1723.

James, s. William, bp. Aug. 22, 1736. c. r. 2.

Mary, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1720.

William, s. William and Hannah, June 24, 1725.

**RAWLINS** (see also Rawlings, Rollens, Rollins), James, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1735-6.

Nathan, s. William and Hannah, July 6, 1738.

and the church is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

and the church is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

and the church is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

and the church is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

and the church is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

and the church is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

and the church is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

It is a member of the Baptist Church.

**REA**, Abigal, d. Caleb and Abigal (Sargent), Aug. 23, 1749.  
Mary, d. Caleb and Ruth, May 6, 1756.  
Pierce Rogers, s. Caleb and Ruth, Apr. 24, 1754.  
Ruth, d. Dr. Caleb, bp. June 9, 1754. c. r. 1.

**READ** (see also Reed), Hannah Prudence, d. Samuel, bp. at Mount Desert, Oct. 2, 1787. c. r. 5.  
John, s. Samuel, bp. at Mount Desert, Oct. 2, 1787. c. r. 5.  
Mary Elisabeth, d. Charles, fisherman, and Betsy, Nov. 29, 1845.  
Mercy, d. Samuel, bp. at Mount Desert, Oct. 2, 1787. c. r. 5.  
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. at Mount Desert, Oct. 2, 1787. c. r. 5.

**READING** (see also Readings, Redding, Reddings, Reding, Reeding), Benjamin, s. John and Jane, June 9, 1711.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, deceased, and Lydia, Apr. 8, 1736.  
Deliverance, d. John and Jane, Apr. 23, 1716.  
Ebenezer Hough, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1800.  
Eliza, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1796.  
George, s. —, bp. Oct. 24, 1790. c. r. 1.  
William Foster, s. William and Hannah, June 22, 1798.

**READINGS** (see also Reading), Eben H., bp. Dec. 1, 1805.

William, bp. Dec. 1, 1805. c. r. 6.

**REDDING** (see also Reading), Frances Winship, ch. Eben H. and Frances S., Oct. 1, 1825.  
Hannah Hough, d. Eben H. and Frances S., Apr. 3, 1831.  
Isabella, d. Mary, bp. June 2, 1723. c. r. 1.  
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, July 15, 1733.  
Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. 20, 1718. c. r. 1.  
William, s. John, bp. Apr. 20, 1718. c. r. 1.  
William Foster, s. Eben H. and Frances S., June 16, 1828.

**REDDINGS** (see also Reading), Joseph, s. John, bp. Mar. 30, 1718. c. r. 1.

**REDING** (see also Reading), Fitz William Thorndike, s. Harbert and Lucy, Mar. 20, 1799.  
George, s. Harbert and Lucy, Oct. 8, 1790.  
Harbert, s. Harbert and Lucy, May 26, 1788.  
Lucy, d. Harbert and Lucy, Dec. 20, 1796.

**REED** (see also Read), Charles Melville, s. Charles, fisherman, and Betsey, Feb. 15, 1848.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE



REED, Eliza Jane, d. Llewellyn, fisherman, and Sarah Eliza,  
Sept. 2, 1847.

James B., s. James and Nancy, Aug. 28, 1841.

James [P. in pencil], s. James, mariner, and Annet B., Aug.  
30, 1848.

John C., s. Charles C., laborer, and Mary, both b. Newbury-  
port, Aug. 30, 1833. A. and c.

John Caban, s. John, bp. Oct. —, 1835. C. R. 6.

Miriam (w. Lemuel Colburn), Mar. 22, 1772. P. R. 203.

Olinda Izetta [Izetta B. P. R. 704.], d. Wilmon [t. in pencil.],  
mariner, and Lucy E. [(Parkhurst). P. R. 704.], Oct. 15,  
1849.

Susan Ann, d. James and Nancy, Aug. 24, 1839.

William, s. John, bp. Oct. —, 1835. C. R. 6.

REEDING (see also Reading); Fitz Willi[a]m, s. Herbert, bp.  
Feb. 15, 1795. C. R. 1.

Herbert, s. Herbert, bp. Aug. 5, 1787. C. R. 1.

REMBY, Lois Williams Wonson, d. William and Joanna, Mar.  
9, 1836.

Lydia Meddix, d. William and Joanna, July 9, 1838.

William, s. William, fisherman, and Joan, Nov. 20, 1847.

RENUE, Abigail, d. Francis, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C. R. 1.

REYNOLDS, Charles Louis [Charles Loring. C. R. 7.], s. Jo-  
seph and Lucy, Apr. 11, 1840.

Eliza Lawrence, d. Joseph and Lucy P., June 28, 1837.

Henry, s. Joseph and L. P., bp. —, 1845. C. R. 7.

Howard, s. Joseph and Lucy P., bp. —, 1842. C. R. 7.

Joanna Newcomb, d. Joseph and Lucy, at Chester, N. H.,  
Feb. 12, 1832.

Joseph Brown, s. Joseph and Lucy P., Jan. 28, 1834.

Lucy Maria, d. Joseph and Lucy P., at Chester, N. H., July  
6, 1830.

—, s. Joseph, physician, and Lucy, Jan. 29, 1845.

RICE, Ellen, d. Lester and Adeline (Going), Nov. 11, 1837.  
P. R. 816.

Helen, d. Alexander, fisherman, and Jane, Aug. 17, 1847.

Lester, s. Lester and Adeline (Going), July 7, 1839. P. R. 816.

—, d. Alexander, fisherman, and Jane, Dec. 31, 1844.

RICH, Rachel, d. Robert and Rachel, Feb. 18, 1769.



**RICHARDS**, Wheeler, s. Leverett P. E. and Loisa, July 19, 1838.

**RICHARDSON**, Arethusa Monroe, d. Nathaniel and Martha Parsons (Tarr), July 15, 1839. p. R. 813.

Benjamin Allen, s. Caleb and Catharine (Allen), Aug. 15, 1754.

Catharine, d. Caleb, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. c. R. 4.

Charles, s. Nathaniel and Eunice Saunders, Feb. 20, 1821. p. R. 814.

Charles, s. Nathaniel and Eunice Saunders, Apr. 11, 1823. p. R. 814.

Clarence Elmore, s. Jasper, merchant, and Almira, May 13, 1847.

Clarissa S., d. Nathaniel and Eunice Saunders, Sept. 29, 1808. p. R. 814.

Daniel, s. James and Rachel, Aug. 22, 1756.

Deborah, d. Steaven and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 10, 1765. c. R. 5.

Elizabeth S. (w. Richard H. Winchester), Aug. 2, 1820. p. R. 1010.

Eunice Saunders, w. Nathaniel, Jan. 16, 1786. p. R. 814.

Hanna, d. Jabez and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1772.

Hannah, d. illegitimate, Hugh and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 27, 1768. c. R. 5.

Hannah, d. Jabez and Hannah, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. c. R. 5.

Jabez, s. Jabez and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1768.

Jabez, s. Nathaniel and Eunice Saunders, Jan. 27, 1811. p. R. 814.

James, s. James and Rachel (Gott), Aug. 18, 1754.

James, s. James and Rachel, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. c. R. 3.

Jane, d. James and Rachel, Sept. 25, 1758.

Jean, ch. Tho[ma]s and Margaret, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. c. R. 5.

John, s. Peter and Mather, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. c. R. 5.

John, s. Tho[ma]s and Margaret, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. c. R. 5.

Johnny, s. Peter and Patty, Sept. 15, 1773.

Levi P., s. Nathaniel and Eunice Saunders, Nov. 20, 1826. p. R. 814.

Louisa (w. Eben Pool), Mar. 22, 1809. p. R. 790.

Lucius Loa, s. Loa and Mary J., bp. Aug. 23, 1840, a. 18 m. c. R. 6.

Lucy Maderson, d. Hugh and Elizabeth, bp. May 8, 1768. c. R. 5.

Martha, d. Peter and Martha, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. c. R. 5.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

- 19, RICHARDSON, Mary, d. James and Rachel, Jan. 16, 1761.  
 Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Margaret, bp. at Mount Desert, July  
 27, 1787. c. r. 5.  
 Moses, s. Tho[ma]s and Margaret, bp. at Mount Desert, July  
 27, 1787. c. r. 5.  
 15, Nathaniel, s. Jabez and Hannah, bp. Feb. 2, 1777. c. r. 5.  
 Nathaniel, Jan. 12, 1779. p. r. 814.  
 21, Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniel and Eunice Saunders, Dec. 3,  
 1806. p. r. 814.  
 23, Patty, d. Peter and Patty, July 13, 1774.  
 Peter, s. Peter and Patty [Martha. c. r. 5.], Feb. 12, 1771.  
 13, Pierson, s. Jabez and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1770.  
 Pierson, s. Nathaniel and Eunice Saunders, Feb. 10, 1816.  
 p. r. 814.  
 08, Rachel, d. James and Rachel (Gott), Nov. 24, 1752.  
 Rachel, d. Tho[ma]s and Margaret, bp. at Mount Desert, July  
 27, 1787. c. r. 5.  
 5, Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Ami, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27,  
 20, 1787. c. r. 5.  
 Thomas Jones, s. Loa and Mary J., d. Rev. Thomas Jones, bp.  
 July 2, 1837, a. 3 y. c. r. 6.  
 17, William S., s. Nathaniel and Eunice Saunders, Aug. 10, 1813.  
 p. r. 814.

**RICKER**, Clifford, s. Richard W. and Clementine (Lane),  
 Aug. 31, 1849. p. r. 815.  
 Hannah, d. Ira and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1833.  
 Henry, s. Ira and Hannah, July 12, 1832.  
 Ira, s. Ira and Hannah, June 6, 1824.  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. Ira and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1836.  
 Robert, s. Ira and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1826.  
 Susan Eliza, d. Ira and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1829.  
 William Henry, s. Ira and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1822.

**RIDGEL** (see also Rigel, Riggle), David, s. Mercy Ridgel and  
 John Riggs, jr., Feb. 12, 1734-5. [Feb. 16. dup.]

**RIGEL** (see also Ridgel), John, s. John and Marcy, Oct. 19,  
 1728.

**RIGGLE** (see also Ridgel), Elizebeth [Ridgel. c. r. 1.], d.  
 John and Marcy, June —, 1730. [bp. June 28. c. r. 1.]

**RIGGS** (see also Rigs), Aaron, s. Thomas, jr. and Ann, Jan.  
 18, 1700-1701.



1. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 101-102.
2. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 103-104.
3. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 105-106.
4. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 107-108.
5. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 109-110.
6. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 111-112.
7. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 113-114.
8. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 115-116.
9. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 117-118.
10. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 119-120.
11. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 121-122.
12. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 123-124.
13. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 125-126.
14. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 127-128.
15. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 129-130.
16. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 131-132.
17. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 133-134.
18. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 135-136.
19. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 137-138.
20. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 139-140.
21. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 141-142.
22. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 143-144.
23. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 145-146.
24. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 147-148.
25. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 149-150.
26. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 151-152.
27. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 153-154.
28. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 155-156.
29. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 157-158.
30. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 159-160.
31. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 161-162.
32. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 163-164.
33. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 165-166.
34. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 167-168.
35. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 169-170.
36. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 171-172.
37. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 173-174.
38. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 175-176.
39. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 177-178.
40. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 179-180.
41. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 181-182.
42. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 183-184.
43. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 185-186.
44. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 187-188.
45. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 189-190.
46. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 191-192.
47. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 193-194.
48. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 195-196.
49. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 197-198.
50. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 1911, 4, 199-200.

- RIGGS, Aaron, s. Aaron and Thomasine, Aug. 15, 1743.  
 Aaron, s. Aaron and Anna (Riggs), Mar. 18, 1749. [1749-50.  
 C. R. 3.]  
 Aaron, —, 1751. A. and c.  
 Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C. R. 4.  
 Aaron, s. Joshua and Thomazine (Grover), Oct. 11, 1817.  
 P. R. 424.  
 Aaron, s. Joshua and Tammy, Sept. —, 1818. C. R. 3.  
 Aaron A., s. Moses and Mary Jane (Brown), June 8, 1845.  
 P. R. 122.  
 Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1721-2.  
 Abigail M., d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Allen), 3d w., Mar. 25,  
 1844. P. R. 32.  
 Abigaill, d. Thomas and Ann, Feb. 26, 1691.  
 Abigaill, d. John and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1702.  
 Abigall, d. Tho[mas] [sr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Dec. 29, 1678.  
 Abimelech, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Phipps), May 26, 1754.  
 Abraham, s. Joshua and Experience, Dec. 10, 1743. [bp. Dec.  
 4. C. R. 3.]  
 Abraham, s. Capt. Samuel, bp. Oct. 23, 1820, a. 3 y. next Jan.  
 C. R. 3.  
 Albert M., s. Joseph Haskell and Harriet (Oakes), Nov. 27,  
 1840. P. R. 698.  
 Alfred, s. Thomas and Sally [(Hodgkins). P. R. 818.], Sept.  
 1, 1826.  
 Alice, d. William and Alice, Apr. 22, 1781.  
 Alice, d. John and Alice, Dec. 13, 1810.  
 Alice, d. John, yeoman, and Martha W., Sept. 25, 1849.  
 Alice Stanwood, d. Samuel and Alice, Mar. 20, 1801.  
 Alphonso, s. Joshua and Margaret [(Marchant). P. R. 820.],  
 Dec. 8, 1836.  
 Ancy Elwell, d. Aaron, bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.  
 Andrew, s. Thomas [sr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 8, 1681.  
 Andrew, s. William and Mary, Oct. 11, 1741.  
 Andrew, s. Aaron, 3d and Martha [(Adams). P. R. 19.],  
 Apr. 6, 1783.  
 Andrew, s. John and Alice, Feb. 6, 1819.  
 Andrew, s. Andrew, laborer, and Eveline, Feb. 7, 1848.  
 Ann, d. Joshua and Experience, Jan. 17, 1747.  
 Ann, grand d. Rev. John Rogers, bp. Aug. 2, 1778. C. R. 4.  
 Ann [Annie. P. R. 19.], d. Aaron, 3d and Martha [(Adams).  
 P. R. 19.], Dec. 15, 1789.  
 Anna, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 27, 1664.  
 Anna, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Anne, Jan. 19, 1702-3.  
 Anna, d. Andrew and Mary, July 13, 1724.  
 Anna, d. Aaron and Thomasine, Aug. 4, 1725.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

- Riggs, Anna, d. Joseph and Priscilla (Allen), July 24, 1741.  
Anne, d. Andrew and Mary, Jan. 10, 1710-11.  
Asa, s. George and Rachel (Elwell), Jan. 28, 1760.  
Benjamin, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 26, 1759.  
[Benjamin. p. r. 822.], s. James, fisherman, and Almira [(Stanwood). p. r. 822.], Dec. 28, 1844.  
Betsy, d. James, fisherman, and Almira [1846 or 1847?]  
Betsy Low, d. Samuel, July 24, 1822. c. r. 3.  
Caroline, d. Fitz E[dward. p. r. 821.], fisherman, and Elisabeth [Lane (Robinson). p. r. 821.], July 31, 1843. [June 21, 1841. p. r. 821.]  
Charles, s. Wentworth and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1805. c. r. 3.  
Charles, s. James, mariner, and Almira [(Stanwood). p. r. 822.], July 14, 1848.  
Charlotte Ann, d. James and Almira (Stanwood), Nov. 23, 1842. p. r. 822.  
Comfort, d. John and Ruth, May 3, 1698.  
Comfort, d. John and Abigail, June 6, 1732.  
Comfort, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Phipps), Aug. 5, 1751.  
[Delia. t. c.], d. Fitz [E. t. c.; Fitz Edward. p. r. 821.], fisherman, and Elisabeth [Lane (Robinson). p. r. 821.], Nov. 12, 1844.  
Delphina, d. Gorham, merchant, and Dorcas [(Robinson). p. r. 819.], Aug. 24, 1847.  
Delphina, d. Gorham and Dorcas (Robinson), July 30, 1849. p. r. 819.  
Dorothy, d. Aaron and Anna (Riggs), Feb. 23, 1747-8.  
Eben M., s. Joshua and Thomasine (Grover), May 15, 1829. p. r. 424.  
Edward Parker, s. James Madison and Olivia, Nov. 25, 1836.  
Elbridge, s. Joshua and Margaret (Marchant), Sept. 8, 1838. p. r. 820.  
Elezabath, d. Tho[mas] [sr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Apr. 22, 1672.  
Elisabeth, d. Aaron and Thomasine, Dec. 8, 1742.  
Elisabeth, d. George and Rachel (Elwell), Jan. 15, 1746-7.  
Elisabeth, d. George and Rachel (Elwell), Aug. 9, 1752.  
Elisabeth, d. Wentworth and Elisabeth, Apr. 1, 1764.  
Elisabeth Ann, d. Fitz E[dward. p. r. 821.] and Elisabeth [Lane (Robinson). p. r. 821.], Mar. 15, 1837.  
Elisabeth Ann, d. Fitz [Fitz Edward. p. r. 821.], fisherman, and Elisabeth [Lane (Robinson). p. r. 821.], Aug. 23, 1846.  
Eliza Haskell, d. James and Sally (Haskell), July 25, 1822. p. r. 817.  
Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Mary, Feb. 6, 1706-7.





- RIGGS, Elizabeth, d. John and Ruth, June 26, 1707.  
 Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Thomasin, bp. Dec. 13, 1741. C. R. 3.  
 Esther, d. William and Mary, Sept. 30, 1737.  
 Eunice, d. Aaron, bp. Nov. 24, 1799. C. R. 2.  
 Experience, d. Joshua and Experience, Sept. 19, 1739.  
 Experience, d. Abra[ha]m and Elisabeth, Sept. 27, 1769.  
 Experience, d. John and Alice, June 3, 1805.  
 Fitz Edward, s. Andrew and Nancy (Marchant), May 3, 1811.  
 P. R. 818.  
 Fitz Edward, jr., s. Fitz Edward and Elizabeth Lane (Robinson), Jan. 7, 1839. P. R. 821.  
 Fitz Edward, s. Fitz Edward and Elisabeth Lane (Robinson), Sept. 21, 1848. P. R. 821.  
 George, s. Andrew and Mary, Feb. 22, 1720-21.  
 George, s. George and Rachel (Elwell), Oct. 9, 1750.  
 George, s. George, jr. and Abigal, Mar. 22, 1775.  
 George, s. Joshua and Margaret (Marchent), June 20, 1842.  
 P. R. 820.  
 Gorham, s. Andrew and Nancy (Marchant), May 7, 1808.  
 P. R. 818.  
 Gorham, jr., s. Gorham and Dorcas (Robinson), Jan. 19, 1842. P. R. 819.  
 Gowen, s. Aaron, jr. and Rachel, Sept. 5, 1756.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Ann, Jan. 7, 1695-6.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1719.  
 Hannah, d. Aaron and Thomasine, July 6, 1735. [July 26. dup.]  
 Hannah, d. Aaron and Thomasine, Mar. 7, 1739-40.  
 Harriet, d. Joseph Haskell and Harriet (Oakes), Mar. 11, 1844. P. R. 698.  
 Irena [A. dup.; G. P. R. 122.], d. Moses, mariner, and Mary J[ane (Brown). P. R. 122.], Nov. 26, 1848.  
 James, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1724.  
 James, s. Joshua and Experience, May 28, 1750.  
 James, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 13, 1760.  
 James, s. James and Mary, Apr. 13, 1777.  
 James, s. James and Sally [(Haskell). P. R. 817.], July 24, 1805.  
 James, Feb. 20, 1811. P. R. 822.  
 James, jr., s. James and Almira (Stanwood), Nov. —, 1838.  
 P. R. 822.  
 Jemimah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 29, 1733.  
 Jeremiah, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1735.  
 [Jeremy. C. R. 1.], s. John and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1694.  
 John, s. Thomas [sr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, 25: 12 m: 1669.  
 John, s. John and Ruth, Mar. 22, 1691-2.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 1917

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

- RIGGS, John, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1723.  
 John, s. John and Abigail, May 8, 1725.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Phipps), Sept. 14, 1742.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Phipps), May 6, 1749.  
 John, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. c. R. 4.  
 John, s. Aaron, 3d and Martha [(Adams). P. R. 19.], Feb. 9, 1781.  
 John, s. John and Alice, Sept. 9, 1817.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1699-1700.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1700.  
 Jonathan Haskell, s. James and Sally [(Haskell). P. R. 817.], Dec. 22, 1803.  
 Jonnathan, s. Jonnathan and Mary, Nov. 7, 1729.  
 Joseph, s. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 26, 1713.  
 Joseph, s. Jeremiah and Rachel, Sept. 12, 1721.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Priscilla (Allen), Mar. 25, 1747.  
 Joseph Haskell, s. James and Sally [(Haskell). P. R. 817.], Apr. 6, 1813.  
 Joshua, s. Thomas and Anne, Feb. 26, 1706-7.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Experience, Aug. 20, 1741.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary, Mar. 17, 1765.  
 Joshua, s. Aaron, 3d and Martha [(Adams). P. R. 19.], Mar. 22, 1785.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Thomazine (Glover), Aug. 11, 1809. P. R. 424.  
 Joshua Marchant, s. Joshua and Margaret (Marchant), Apr. 7, 1840. P. R. 820.  
 Judith, d. Aaron and Anna (Riggs), June 9, 1753.  
 Judith, d. Aaron, 3d and Martha [(Adams). P. R. 19.], May 18, 1795.  
 Judith, d. John and Alice, Mar. 4, 1815.  
 Judith K., d. James and Almira Stanwood, Sept. 3, 1846. P. R. 822.  
 Judith M., d. Nathaniel and Judith (Sylvester), Jan. 23, 1837. P. R. 32.  
 Lorana, d. Joseph, fisherman, and Harriet, Mar. —, 1844.  
 Lucy, d. Joshua and Experience, May 9, 1758.  
 Lucy, d. Aaron, bp. Aug. 21, 1803. c. R. 2.  
 Lucy, d. John and Alice, Jan. 4, 1808.  
 Lurana Thayer, d. James and Sally (Haskell), June 29, 1818. P. R. 817.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas and Ann, July 4, 1710.  
 Lydia, d. Aaron and Thomasine, Dec. 11, 1728.  
 Marcy, d. Moses and Marcy, Oct. 24, 1727.  
 Margaret, d. Joshua and Eliza (Brown), 2d. w., Oct. 1, 1846. P. R. 820.





- RIGGS, Margret, d. Andrew and Mary, Feb. 4, 1715.  
 Maria, d. Andrew, fisherman, and Eveline, Oct. 21, 1845.  
 Mark, s. Joshua and Experience, Sept. 21, 1754.  
 Martha, d. John and Abagil, Oct. 12, 1729.  
 Martha, d. Aaron and Thomasine, Feb. 25, 1737. [1736-7. dup.]  
 Martha, d. Joshua and Experience, Dec. 20, 1756.  
 Martha, d. George and Rachel (Elwell), Jan. 5, 1762.  
 Martha, d. Joseph, bp. June 20, 1762. C. R. 4.  
 Martha, d. Joshua, jr., bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 4.  
 Martha, d. Aaron, 3d and Martha [(Adams). P. R. 19.], July 5, 1787.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 6, 1658-9.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and An, Sept. 25, 1688.  
 Mary, d. John and Ruth, June 30, 1696.  
 Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 24, 1705.  
 Mary, d. Moses, bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Jonithan and Mary, Apr. 16, 1731.  
 Mary, d. Aaron and Thomasine, May 30, 1732. [1731. dup.]  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Priscilla (Allen), Apr. 9, 1745.  
 Mary, d. Joshua and Experience, Oct. 20, 1745.  
 Mary, d. George and Rachel (Elwell) [bet. 1754 and 1758?]  
 Mary, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary, Jan. 4, 1768.  
 Mary, d. James and Mary, Mar. 21, 1776.  
 Mary, d. Gorham and Dorcas (Robinson), Oct. 31, 1838. P. R. 819.  
 Mary, d. Gorham, fisherman, and Dorcas [(Robinson). P. R. 819.], Sept. 27, 1845.  
 Mary Ann, d. James and Sally [(Haskell). P. R. 817.], Aug. 14, 1808.  
 Mary Ann, d. Capt. Samuel and Alice, bp. Aug. 31, 1815. C. R. 3.  
 Mary Elwell, d. Aaron, bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.  
 Mercy, d. Aaron, bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C. R. 4.  
 Moses, s. Thomas and Ann, Mar. 31, 1698.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Marcy, July —, 1731. [bp. July 11. C. R. 1.]  
 Moses, s. Moses and Mary (Ellery), May 31, 1757.  
 Moses, s. Joshua and Thomazine (Grover), Aug. 22, 1820. P. R. 424.  
 Moses, s. Moses, fisherman, and Mary J[ane (Brown). P. R. 122.], Aug. 23, 1847.  
 Nancy, d. James and Mary, July 28, 1778.  
 Nancy Marchent, d. Gorham and Dorcas [(Robinson). P. R. 819.], Nov. 18, 1836.  
 Nathaniel, s. John and Susanna (Collins), June 14, 1747.





- RIGGS, Nathaniel, s. wid. Sarah, bp. June 11, 1775. C. R. 4.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 22, 1775.  
 Nathaniel, s. Andrew and Nancy (Marchant), —, 1813.  
 P. R. 818. [Jan. 14. P. R. 32.]  
 Nathaniell, s. Aaron, bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.  
 Osborne, s. twin, Nathaniel and Abigail (Allen), 3d w., Mar.  
 6, 1849. P. R. 32.  
 Osmand [J., s. twin. P. R. 32.] Nathaniel and Abigail [(Al-  
 len), 3d w. P. R. 32.], Mar. 6, 1849.  
 Patience, d. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 4, 1718.  
 Phebe, d. Gorham, fisherman, and Dorcas [(Robinson).  
 P. R. 819.], Oct. 12, 1843.  
 Priscilla, d. Joseph and Priscilla (Allen), Mar. 3, 1739-40.  
 Rachall, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 30, 1704.  
 Rachel, d. George and Rachel (Elwell), Jan. 3, 1748-9.  
 Rachel, d. Jonathan and Sarah, May 19, 1758.  
 Rachel [M. W. C. R. 2.], d. Jeremiah and Rachel, Nov. 10,  
 1717.  
 Rachell, d. Aaron, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C. R. 4.  
 Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Nov. 4, 1690.  
 Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Feb. 16, 1712-13.  
 Ruth, d. Jeremiah and Rachel, Nov. 18, 1723.  
 Ruth, d. John, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1727.  
 Ruth, d. Aaron and Thomasine, Nov. 21, 1733.  
 Ruth, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 5, 1736-7.  
 Sally, d. James and Sally [(Haskell). P. R. 817.], Aug. 31,  
 1801.  
 Samuel, s. George and Rachel (Elwell), May 2, 1758.  
 Samuel, s. Aaron, jr. and Rachel, June 4, 1758.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Alice, Nov. 23, 1803.  
 Samuel Whelden, s. James and Sally [(Haskell). P. R. 817.],  
 Oct. 20, 1815.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R. 4.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 16, 1661.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Anne, Aug. 6, 1705.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1715.  
 Sarah, d. Aaron and Thomasine, Dec. 5, 1726.  
 Sarah, d. William and Mary, Aug. 10, 1739.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Phipps), Nov. 11, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. Aaron and Anna (Riggs), Dec. 16, 1745.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. C. R. 1.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Thomas and Sally [(Hodgkins). P. R. 818.],  
 Dec. 26, 1829.  
 Seth, s. Aaron, bp. Apr. 25, 1802. C. R. 2.  
 Susan, d. John and Alice, Feb. 1, 1812.  
 Susanna, d. Joshua and Experience, Dec. 6, 1737.



Riggs, Susanna, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Sept. 10, 1771.  
 Susanna Felt, d. James and Sally [(Haskell). P. R. 817.],  
 July 11, 1810.

Susee, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Phipps), July 7, 1746.

Tampson, ch. Aaron, bp. Mar. 29, 1730. C. R. 1.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 23, 1660.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 7, 1666.

Thomas, s. Thomas and An, Jan. 16, 1689-90.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1723.

Thomas, s. Moses and Marcy, June —, 1729. [bp. June 1.  
 C. R. 1.]

Thomas, s. Aaron, 3d and Martha [(Adams). P. R. 19.], Apr.  
 8, 1793.

Thomasine, d. Aaron and Thomasine, Mar. 21, 1730.

Thomasine, d. Wentworth and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1766.

Timothy, s. George and Rachel (Elwell), Nov. 10, 1744.

Timothy, s. George and Rachel (Elwell), July 9, 1754.

Wentworth, s. Aaron and Thomasine, Aug. 22, 1738.

Wentworth, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1768.

Wentworth, s. Aaron, jr., bp. Dec. 15, 1776. C. R. 4.

Wheeler, s. Jeremiah and Rachel, Aug. 31, 1719. [bp. Aug.  
 30. C. R. 2.]

William, s. Andrew and Mary, Jan. 23, 1708-9.

William, s. William and Mary, July 30, 1735.

William, s. Joshua and Experience, Mar. 31, 1752.

William, s. William and Alice, Mar. 2, 1779.

William Henry, s. James and Almira (Stanwood), Oct. 10,  
 1840. P. R. 822.

William Marchant, s. Joshua and Eliza (Brown), 2d w., May  
 —, 1845. P. R. 820.

Wintworth, s. Aaron, 3d and Martha [(Adams). P. R. 19.],  
 Sept. 23, 1778.

—, ch. Joshua and Tammy, bp. Sept. 22, 1823. C. R. 3.

—, d. Nath[anie]l, fisherman, Apr. 21, 1843.

—, d. Joshua, fisherman, and Margaret, Oct. 10, 1844.

**RIGGS** (see also Riggs), Asa, s. Aaron, bp. June 17, 1798.  
 C. R. 2.

James, s. Moses and Marcy, June 27, 1733. [bp. June 17.  
 C. R. 1.]

**RILEY**, Alfred W., Aug. 27, 1840. P. R. 876.

John E., June 24, 1843. P. R. 823.

**RINES**, Sarah, d. Mathew, bp. Nov. 12, 1752. C. R. 1.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]



- RING**, Aaron, s. William and Mary, May 19, 1730.  
 Abigal, d. David and Abigal, June 9, 1757.  
 Bartholomew, s. Sally Parsons, Oct. 18, 1780.  
 Daniel, s. William and Mary, Feb. 6, 1722-3.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Anna, Apr. 15, 1737.  
 Daniell, s. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 11, 1721-2. c. r. 2.  
 David, s. David and Martha, Apr. 21, 1723.  
 David, s. William, bp. June 25, 1732. c. r. 1.  
 David, s. David and Abigal, May 28, 1759.  
 Deliverance, d. David and Eliner, Oct. 9, 1709.  
 Edward, s. Bartholomew and Sally, Oct. 3, 1809.  
 Edward, s. Edward P., mariner, and Eliza G., Aug. 27, 1848.  
 Edward Preble, s. Bartholomew and Sally, Mar. 9, 1812.  
 Eliner, d. David and Eliner, Feb. 11, 1707-8.  
 Elizabeth, d. wid., bp. May 1, 1763. c. r. 4.  
 Hannah, d. William, jr., Feb. 1, 1736-7.  
 Hannah, d. Dan[ic]ll, bp. Mar. 2, 1739-40. c. r. 2.  
 Jacob, s. Daniel and Anna, Feb. 9, 1741-2.  
 Job, s. William and Mary, May 3, 1735.  
 Job, s. David and Abigal, Apr. 4, 1761.  
 John, s. William and Mary, May 23, 1703.  
 John, s. William and Mary, Nov. 18, 1724.  
 Jonathan, s. William and Mary, May 14, 1734.  
 Judith, d. Moses and Abigal, June —, 1755.  
 Judith, d. wid., bp. May 1, 1763. c. r. 4.  
 Lydia, d. David, bp. Aug. 24, 1766. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. David and Elinar, July 16, 1705.  
 Mary, d. William and Mary, Apr. 15, 1737.  
 Mary, d. William and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1738.  
 Mary, d. William, bp. Mar. 13, 1742-3. c. r. 1.  
 Molly, d. David, bp. Jan. 30, 1763. c. r. 1.  
 Moses, s. William and Mary, Jan. 25, 1727-8.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Abigal, Mar. 28, 1754.  
 Moses, s. wid., bp. May 1, 1763. c. r. 4.  
 Sarah, d. William, bp. Nov. 20, 1726. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Anne, Feb. 21, 1734-5.  
 Sarah Frances, d. Bartholomew and Sally, Apr. 21, 1814.  
 Susanna, d. David and Susanna, Dec. 27, 1718.  
 Thomas, s. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 22, 1720-21. c. r. 2.  
 Thomas, s. David and Martha, Feb. 16, 1724-5.  
 William, s. William and Mary, June 9, 1713.  
 William, s. William, bp. Aug. 15, 1736. c. r. 1.  
 William, s. David, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. c. r. 1.

**ROBARDS** (see also Roberts), Emily, d. Stephen and Rosealie (Pool), Feb. 11, 1832. p. r. 1038.



- ROBARDS, Esther, d. George and Mary [(Thurston).  
P. R. 825.], July 7, 1831.  
George, s. George and Mary [(Thurston). P. R. 825.], May  
29, 1823.  
Henry, s. George and Mary [(Thurston). P. R. 825.], June  
28, 1825.  
Laura Ann, d. George and Mary [(Thurston). P. R. 825.],  
June 27, 1827.  
Lucy, d. George and Mary [(Thurston). P. R. 825.], Apr. 22,  
1821.  
Mary, d. George and Mary [(Thurston). P. R. 825.], Dec. 21,  
1817.  
Rosalie, d. Stephen and Rosealie (Pool), Aug. 23, 1836.  
P. R. 1038.  
Stephen, s. William, Mar. 9, 1804. P. R. 1038.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Rosealie (Pool), Aug. 31, 1834.  
P. R. 1038.  
William, s. William and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1729.  
William, s. George and Mary [(Thurston). P. R. 825.], Sept.  
20, 1836.

- ROBBARDS** (see also Roberts), Charles, s. Solomon and  
Polly (Brown), Apr. 9, 1806. P. R. 827.  
Charles, s. Solomon and Polly (Brown), Sept. 16, 1807.  
P. R. 827.  
James, s. Solomon and Polly (Brown), Feb. 1, 1815. P. R. 827.  
Mary, d. Solomon and Polly (Brown), Mar. 17, 1803.  
P. R. 827.  
Mary [Ann. P. R. 828.], d. Solomon and Polly (Brown), Feb.  
10, 1811. P. R. 827.  
Nathan, Dec. 7, 1795. P. R. 826.  
Solomon, s. Solomon and Polly (Brown), Dec. 16, 1804.  
P. R. 827.

- ROBERTS** (see also Roberts), Adam, s. Eliphalet and Abi-  
gail, Jan. 29, 1766.  
Comfort, d. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 8, 1737.  
Eliphalet, s. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 20, 1743.  
Hannah [Anna. C. R. 2.], d. John, jr. and Mary, May 8, 1748.  
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Dec. 30, 1750.  
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Jan. 8, 1737-8.  
Levi, s. John, jr. and Mary, July 10, 1746.  
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1740.  
Sam[ue]l, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 31, 1735. C. R. 2.  
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Nov. 22, 1710.

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
 2. second is the fact that the  
 3. third is the fact that the  
 4. fourth is the fact that the  
 5. fifth is the fact that the  
 6. sixth is the fact that the  
 7. seventh is the fact that the  
 8. eighth is the fact that the  
 9. ninth is the fact that the  
 10. tenth is the fact that the  
 11. eleventh is the fact that the  
 12. twelfth is the fact that the  
 13. thirteenth is the fact that the  
 14. fourteenth is the fact that the  
 15. fifteenth is the fact that the  
 16. sixteenth is the fact that the  
 17. seventeenth is the fact that the  
 18. eighteenth is the fact that the  
 19. nineteenth is the fact that the  
 20. twentieth is the fact that the

21. twenty-first is the fact that the  
 22. twenty-second is the fact that the  
 23. twenty-third is the fact that the  
 24. twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
 25. twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
 26. twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
 27. twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
 28. twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
 29. twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
 30. thirtieth is the fact that the  
 31. thirty-first is the fact that the  
 32. thirty-second is the fact that the  
 33. thirty-third is the fact that the  
 34. thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
 35. thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
 36. thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
 37. thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
 38. thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
 39. thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
 40. fortieth is the fact that the

ROBERTS, Sarah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 17, 1753.  
William, s. Benjamin and Ruth, July 15, 1744.

**ROBBINS** (see also Robins), Abigal, d. John and Abigal,  
Mar. 16, 1757.

Ann, d. Nathaniel and Susan, Sept. 19, 1830.

Anna, d. Thomas and Dorcas [(Thurston). P. R. 824.], Mar.  
7, 1762.

Annis, d. Thomas and Dorcas (Thurston), May 27, 1773.  
P. R. 824.

Daniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 21, 1789. C. R. 2.

David Wallingford, s. Nathaniel, bp. July 28, 1782. C. R. 2.

Dorcas, d. Thomas and Dorcas [(Thurston). P. R. 824.], May  
16, 1760.

Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Dec. 27, 1761. C. R. 4.

Enoch Buyenton, s. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 26, 1780. C. R. 2.

Hannah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 9, 1786. C. R. 2.

John, s. Nathaniel, bp. May 8, 1777. C. R. 2.

Judith, d. William, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C. R. 4.

Mary, d. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 27, 1771. C. R. 2.

Matthew, d. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 2.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 27, 1774. C. R. 2.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Nancy, Oct. 16, 1797.

Nathaniel, s. twin, Nathaniel and Susan, Feb. 15, 1828.

Rachel, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 13, 1792. C. R. 2.

Samuel, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 22, 1783. C. R. 2.

Sarah, d. William, bp. May 14, 1758. C. R. 4.

Solomon, s. Thomas and Dorcas [(Thurston). P. R. 824.],  
Feb. 23, 1771.

Susan, d. twin, Nathaniel and Susan, Feb. 15, 1828.

Susanna, d. William, bp. Dec. 15, 1776. C. R. 4.

Susanna Appleton, d. Thomas and Dorcas (Thurston), Jan.  
9, 1776. P. R. 824.

Susannah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 20, 1795. C. R. 2.

Thomas, see Roberts Thomas.

William, s. Thomas and Dorcas [(Thurston). P. R. 824.],  
May 13, 1767.

William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R. 4.

William, s. Nathaniel and Susan, Nov. 14, 1837.

—, ch. Thomas and Dorcas (Thurston), —, 1770.  
P. R. 824.

—, d. Nathaniel, Mar. 19, 1786. C. R. 2.

**ROBENSON** (see also Robinson), Abraham, s. Abraham and  
Lydai, Sept. 31, 1729.





ROBENSON, Lisse, d. Samuel and Elesibeth, Nov. 14, 1733.  
 [bp. Nov. 4. c. r. 3.]  
 Lydai, d. Abraham and Lydai, Sept. 31, 1729.

ROBENSUN (see also Robinson), Jonathen, s. Abraham and  
 Lidca, Aug. 30, 1733.

ROBERDS (see also Roberts), Solomon, s. Solomon, bp. July  
 28, 1807. c. r. 5.

ROBERTS (see also Robards, Robbards, Robberts, Roberds),  
 Abigail, d. Eliphelet, bp. Feb. 8, 1778. c. r. 2.  
 Abraham, s. Eliphelet, bp. July —, 1767. c. r. 2.  
 Abraham, s. Nathan, bp. July 21, 1794. c. r. 2.  
 Adam, s. Nathan, bp. July 8, 1804. c. r. 2.  
 Anna, d. John and Tammy, Aug. 22, 1794.  
 Barbara Ann, d. James and Margaret Ann, Aug. 25, 1839.  
 Barberry Collins, bp. Dec. 9, 1839. c. r. 8.  
 Barnabas, s. William, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. c. r. 2.  
 Barnett, s. William, bp. May 2, 1784. c. r. 2.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Patiance, Dec. 11, 1703.  
 Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. May 4, 1746. c. r. 2.  
 Benjamin, s. Thomas and Mercy, Sept. 12, 1770.  
 Benjamin, s. Samuel and Polly, bp. Dec. 4, 1796. c. r. 5.  
 Betsy, w. Nathan, May 11, 1794.  
 Betty, d. Eliphelet, bp. July 7, 1769. c. r. 2.  
 Charles, s. John, jr., bp. Apr. 5, 1789. c. r. 2.  
 Charles, s. John, bp. July 23, 1797. c. r. 2.  
 Charles Low, s. Charles Lincoln and Elisabeth, Dec. 24, 1803.  
 Charles Lyncoln, s. Levi, bp. Dec. 29, 1782. c. r. 2.  
 Charlotte, d. Nathan and Betsy [(Langsford). P. R. 826.],  
 Aug. 30, 1825.  
 Daniel, s. James, bp. Aug. 4, 1816. c. r. 6.  
 David, s. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 8, 1736.  
 Dolly, d. Ephraim and Dolly, June 11, 1769.  
 Ebenazar, s. John and Hanah, Jan. 22, 1689-90.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1717.  
 Elbridge Gerry, s. Charles Lincoln and Elisabeth, July 17,  
 1812.  
 Eleanor, d. Charles Lincoln and Elisabeth, June 19, 1819.  
 Eli Parker, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. 20, 1807. c. r. 2.  
 Elias Davis, s. John and Tammy, Aug. 24, 1797.  
 Elisabeth, d. Charles Lincoln and Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1808.  
 Elisabeth, d. James, Dec. 24, 1823.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] c. r. 1.

Researcher's name and affiliation  
Date of publication  
Title of the research report

Abstract: A brief summary of the research findings and conclusions.

Introduction: A brief overview of the research topic and the objectives of the study.

Methodology: A detailed description of the research methods used, including data collection, analysis, and interpretation.

Results: A presentation of the research findings, including statistical data and graphs.

Discussion: A discussion of the research findings in the context of the existing literature and the implications for future research.

Conclusion: A summary of the research findings and the conclusions drawn from the study.

- ROBERTS, Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Betsy [(Langsford).  
P. R. 826.], Feb. 13, 1819.
- Elizabeth, d. James, an emigrant from France, bp. July 23,  
1837, a. 14 y. c. R. 6.
- Emily, d. Stephen and Rosilla, Feb. 11, 1832.
- Ephraim, s. John and Patience, Nov. 5, 1721.
- Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Dolly, Apr. 13, 1759.
- Ephraim, s. Nathan, bp. Jan. 13, 1798. c. R. 2.
- Eps, s. John, jr., bp. Dec. 3, 1786. c. R. 2.
- Esther [Robins. c. R. 5.], d. Thomas and Dorcas [(Thurston).  
P. R. 824.], July 1, 1764.
- Fanny Levens, d. Charles Lincoln and Elisabeth, Aug. 12,  
1805.
- George [s. Thomas, jr. c. R. 5.], Oct. 12, 1794. P. R. 825.
- George Herbert, s. John, bp. Nov. 8, 1807. c. R. 2.
- Georgette Augusta, d. Charles Lincoln and Elisabeth, Aug. 3,  
1821.
- Gilbert, s. Montgomery, shoemaker, and Mary, Feb. 13, 1844.
- Gilman, s. Nathan and Betsy [(Langsford). P. R. 826.], Dec.  
31, 1831.
- Hannah, d. Eliplet, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. c. R. 2.
- Hannah, d. Nathan, bp. Feb. 8, 1796. c. R. 2.
- Helen A[ugusta. P. R. 826.], d. Nathan and Betsy [(Langs-  
ford). P. R. 826.], Aug. 27, 1835.
- Humphrey Bray, s. Joshua and Judith, Oct. 16, 1831.
- Isaac, s. Eliphalet, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. c. R. 2.
- Jacob, s. Eliphalet, bp. June 16, 1782. c. R. 2.
- James, jr., s. James, Jan. 6, 1808.
- James, s. Alexander and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1839.
- Jobe, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1701.
- John, s. John and Hanna, Dec. 12, 1680.
- John, s. John and Patience, Apr. 20, 1714.
- John, s. Eliphelet, bp. Dec. 17, 1775. c. R. 2.
- John, s. John, jr., July 18, 1784. c. R. 2.
- John, s. John and Tammy, Apr. 30, 1792.
- John, ch. illegitimate, —, bp. Nov. 5, 1801. c. R. 2.
- John H[uffin. c. R. 6.], s. James [and Betsey. c. R. 6.], May  
12, 1806.
- John James Collins, bp. Dec. 9, 1839. c. R. 8.
- John W[arren. P. R. 826.], s. Nathan and Betsy [(Langsford).  
P. R. 826.], June 17, 1824.
- Jonathan, s. Nathanaell and Mary, Mar. 28, 1708.
- Joseph Lincoln, s. Charles Lincoln and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1811.
- Joseph Lincoln, s. Charles Lincoln and Elisabeth, Nov. 7,  
1815.
- Joshua, s. William, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. c. R. 2.





- ROBERTS, Joshua, s. Joshua and Judith, June 24, 1829.  
 Judeah, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Jan. 13, 1732-3.  
 Judith, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Jan. 16, 1731-2. C. R. 2.  
 Judith, d. William, bp. Aug. —, 1768. C. R. 2.  
 Levi, s. Levi, bp. Apr. 19, 1778. C. R. 2.  
 Mary, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1696.  
 Mary, d. Benjamon and Ruth, Aug. 1, 1731.  
 Mary, d. Levi and Susanna, May 2, 1776.  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. Alexander and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1836.  
 Mary Low, d. Charles Lincoln and Elisabeth, July 28, 1813.  
 Molley, d. Ephraim, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.  
 Molly, d. William, bp. Nov. —, 1766. C. R. 2.  
 Montgomery Sargent, s. John, bp. May 27, 1804. C. R. 2.  
 Nabby, d. Nathan, bp. July 10, 1803. C. R. 2.  
 Nancy, d. William, bp. July 17, 1785. C. R. 2.  
 Nathan, s. Ephraim and Dolly, Mar. 8, 1766.  
 Nathan [s. John, jr. C. R. 2.], Dec. 7, 1791.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. July 10, 1803. C. R. 2.  
 Nathaniel, s. Levi, bp. Oct. 3, 1779. C. R. 2.  
 Nathaniell, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1769.  
 Norman, s. Nathan and Betsy [(Langsford). P. R. 826.],  
     Sept. 11, 1828.  
 Patiance, d. John and Patiance, Mar. 9, 1706-7.  
 Patiance, d. John and Patiance, Dec. 2, 1715.  
 Patience, d. Ephraim, bp. May 22, 1757. C. R. 2.  
 Patience, d. Ephraim and Dolly, May 18, 1758.  
 Patience, d. Ephraim, bp. May 3, 1761. C. R. 2.  
 Patience, d. William, bp. July 29, 1781. C. R. 2.  
 Peter, s. Eliphalet, Sept. 18, 1784. C. R. 2.  
 Polly, d. John and Tammy, Nov. 7, 1788.  
 Rosilla, d. Stephen and Rosilla, Aug. 22, 1837.  
 Salley, d. Eliphelet, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 2.  
 Salley, d. William, bp. Apr. 6, 1777. C. R. 2.  
 Sally, w. John W., June 12, 1818. G. R. 14.  
 Samuel, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1735.  
 Samuel, s. William, bp. June 9, 1771. C. R. 2.  
 Samuell, s. John and Hanna, Mar. 25, 1685.  
 Samuell, s. John and Patiance, Feb. 25, 1709-10.  
 Samuell, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1715.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1720.  
 Solomon Parsons, s. William, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 2.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Rosilla, Aug. 31, 1834.  
 Susa, d. William, bp. Oct. 14, 1787. C. R. 2.  
 Susanna, d. Charles Lincoln and Elisabeth, July 26, 1817.  
 Susannah, d. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.  
 Theodore, s. John, bp. June 1, 1794. C. R. 2.

1. The first of these is the fact that the majority of the specimens of the new species are from the same locality, and that they are all of the same size and shape.

2. The second is the fact that the majority of the specimens of the new species are from the same locality, and that they are all of the same size and shape.

3. The third is the fact that the majority of the specimens of the new species are from the same locality, and that they are all of the same size and shape.

4. The fourth is the fact that the majority of the specimens of the new species are from the same locality, and that they are all of the same size and shape.

5. The fifth is the fact that the majority of the specimens of the new species are from the same locality, and that they are all of the same size and shape.

6. The sixth is the fact that the majority of the specimens of the new species are from the same locality, and that they are all of the same size and shape.

7. The seventh is the fact that the majority of the specimens of the new species are from the same locality, and that they are all of the same size and shape.

8. The eighth is the fact that the majority of the specimens of the new species are from the same locality, and that they are all of the same size and shape.

9. The ninth is the fact that the majority of the specimens of the new species are from the same locality, and that they are all of the same size and shape.

10. The tenth is the fact that the majority of the specimens of the new species are from the same locality, and that they are all of the same size and shape.

11. The eleventh is the fact that the majority of the specimens of the new species are from the same locality, and that they are all of the same size and shape.

12. The twelfth is the fact that the majority of the specimens of the new species are from the same locality, and that they are all of the same size and shape.

13. The thirteenth is the fact that the majority of the specimens of the new species are from the same locality, and that they are all of the same size and shape.

14. The fourteenth is the fact that the majority of the specimens of the new species are from the same locality, and that they are all of the same size and shape.

ROBERTS, Thomas, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1687. [Aug. 28. ct. 8.]

Thomas, s. Thomas and Dorcas [(Thurstion). p. r. 824.], Apr. 10, 1758.

Thomas Peck, s. Thomas and Mercy, Dec. 31, 1767.

William, s. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] c. r. 1.

Will[ia]m, s. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 28, 1729. c. r. 2.

William, s. William, bp. Oct. —, 1764. c. r. 2.

William, s. William, bp. June 8, 1794. c. r. 5.

William Bertram, s. Joshua and Judith, Dec. 11, 1824.

Winthrop, s. John, bp. Apr. 17, 1785. c. r. 2.

—, s. William, Apr. 17, 1784. c. r. 2.

—, s. Johon, jr., Apr. 10, 1785. c. r. 2.

—, d. William, Sept. 29, 1787. c. r. 2.

—, s. John, jr., Nov. 30, 1787. c. r. 2.

—, s. Nathan, Jan. 7, 1804. c. r. 2.

—, d. Leve, fisherman, and Levina, Aug. 26, 1846.

**ROBERTSON** (see also Robinson), Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Sept. 7, 1800. c. r. 1.

Anna, d. Jonathan, bp. May 25, 1777. c. r. 1.

Anna, d. John, bp. Apr. 29, 1804. c. r. 1.

John, s. Jonath[a]n, bp. July 28, 1781. c. r. 1.

Lydia, d. Jona[t]h[an], jr., bp. June 10, 1792. c. r. 1.

Sarah, d. Andrew, bp. Sept. 20, 1795. c. r. 1.

Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Jan. 11, 1789. c. r. 1.

Sukeý, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 6, 1789. c. r. 1.

William, s. Steven, bp. Sept. 6, 1801. c. r. 1.

W[illia]m Ring, s. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Apr. 7, 1799. c. r. 1.

**ROBESON** (see also Robinson), Ancy Ingerson, d. Jonathan and Lidea, bp. [1800?] c. r. 3.

**ROBINS** (see also Robbins), Abigail, d. William, bp. Mar. 21, 1756. c. r. 4.

Dorkis, d. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. July 26, 1789. c. r. 5.

Esther, d. Tho[ma]s and Patience, bp. July 4, 1790. c. r. 5.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Dorcas, Mar. 18, 1770. c. r. 5.

Paul Hustin, s. John, bp., May 29, 1791. c. r. 5.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Patience, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. c. r. 5.

**ROBINSON** (see also Robenson, Robensun, Robertson, Robeson), Abigail, d. Capt. Andrew, bp. May 29, 1715 c. r. 1.

Abigail, d. Abraham and Anna, Feb. 21, 1724-5.

Abigall, d. Abraham and Mary, Jan. 4, 1675.

Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 15, 1677.

the following is a summary of the results of the study:

1. The results of the study are as follows:

2. The results of the study are as follows:

3. The results of the study are as follows:

4. The results of the study are as follows:

5. The results of the study are as follows:

6. The results of the study are as follows:

7. The results of the study are as follows:

8. The results of the study are as follows:

9. The results of the study are as follows:

10. The results of the study are as follows:

11. The results of the study are as follows:

12. The results of the study are as follows:

13. The results of the study are as follows:

14. The results of the study are as follows:

15. The results of the study are as follows:

16. The results of the study are as follows:

17. The results of the study are as follows:

18. The results of the study are as follows:

19. The results of the study are as follows:

20. The results of the study are as follows:

21. The results of the study are as follows:

22. The results of the study are as follows:

- ROBINSON, Abraham, s. Abraham, jr., bp. May 21, 1704. c. r. 1.  
 Abraham, s. Abraham and Lydia [bef. 1739?]  
 Abraham, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1763. c. r. 3.  
 [Oct. 16. dup.]  
 Abraham, jr., s. Abraham and Nancy, Aug. 6, 1830.  
 Allen Benton, s. Daniel and Charlotte (Phipps), Mar. 26,  
 1841. p. r. 831.  
 Alonzo, s. George and Susan, Mar. 12, 1834.  
 Amey, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. c. r. 3.  
 Amos P., s. Daniel and Charlotte (Phipps), Jan. 19, 1835.  
 p. r. 831.  
 Amos Smith, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Feb. 15, 1789.  
 An, d. Abraham and Mary, Apr. 12, 1684.  
 Andrew, s. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 2, 1679.  
 Andrew, s. Abraham and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1710.  
 Andrew, s. Capt. Andrew and Rebeckah, Sept. 25, 1713.  
 Andrew, s. Andrew, jr. and Martha, Mar. 3, 1737-8.  
 Andrew, s. Andrew, jr. and Martha, Nov. 9, 1739.  
 Andrew, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1744-5.  
 Andrew, s. Jonathan and Anna, Sept. 6, 1767.  
 Andrew B., s. Daniel A. and Judith, Sept. 9, 1821.  
 Ann, d. Capt. Andrew and Rebecca, Aug. —, 1723.  
 Anna, d. Abraham and Lydia, bp. Feb. 28, 1741-2. c. r. 3.  
 Anna, d. Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 13, 1770.  
 Benjamin, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Aug. 16, 1739.  
 Benjamin, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 5, 1742.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 9, 1759.  
 Benjamin, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Oct. —, 1796.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Betsy Fears, Oct. 21, 1828.  
 Betsey, w. Benjamin, Aug. 1, 1785. p. r. 333.  
 Betsy Ann, d. Benjamin and Betsy Fears, July 17, 1824.  
 Betty, d. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. July 8, 1781. c. r. 3.  
 Caroline, d. Daniel A. and Judith, July 18, 1812.  
 Charles, s. George and Susan, Dec. 23, 1823.  
 Charles, s. William R. and Mary, Aug. 27, 1837.  
 Charles, s. W[illia]m R. and Mary, Aug. 27, 1838.  
 Charlotte, d. Daniel A. and Judith, Nov. 8, 1828.  
 Charlotte Augusta, d. Daniel and Charlotte (Phipps), Oct.  
 19, 1832. p. r. 831.  
 Daniel, s. Abra[ham] and Lydia, bp. Oct. 14, 1744. c. r. 3.  
 Daniel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 18, 1747. c. r. 3.  
 Daniel, s. Ezekiel, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. c. r. 1.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel A. and Judith, Oct. 3, 1807.  
 Daniel Howard, s. Daniel and Charlotte (Phipps), Jan. 27,  
 1838. p. r. 831.



1. The first of these is the *History of the*  
 2. The second is the *History of the*  
 3. The third is the *History of the*  
 4. The fourth is the *History of the*  
 5. The fifth is the *History of the*  
 6. The sixth is the *History of the*  
 7. The seventh is the *History of the*  
 8. The eighth is the *History of the*  
 9. The ninth is the *History of the*  
 10. The tenth is the *History of the*  
 11. The eleventh is the *History of the*  
 12. The twelfth is the *History of the*  
 13. The thirteenth is the *History of the*  
 14. The fourteenth is the *History of the*  
 15. The fifteenth is the *History of the*  
 16. The sixteenth is the *History of the*  
 17. The seventeenth is the *History of the*  
 18. The eighteenth is the *History of the*  
 19. The nineteenth is the *History of the*  
 20. The twentieth is the *History of the*  
 21. The twenty-first is the *History of the*  
 22. The twenty-second is the *History of the*  
 23. The twenty-third is the *History of the*  
 24. The twenty-fourth is the *History of the*  
 25. The twenty-fifth is the *History of the*  
 26. The twenty-sixth is the *History of the*  
 27. The twenty-seventh is the *History of the*  
 28. The twenty-eighth is the *History of the*  
 29. The twenty-ninth is the *History of the*  
 30. The thirtieth is the *History of the*  
 31. The thirty-first is the *History of the*  
 32. The thirty-second is the *History of the*  
 33. The thirty-third is the *History of the*  
 34. The thirty-fourth is the *History of the*  
 35. The thirty-fifth is the *History of the*  
 36. The thirty-sixth is the *History of the*  
 37. The thirty-seventh is the *History of the*  
 38. The thirty-eighth is the *History of the*  
 39. The thirty-ninth is the *History of the*  
 40. The fortieth is the *History of the*  
 41. The forty-first is the *History of the*  
 42. The forty-second is the *History of the*  
 43. The forty-third is the *History of the*  
 44. The forty-fourth is the *History of the*  
 45. The forty-fifth is the *History of the*  
 46. The forty-sixth is the *History of the*  
 47. The forty-seventh is the *History of the*  
 48. The forty-eighth is the *History of the*  
 49. The forty-ninth is the *History of the*  
 50. The fiftieth is the *History of the*  
 51. The fifty-first is the *History of the*  
 52. The fifty-second is the *History of the*  
 53. The fifty-third is the *History of the*  
 54. The fifty-fourth is the *History of the*  
 55. The fifty-fifth is the *History of the*  
 56. The fifty-sixth is the *History of the*  
 57. The fifty-seventh is the *History of the*  
 58. The fifty-eighth is the *History of the*  
 59. The fifty-ninth is the *History of the*  
 60. The sixtieth is the *History of the*  
 61. The sixty-first is the *History of the*  
 62. The sixty-second is the *History of the*  
 63. The sixty-third is the *History of the*  
 64. The sixty-fourth is the *History of the*  
 65. The sixty-fifth is the *History of the*  
 66. The sixty-sixth is the *History of the*  
 67. The sixty-seventh is the *History of the*  
 68. The sixty-eighth is the *History of the*  
 69. The sixty-ninth is the *History of the*  
 70. The seventieth is the *History of the*  
 71. The seventy-first is the *History of the*  
 72. The seventy-second is the *History of the*  
 73. The seventy-third is the *History of the*  
 74. The seventy-fourth is the *History of the*  
 75. The seventy-fifth is the *History of the*  
 76. The seventy-sixth is the *History of the*  
 77. The seventy-seventh is the *History of the*  
 78. The seventy-eighth is the *History of the*  
 79. The seventy-ninth is the *History of the*  
 80. The eightieth is the *History of the*  
 81. The eighty-first is the *History of the*  
 82. The eighty-second is the *History of the*  
 83. The eighty-third is the *History of the*  
 84. The eighty-fourth is the *History of the*  
 85. The eighty-fifth is the *History of the*  
 86. The eighty-sixth is the *History of the*  
 87. The eighty-seventh is the *History of the*  
 88. The eighty-eighth is the *History of the*  
 89. The eighty-ninth is the *History of the*  
 90. The ninetieth is the *History of the*  
 91. The ninety-first is the *History of the*  
 92. The ninety-second is the *History of the*  
 93. The ninety-third is the *History of the*  
 94. The ninety-fourth is the *History of the*  
 95. The ninety-fifth is the *History of the*  
 96. The ninety-sixth is the *History of the*  
 97. The ninety-seventh is the *History of the*  
 98. The ninety-eighth is the *History of the*  
 99. The ninety-ninth is the *History of the*  
 100. The hundredth is the *History of the*

- ROBINSON, Dan[ie]l Smith, s. John, bp. Apr. 9, 1809. c. r. 1.  
 David, s. Abraham and Ann, May 12, 1723.  
 Deborah, d. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 12, 1688.  
 Delphina Riggs, d. Julia Ann, July 30, 1849.  
 Dorcas, d. Abraham and Mary, July 27, 1686.  
 Dorcas, d. Capt. Andrew and Rebecka, Apr. 3, 1717.  
 Dorcas, d. Samuel and Dorcas, May 24, 1816.  
 Dorothy, d. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1711.  
 Ebenezer, s. Andrew, bp. Apr. 25, 1742. c. r. 1.  
 Edward Daniels, s. George and Susan, Apr. 7, 1836.  
 Elezabeth, d. Abraham and Mary, 12: 7 m: 1673.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah and Elisabeth (Lovekin), Aug. 2, 1743.  
 Elisabeth Ann, d. W[illia]m R. and Mary, Feb. 29, 1836.  
 Elisabeth [Lane. P. R. 821.], d. twin, Samuel and Dorcas, Aug. 21, 1818.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah, bp. July 24, 1743. c. r. 1.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, bp. Aug. 14, 1757.  
 c. r. 3.  
 Elizabeth, d. James and Martha, bp. Nov. 12, 1758. c. r. 3.  
 Elizebth, d. Samu[e]ll and Elizebeth, Jan. 2, 1728-9.  
 Ellen B. (w. Addison Butler), Aug. 24, 1845. p. r. 133.  
 Esther, d. John and Judith, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. c. r. 3.  
 Esther [d. Jonathan and Lydia. c. r. 3.] (w. Ignatius Butler), Mar. 26, 1798.  
 Ezekiel, s. Abraham and Lydia, Nov. 16, 1737.  
 Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1770.  
 George E[dwin. P. R. 831.], s. Daniel, trader, and Charlotte [ (Phipps). P. R. 831.], Nov. 13, 1845.  
 George Washington, s. W[illia]m R. and Mary, Oct. 14, 1831.  
 Hannah, d. Abraham and Mary, Jan. 27, 1690.  
 Hannah, d. Capt. Andrew and Rebecca, July 26, 1720.  
 Hannah, d. Abraham and Anna, Dec. 8, 1721.  
 Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Elisabeth (Lovekin), Apr. 14, 1749.  
 Hannah, d. John and Judith, bp. Sept. 16, 1763. c. r. 3.  
 Hannah, d. John and Ruth, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. c. r. 5.  
 Hannah J. (w. Henry Ingersoll), May 22, 1793. p. r. 278.  
 Harriet (w. John J. Procter), Jan. 20, 1841. p. r. 1037.  
 Hastings, s. Abraham and Nancy, Dec. 13, 1834.  
 Henery, s. Andrew, jr. and Martha, Mar. 6, 1745.  
 Henry, s. Henry P. and Rebecca, Dec. 31, 1836.  
 Henry Parsons, s. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 28, 1805.  
 Isaac, s. Abraham and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1705.  
 James, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 21, 1735.  
 James, s. Stephen and Rebecca, June 15, 1793. [bp. May 26. c. r. 1.]  
 James, s. Daniel A. and Judith, Aug. 22, 1819.

The first of these is the fact that the population of the  
 country has increased very considerably since the year  
 1750. This is due to a variety of causes, the most  
 important of which are the increase in the number of  
 children born to each family, the decrease in the number  
 of deaths, and the immigration of foreigners. The  
 increase in the number of children born to each family  
 is due to a variety of causes, the most important of  
 which are the increase in the number of marriages,  
 the decrease in the number of abortions, and the  
 increase in the number of children born to each  
 family. The decrease in the number of deaths is due  
 to a variety of causes, the most important of which  
 are the improvement in the medical arts, the  
 decrease in the number of wars, and the increase in  
 the number of hospitals. The immigration of foreigners  
 is due to a variety of causes, the most important of  
 which are the search for better opportunities, the  
 desire for a better life, and the desire for a better  
 education.

The second of these is the fact that the population of  
 the country has become more educated. This is due  
 to a variety of causes, the most important of which  
 are the increase in the number of schools, the  
 improvement in the quality of the education, and the  
 increase in the number of people who are able to  
 read and write. The increase in the number of schools  
 is due to a variety of causes, the most important of  
 which are the increase in the number of people who  
 are able to pay for their education, the increase in  
 the number of people who are able to teach, and the  
 increase in the number of people who are able to  
 manage a school. The improvement in the quality of the  
 education is due to a variety of causes, the most  
 important of which are the increase in the number of  
 teachers, the increase in the number of books, and the  
 increase in the number of people who are able to  
 teach. The increase in the number of people who are  
 able to read and write is due to a variety of causes,  
 the most important of which are the increase in the  
 number of schools, the improvement in the quality of  
 the education, and the increase in the number of  
 people who are able to pay for their education.

The third of these is the fact that the population of  
 the country has become more prosperous. This is due  
 to a variety of causes, the most important of which  
 are the increase in the number of people who are  
 able to pay for their education, the increase in the  
 number of people who are able to teach, and the  
 increase in the number of people who are able to  
 manage a school. The increase in the number of people  
 who are able to pay for their education is due to a  
 variety of causes, the most important of which are  
 the increase in the number of people who are able to  
 pay for their education, the increase in the number of  
 people who are able to teach, and the increase in the  
 number of people who are able to manage a school. The  
 increase in the number of people who are able to teach  
 is due to a variety of causes, the most important of  
 which are the increase in the number of people who  
 are able to pay for their education, the increase in the  
 number of people who are able to teach, and the  
 increase in the number of people who are able to  
 manage a school. The increase in the number of people  
 who are able to manage a school is due to a variety of  
 causes, the most important of which are the increase  
 in the number of people who are able to pay for their  
 education, the increase in the number of people who  
 are able to teach, and the increase in the number of  
 people who are able to manage a school.

ROBINSON, 'Jane, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Mar. 30, 1768.'  
C. R. 3.

Jeremiah, s. Stephen and Sarah, July 10, 1719.

Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth (Lovekin), Apr. 24, 1747.

Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Molley, Oct. 7, 1773.

John, s. Abraham and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1714.

John, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1739-40.

John, s. Andrew, bp. Nov. 15, 1747. C. R. 1.

John, s. Andrew, jr. and Martha, Nov. 12, 1748.

John, s. Jonathan and Anna, July 10, 1784.

John [s. John, C. R. 1.], Apr. 6, 1806. P. R. 829.

John, s. George and Susan, Aug. 30, 1826.

John James, s. John I. and Elisabeth A., Dec. 18, 1833.

John Smith, s. John and Sarah [L. (Ingersoll). P. R. 829.],  
Apr. 26, 1831.

Jonathan, s. Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1716-17.

Jonathan, s. Andrew, jr. and Martha, Apr. 21, 1742.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan [and Sarah. C. R. 3; after 1758? bp.  
Mar. 9, 1760. C. R. 3.]

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Anna, Oct. 18, 1765.

Judeth, d. Capt. Andrew and Rebeckah, June 17, 1711.

Judith, d. Judith, bp. May 20, 1711. C. R. 1.

Judith, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 11, 1737. [bp. Dec. 10.  
C. R. 3.]

Judith, d. John, bp. Nov. 19, 1769. C. R. 5.

Judith, d. Daniel A. and Judith, Feb. 23, 1817.

Julia Ann, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Oct. 20, 1826.

Levi, Sept. 3, 1804. P. R. 830.

Lydia, d. Abraham and Lydia, July 28, 1731.

Lydia, d. Abraham and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1741-2.

Lydia, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 3.

Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, July 4, 1770.

Lydia, Jan. 1, 1783. P. R. 670.

Lydia, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia, June 9, 1795.

Lydia, d. John and Sarah L. (Ingersoll), Nov. 26, 1841.  
P. R. 829.

Lydia M., d. Henry P., mariner, and Rebecca, Aug. 10, 1848.

Lydia Newman, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Mar. 19, 1830.

Martha, d. Abraham and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1735.

Martha, d. Andrew, jr. and Martha, Apr. 19, 1750.

Martha, d. Martha, bp. Sept. 14, 1760. C. R. 3.

Martha, d. Jonathan, bp. May 23, 1773. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, 2: 6 m: 1669. [20. 6 m. C. R.]

Mary, d. Andrew and Rebeckah, Jan. 9, 1707-8.

Mary, d. Andrew and Rebeckah, June 2, 1709.

Mary, d. Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1712-13.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

1972

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY



- ROBINSON, Mary, d. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1715.  
 Mary, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary [bef. 1739?]  
 Mary, d. Abraham and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1739.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. c. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. George and Susan, Oct. 30, 1831.  
 Mary Ann, d. Daniel A. and Judith, Nov. 20, 1825.  
 Mary Carlisle, d. Benjamin and Betsy Fears, July 31, 1826.  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. Henry, seaman, and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1845.  
 Mary Eliza, d. John and Sarah [L. (Ingersoll). P. R. 829.],  
 Dec. 31, 1834.  
 Mary Hiller, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, May 15, 1766.  
 Mary Roberts, d. W[illia]m R. and Mary, Sept. 30, 1833.  
 Matthew, s. Abraham and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1735.  
 Molley, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Molley, Jan. 12, 1771.  
 Nancy, d. Abraham and Nancy, June 12, 1832.  
 Otis Clifford, s. Daniel and Charlotte (Phipps), Sept. 25,  
 1849. P. R. 831.  
 Peter, s. Abraham and Lydia, bp. Sept. 25, 1748. c. R. 3.  
 Polly (w. John Oakes), Jan. 12, 1771. P. R. 696.  
 Rachel Williams, d. Benjamin and Betsy Fears, June 20,  
 1822.  
 Rebecca, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Apr. 25, 1783.  
 Rebecca Lane, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Aug. 22, 1821.  
 Rebecka, d. Andrew, bp. July 30, 1710. c. R. 1.  
 Rebeckah, d. Andrew and Rebeckah, Oct. 2, 1705.  
 Robert, at Sunderland, Eng., Feb. 24, 1839. P. R. 915.  
 Ruth, d. John and Ruth, bp. June 28, 1767. c. R. 3.  
 Sally, d. Daniel A. and Judith, July 26, 1809.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 5, 1772. c. R. 4.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 21, 1772.  
 Samuel, s. twin, Samuel and Dorcas, Aug. 21, 1818.  
 Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Dorcas, Nov. 17, 1823.  
 Samucll, s. Abraham and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1706.  
 Samucll, s. Samucll and Elizebth, Jan. 29, 1731-2. [bp. Jan.  
 23. c. R. 3.]  
 Samucll Abraham, s. Abraham and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1703-4.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham and Mary, 17: 7 m: 1671.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1708-9.  
 Sarah, d. Capt. Andrew, bp. Sept. 11, 1726. c. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Samucll and Elizebth, Apr. 5, 1730.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen [jr. dup.] and Mary, Aug. 9, 1731.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1746. [1746-7. c. R. 3.]  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. May 4, 1766. c. R. 3.  
 Sarah Ann, d. John and Sarah [L. (Ingersoll). P. R. 829.],  
 Jan. 1, 1833.  
 Sarah E., d. Henry P., mariner, and Rebecca, June 22, 1843.



- ROBINSON, Sarah Smith, d. Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 7, 1755. C. R. 4.  
 Smith, s. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1712.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, July 11, 1709. [bp. July 3. C. R. 1.]  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary [bef. 1739? bp. Sept. 12, 1736. C. R. 1.]  
 Steven, s. Abraham and Mary, Dec. 9, 1681.  
 Susan, d. Daniel A. and Judith, July 6, 1815.  
 William, s. Ezekiel, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R. 1.  
 William, s. George and Susan, Jan. 17, 1829.  
 William Henry, s. W[illia]m R. and Mary, Apr. 8, 1830.  
 William Lamson, s. John and Sarah [L. (Ingersoll). P. R. 829.], Sept. 5, 1837.  
 William Ring, s. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1799.  
 —, ch. wid. Martha, bp. Jan. 24, 1773. C. R. 3.  
 —, ch. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R. 5.  
 —, s. W[illia]m, fisherman, and Mary, May 26, 1844.  
 —, d. Ja[me]s, fisherman, and Matilda, Aug. 12, 1844.  
 —, s. Levi, fisherman, and Lavinia, Aug. 12, 1844.  
 —, s. William R., laborer, and Mary, Mar. 24, 1847.  
 —, s. James, fisherman, and Matilda, Nov. 1, 1847.  
 —, s. Daniel, trader, and Charlotte, Sept. 25, 1849.  
 —, s. James, mariner, and Matilda, Nov. 30, 1849.

- ROE** (see also Rowe), Abraham, s. Hugh and Mary, Apr. 26, 1680. [1679. CT. R.]  
 Elezabeth, d. John and Mary, May 21, 1673.  
 James, s. John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1666.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 6, 1665.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1691.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, 11: 12 m: 1670.  
 Mary, d. Hugh and Rachall, Feb. 5, 1673.  
 Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Mar. 9, 1734-5. C. R. 2.  
 Rechell, d. Hughe and Rechell, 10: 9 m: 1668.  
 Ruth, d. Hugh and Rachall, June 26, 1671.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 13, 1736-7. C. R. 2.  
 Thomas, s. John and Mary, 26: 9 m: 1668.  
 —, d. —, July 21, 1694.

- ROGERS**, Abigail, wid. Rev. John, June 3, 1738. G. R. 1.  
 Abigail, d. John and Sarah, July 29, 1794.  
 Amelia Bernard, d. Daniel, jr. and Amelia Bernard, Dec. 25, 1801.  
 Amelia Sargent, d. Charles and Betsey (Willis). Oct. 13, 1803.  
 P. R. 832. [1802. C. R. 1.]





- ROGERS, Ann Mansfield [d. Shubael. c. r. 1.], —, 1819.  
 G. R. 5. [bp. Aug. 22. c. r. 1.]
- Anna Eliza, d. Charles and Elisabeth [(Willis). p. r. 832.],  
 Aug. 28, 1797.
- Anne, d. Rev. John and Mary, Oct. 23, 1754.
- Annie Marsh, d. Frederick William and Susan Persis (Rugg),  
 Jan. 8, 1836. p. r. 833.
- Augusta Gilman, d. Capt. Daniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 4, 1811.  
 c. r. 6.
- Betsy, d. William and Betsy, May 19, 1790.
- Betsy Willis, d. Charles and Elisabeth [(Willis). p. r. 832.],  
 Sept. 24, 1792.
- Catharine, d. twin, Rev. John and Mary, June 6, 1756.
- Catharine, d. William and Betsey, June 11, 1805.
- Charles, s. Daniel and Elisabeth [(Gorham). p. r. 833.], Oct.  
 15, 1765.
- Charles, s. Charles, bp. July 27, 1788. c. r. 1.
- Charles, s. Charles and Elisabeth [(Willis). p. r. 832.], June  
 11, 1789.
- Charles, s. John G. and Mercy, July 14, 1801.
- Charles Homans, s. Daniel, jr. and Phoebe [(Homans).  
 p. r. 833.], Feb. 1, 1810.
- Clarissa, d. Timothy and Clarissa, Oct. 19, 1804.
- Cynthia, d. George L. and Orythia, Jan. 14, 1834.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth [(Gorham). p. r. 833.], July  
 22, 1767.
- Daniel, s. Rev. John and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1771.
- Daniel, s. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). p. r. 833.], Mar.  
 15, 1778.
- Daniel, s. John Gorham and Mercy, Aug. 31, 1791.
- Daniel, s. Daniel W. and Betsey, Oct. 27, 1826.
- Daniel Whipple, s. Charles and Betsey (Willis), Feb. 17, 1794.  
 p. r. 832.
- Daniel Whipple, s. Charles and Betsey (Willis), Sept. 16,  
 1798. p. r. 832.
- Edward Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 14, 1828.  
 c. r. 1.
- Elias Clough, s. Samuel W. and Mary Jane, Nov. 5, 1828.
- Eliphalet Davis, s. Shubael Gorham and Mary, Aug. 16, 1813.
- Elisa[beth], d. Daniel and Elisabeth [(Gorham): p. r. 833.],  
 July 7, 1764.
- Elisabeth, d. Dr. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1768.
- Elisabeth Willis, d. John G. and Mercy, Feb. 17, 1797.
- Eliza Maria Isabella Packharnis, d. Daniel and Phebe (Ho-  
 mans), Aug. 11, 1813. p. r. 833.



1910.—(1) It is further recommended that the

1911.—(2) It is further recommended that the

1912.—(3) It is further recommended that the

1913.—(4) It is further recommended that the

1914.—(5) It is further recommended that the

1915.—(6) It is further recommended that the

1916.—(7) It is further recommended that the

1917.—(8) It is further recommended that the

1918.—(9) It is further recommended that the

1919.—(10) It is further recommended that the

1920.—(11) It is further recommended that the

1921.—(12) It is further recommended that the

1922.—(13) It is further recommended that the

1923.—(14) It is further recommended that the

1924.—(15) It is further recommended that the

1925.—(16) It is further recommended that the

1926.—(17) It is further recommended that the

1927.—(18) It is further recommended that the

1928.—(19) It is further recommended that the

1929.—(20) It is further recommended that the

1930.—(21) It is further recommended that the

1931.—(22) It is further recommended that the

1932.—(23) It is further recommended that the

1933.—(24) It is further recommended that the

1934.—(25) It is further recommended that the

1935.—(26) It is further recommended that the

1936.—(27) It is further recommended that the

1937.—(28) It is further recommended that the

1938.—(29) It is further recommended that the

1939.—(30) It is further recommended that the

- ROGERS, Emmeline Davis, d. Shubael Gorham and Mary, Sept. 27, 1816.
- Esther, d. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], Nov. 9, 1773.
- Fanny, d. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], May 6, 1792.
- Fitz William, s. John and Sarah, May 6, 1801.
- Frances, ch. D. W., bp. July 3, 1831. c. R. 1.
- Frederick William, s. Daniel, jr. and Phoebe [(Homans). P. R. 833.], at Boston, Feb. 5, 1812.
- George, s. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], Apr. 18, 1786.
- George, s. John and Sarah, June 17, 1792.
- George, s. William and Betsy, Sept. 13, 1807.
- George Franklin, s. Samuel W. and Mary Jane, Oct. —, 1831.
- George Homans, s. Daniel, jr. and Phoebe [(Homans). P. R. 833.], Sept. 17, 1808.
- George Homans, s. Frederick William and Susan Persis (Rugg), June 22, 1841. P. R. 833.
- Geo[rge] Low, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 4, 1807. C. R. 1.
- George S., s. William and Temperance (Carter), Sept. 21, 1840. P. R. 834.
- Gorham, s. Charles and Elisabeth [(Willis). P. R. 832.], Mar. 19, 1791. [bp. Feb. 20. C. R. 1.]
- Hannah Dane, d. Timothy and Clarissa, at Boston, Jan. 25, 1822.
- Hannah Rowe, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 4, 1817. C. R. 1.
- Helen, d. William, mariner, and Temperance, July 21, 1849.
- Henrietta Maria, d. Timothy and Clarissa, Jan. 9, 1815.
- Isaac, s. William and Betsy, Apr. 25, 1792.
- Isaac, s. William and Betsy, July 13, 1795.
- James H., s. James, mariner, and Mary E., Apr. 16, 1849.
- Jane Maria, d. Samuel W. and Mary Jane, June 15, 1827.
- John, s. Rev. John and Mary, Dec. 31, 1748.
- John, s. John, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 1.
- John, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1785.
- John, s. John, jr. and Judith, Apr. 8, 1807.
- John Gorham, s. Daniel and Elisabeth [(Gorham). P. R. 833.], Apr. 16, 1762.
- John Gorham, s. J. G. and Mercy, May 28, 1793.
- John Hicks, s. Timothy and Clarissa, at Boston, Dec. 3, 1809.
- John Low, s. William and Betsy, May 2, 1797.
- John Rugg, s. Frederick William and Susan Persis (Rugg), Oct. 25, 1837. P. R. 833.
- John Stevens Ellery, s. Shubael Gorham and Mary, July 3, 1821.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

- ROGERS, Jonathan Kimball, s. Daniel W. and Betsey, Jan. 31, 1821.
- Judith, d. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], Nov. 17, 1787.
- Lucy, d. Daniel and Elisabeth [(Gorham). P. R. 833.], Aug. 26, 1760.
- Lucy, d. John, bp. July 23, 1769. C. R. 1.
- Lucy Elisabeth, d. George L. and Orythia, at New Orleans, Mar. 14, 1832.
- Lucy Low, d. William and Betsy, Sept. 10, 1799.
- Maria Low, d. Shubael Gorham and Mary, June 15, 1809.
- Mary, d. Rev. John and Mary, Jan. 27, 1753.
- Mary, w. Capt. Daniel, —, 1772. G. R. 1.
- Mary, d. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], Mar. 28, 1777.
- Mary, d. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], Sept. 28, 1780.
- Mary, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1781.
- Mary Coffin, d. Timothy and Clarissa, July 10, 1812.
- Mary Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Polly, May 11, 1805.
- Mary Elisabeth Hough, d. Samuel and Lucy, Oct. 7, 1805.
- Mary Eliza, d. James, fisherman, and Mary Eliza, Dec. 9, 1847.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. Capt. Daniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 4, 1811. C. R. 6.
- Mary Ellery, d. William and Betsy, Apr. 29, 1803.
- Mary Frances, d. John, jr., bp. June 16, 1816. C. R. 1.
- Mary Homan, d. Daniel and Phebe, bp. Aug. 20, 1809. C. R. 6.
- Mary Parsons, s. John G. and Mercy, Apr. 23, 1795.
- Mercy, d. twin, Dr. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 27, 1770.
- Nancy, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1784.
- Nancy, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1790.
- Nancy Homans, d. Daniel, jr. and Phoebe [(Homans). P. R. 833.], June 11, 1807.
- Nancy Olive, d. Timothy and Clarissa, Aug. 8, 1817.
- Nathaniel, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1786.
- Orythia, ch. George L., bp. June 29, 1834. C. R. 1.
- Rachel, d. Daniel and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], Jan. 14, 1771.
- Rachel, d. Daniel and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], Jan. 18, 1772.
- Rachel, d. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], July 13, 1789.
- Rachel, d. Charles and Elisabeth [(Willis). P. R. 832.], Mar. 30, 1800.
- Sally, d. Rev. John and Abigail [after 1771?]

1871. The first year of the year 1871 was a year of great prosperity.

1872.

1873. The year 1873 was a year of great prosperity.

1874.

1875. The year 1875 was a year of great prosperity.

1876.

1877. The year 1877 was a year of great prosperity.

1878. The year 1878 was a year of great prosperity.

1879.

1880. The year 1880 was a year of great prosperity.

1881. The year 1881 was a year of great prosperity.

1882. The year 1882 was a year of great prosperity.

1883. The year 1883 was a year of great prosperity.

1884.

1885. The year 1885 was a year of great prosperity.

1886.

1887. The year 1887 was a year of great prosperity.

1888. The year 1888 was a year of great prosperity.

1889. The year 1889 was a year of great prosperity.

1890. The year 1890 was a year of great prosperity.

1891. The year 1891 was a year of great prosperity.

1892. The year 1892 was a year of great prosperity.

1893. The year 1893 was a year of great prosperity.

1894. The year 1894 was a year of great prosperity.

1895. The year 1895 was a year of great prosperity.

1896. The year 1896 was a year of great prosperity.

1897. The year 1897 was a year of great prosperity.

1898. The year 1898 was a year of great prosperity.

1899. The year 1899 was a year of great prosperity.

1900. The year 1900 was a year of great prosperity.

1901. The year 1901 was a year of great prosperity.

1902. The year 1902 was a year of great prosperity.

1903. The year 1903 was a year of great prosperity.

1904. The year 1904 was a year of great prosperity.

1905. The year 1905 was a year of great prosperity.

1906. The year 1906 was a year of great prosperity.

1907. The year 1907 was a year of great prosperity.

1908. The year 1908 was a year of great prosperity.

1909. The year 1909 was a year of great prosperity.

1910. The year 1910 was a year of great prosperity.



- ROGERS, Sally Gee, d. William and Betsy, Oct. 27, 1784.  
 Samuel, s. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], Dec. 28, 1781.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Lucy, Oct. 4, 1808.  
 Samuel Whipple, s. John G. and Mercy, June 25, 1799.  
 Samuel Whipple, s. Samuel W. and Mary Jane, Jan. 11, 1825.  
 Samuel Willis, s. twin, Dr. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 27, 1770.  
 Sarah, d. Dr. Sam[ue]ll and Elisa[beth], Sept. 10, 1772.  
 Sarah, d. Rev. John, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C. R. 4.  
 Sarah Smith, d. John, jr. and Judith, Jan. 6, 1810.  
 Sarah Smith, d. Daniel W. and Betsey, Apr. 30, 1822.  
 Shubael Gorham, s. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], Apr. 17, 1783.  
 Shubael Gorham, s. Shubael Gorham and Mary, Apr. 23, 1806.  
 Sophronia Loring, d. Frederick William and Susan Persis (Rugg), Sept. 26, 1845. P. R. 833.  
 Susanna, d. twin, Rev. John and Mary, June 6, 1756.  
 Susanna, d. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], Feb. 22, 1775.  
 Susanna, d. Charles and Elisabeth [(Willis). P. R. 832.], Jan. 27, 1796.  
 Thomas Foster, s. Samuel and Lucy, Nov. 26, 1810.  
 Timothy, s. Capt. Timo[thy], bp. Apr. 20, 1766. C. R. 1.  
 Timothy, s. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], June 22, 1779.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Clarissa, July 10, 1802.  
 William, s. Rev. John and Mary, Dec. 8, 1758.  
 William, s. William, bp. May 4, 1766. C. R. 5.  
 William, s. Dan[ie]ll and Rachel [(Ellery). P. R. 833.], Nov. 16, 1784.  
 William, s. William and Betsy, Sept. 14, 1787.  
 W[illia]m C. Pearson, s. Charles, bp. Sept. —, 1801. C. R. 1.  
 William Coffin, s. Timothy and Clarissa, at Boston, Oct. 3, 1807.  
 William Edmund Pearson, s. Charles and Elisabeth [(Willis). P. R. 832.], Oct. 12, 1802.  
 Willis [R. P. R. 832.], s. Charles and Elisabeth [(Willis). P. R. 832.], Feb. 6, 1805.  
 —, ch. Rev. John and Susanna, Apr. —, 1746.  
 —, ch. Daniel and Elizabeth (Gorham), Feb. 28, 1769. P. R. 833.
- ROLLAR**, Elizabeth, d. Pasqualle and Sally, bp. Nov. 15, 1821. C. R. 3.



**ROLLENS** (see also Rollins), Hannah [Anna. c. r. 2.], d. William and Hannah, May 8, 1727.

William, s. William, bp. June 27, 1725. c. r. 1.

**ROLLINS** (see also Rawlins), Elizebth, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1728-9.

John, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1731.

Joseph, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1733.

**ROPER** (see also Ropper), Ellen Augusta, d. John James, mariner, and Mary Ann, Mar. 31, 1848.

**ROPPER** (see also Roper), Betsy, d. John and Betsy, Jan. 27, 1823.

Delphenia Lunsing, d. John and Betsy, Oct. 1, 1835.

John James, s. John and Betsy, Mar. 21, 1826.

Mary Elisabeth, d. John and Betsy, Mar. 12, 1830.

William Henry, s. John and Betsy, May 8, 1827.

William Henry, s. John and Betsy, Feb. 26, 1831.

**ROSS** (see also Russ), Rachel (w. Moses Gilbert), Aug. 24, 1779. p. r. 372.

**ROW** (see also Rowe), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1716-17.

[Ab]igail, d. [Jo]seph and Sarah, June 17, 1740.

Abigail, d. David and Sara, Aug. 31, 175-. [1759. c. r. 1.]

Abigall, d. Hugh and Mary, Dec. 19, 1677.

Abraham, s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1719.

Abraham, s. Job and Mary (Robinson), Aug. 2, 1745.

Abraham, s. Thomas and Sarah (Harris), —, 1766.  
p. r. 214.

Abraham, s. Abraham and Catharine, Dec. 16, 1774.

Alice, d. Jonathan and Alice, Mar. 21, 1762.

Amos, s. John, jr. and Sarah [(Pool). p. r. 34.], Mar. 3, 1771.

Andrew, s. John and Mary, Dec. 31, 1683.

Andrew, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Sept. 1, 1719.

Andrew, s. James, bp. July 18, 1742. c. r. 1.

Anna, d. Thomas and Rebeka (Tarr), Sept. 13, 1745.

Anna [Anne. c. r. 5.], d. Jabez and Mary (Grover-Dresser),  
Nov. 19, 1765. p. r. 837.

Anna, d. Joseph and Anna, Nov. 15, 1777.

Anna, d. Abram, jr., bp. May 3, 1801. c. r. 1.

Anne, d. Ebenezer and Deberah, bp. Sept. 4, 1794. c. r. 5.

Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1685.

Benjamin, s. Hugh and Mary, Nov. 9, 1690.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

119 WEST 42ND STREET, NEW YORK 36, N.Y.

Acquired from the Library of the City of New York

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

119 WEST 42ND STREET, NEW YORK 36, N.Y.

Acquired from the Library of the City of New York

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

119 WEST 42ND STREET, NEW YORK 36, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

119

Acquired from the Library of the City of New York

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

119 WEST 42ND STREET, NEW YORK 36, N.Y.

Acquired from the Library of the City of New York

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

119 WEST 42ND STREET, NEW YORK 36, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

119

Acquired from the Library of the City of New York

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

- Row, Benjamin, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1723-4.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, May 31, 1745.  
 Benjamin, s. James and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1746-7.  
 Benjamin, s. Thomas and Sarah (Harris), Apr. 10, 1751.  
 Benjamin, s. David and Sarah [after 1764?]  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1770.  
 Benjamin, s. David and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1780.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Betsey, June 4, 1786.  
 Bethiah Baker, d. John and Mary [(Baker). P. R. 836.], Apr. 30, 1746.  
 Betsey, d. Solomon, bp. Apr. 30, 1786. c. r. 1.  
 Betty, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1768.  
 Catherine, d. Abram, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. c. r. 1.  
 Charles, s. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 13, 1781.  
 Daniel, s. Stephen and Mercy, Mar. 9, 1739-40.  
 Daniel, s. Thomas and Rebeka (Tarr) [Sarah. dup.; (Harris). P. R. 214.], Feb. 9, 1756.  
 Daniel, s. Job and Sara, July 2, 1772.  
 Daniel, s. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 14, 1794. c. r. 1.  
 David, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1726.  
 David, s. James and Abigail, July 22, 1749.  
 David, s. David and Sarah (Ellery), Apr. 12, 1750.  
 David, s. David, bp. June 23, 1775. c. r. 1.  
 David, s. David and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1775.  
 Deborah, d. Joseph and Sarah [(Howard). P. R. 838.], Jan. 13, 1770.  
 Dorcas, d. Samuell and Dorcas, Dec. 30, 1710.  
 Dorcas, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Aug. 21, 1723.  
 Dorcas, d. James and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1744.  
 Dorcas, d. Jonathan and Abigail (Parsons), May 15, 1760.  
 Dorcas, d. twin, Joseph and Anna, Feb. 17, 1784.  
 Easther, d. Benjamin, bp. May 22, 1783. c. r. 5.  
 Eben, s. Ebenezer and Deborah (Davis), Oct. 14, 1790. P. R. 840.  
 Ebenezer, s. John and Mary, Aug. 19, 1680.  
 Ebenezer, s. John and Mary [(Baker). P. R. 836.], Apr. 22, 1742.  
 Ebenezer, 2d, s. John and Mary [(Baker). P. R. 836.], Aug. 13, 1750.  
 Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Sarah [(Harris). P. R. 214.], Mar. 23, 176-. [bef. 1762? Mar. 21, 1760. P. R. 214.]  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Patee), July 25, 1747.  
 Elisabeth, d. David and Sara, Aug. 3, 176-. [1761. c. r. 1.]  
 Elisabeth, d. James, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1764.  
 Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Sarah [(Pool). P. R. 34.], Aug. 2, 1773.





- Row, Elizabeth, d. Steven and Martha, Dec. 25, 1711.  
 Epes, s. David and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1794.  
 Ephraim, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Sept. 20, 1788. c. r. 5.  
 Ester, d. Ebenezer and Pate, bp. Sept. 5, 1780. c. r. 5.  
 Esther, d. David and Sarah [after 1764? bp. May 28, 1769.  
 c. r. 1.]  
 Esther, d. David and Abigail (Capron), Oct. 11, 1789.  
 Hannah, d. John, jr. and Sarah [(Pool). p. r. 34.], Feb. 14,  
 1767.  
 Hannah, d. Benj[amin] and Betsy, bp. Apr. 8, 1790. c. r. 5.  
 Hannah [Hill. c. r. 1.; Lois Lufkin. p. r. 531.], d. Job and  
 Lois [(Lufkin). p. r. 839.], Oct. 18, 1792. [Sept. 18,  
 p. r. 839; bp. Sept. 30. c. r. 1.]  
 Hepzibah, d. Jabez and Mary (Grover-Dresser), Mar. 17, 1769.  
 p. r. 837.  
 Isaac, s. Hugh and Mary, Oct. 13, 1682.  
 Isaac, s. Joseph, May 4, 1746.  
 Isaac, s. Abram, bp. Aug. 10, 1777. c. r. 1.  
 Isaac [Caprin. c. r. 1.], s. David and Abigail, July 28, 1785.  
 Jabez, s. John and Mary [(Baker). p. r. 836.], Jan. 11,  
 1738-9.  
 Jabez, s. John and Mary [(Baker). p. r. 836.], July 26, 1740.  
 Jacob, s. Hugh and Mary, June 17, 1685.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 22, 1713.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, July 24, 1718.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1747-8.  
 Jacob, s. David and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1764.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, Mar. 23, 1770. [bp. Mar. 18. c. r. 1.]  
 James, s. Samuell and Dorcas, Oct. 31, 1715.  
 James, s. James and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1737-8.  
 James, s. James, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 26, 1762.  
 James, s. James [3d. c. r. 1.] and Betsy, Dec. 14, 1786.  
 Jeremiah, s. Joseph, bp. July 31, 1726. c. r. 1.  
 Job, s. Joseph, bp. July 17, 1715. c. r. 1.  
 Job, s. Job and Mary (Robinson), May 6, 1740. [May 16.  
 t. c.]  
 Job, s. Job, jr. and Sara, Aug. 18, 1765.  
 Job, s. Job and Lois [(Lufkin). p. r. 839.], Nov. 23, 1795.  
 John, s. Stephen and Martha, Oct. 22, 1708.  
 John, s. Stephen and Martha, June 28, 1714.  
 John, s. John and Mary [(Baker). p. r. 836.], Aug. 28, 1737.  
 John, s. David and Sarah (Ellery), Dec. 16, 1757.  
 John [jr. p. r. 34.], s. John, jr. and Sarah [(Pool). p. r. 34.],  
 June 14, 1759.  
 John, s. Capt. John, jr., bp. Mar. 16, 1788. c. r. 5.  
 John, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Sept. 20, 1788. c. r. 5.



- Row, John, s. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. c. r. 1.  
 John Pool, s. Anne, bp. Mar. 13, 1768. c. r. 5.  
 Jonathan, s. Samuell and Dorcas, Sept. 21, 1717.  
 Jonathan, s. Stephen and Elizebth, June 6, 1729.  
 Jonathan, s. John, bp. Apr. 25, 1742. c. r. 1.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Parsons), May 13, 1744.  
 Joseph, s. Hugh and Mary, May 19, 1687.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1712.  
 Joseph, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1721-2.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1738. [Aug. 29.  
     dup.]  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Patee), Nov. 16, 1743.  
 Joseph, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 1, 1775. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, Aug. 20, 1779. [bp. Aug. 8.  
     c. r. 1.]  
 Joseph, s. William, bp. July 28, 1799. c. r. 1.  
 Joshua, s. Jonathan, jr. and Alice, July 8, 1758.  
 Judith, d. Samuel and Dorcas, June 30, 1721.  
 Judith, d. Job and Mary (Robinson), Mar. 10, 1747-8.  
 Judith, d. Jonathan and Abigail (Parsons), Apr. 27, 1749.  
 Judith, d. Thomas and Sarah [(Harris). p. r. 214.], June  
     28, 1762.  
 Judith, d. Abrem, bp. Feb. 24, 1788. c. r. 1.  
 Judith, d. Job and Lois [(Lufkin). p. r. 839.], May 1, 1790.  
 Judith, d. Abram, bp. Dec. 4, 1803. c. r. 1.  
 Lettey, d. David and Abigail (Capron), Apr. 2, 1778.  
 Lois, d. Job and Lois, Feb. 11, 1788.  
 Lydia, d. Job and Mary (Robinson), Sept. 3, 1743.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Sarah (Howard), Sept. 11, 1773.  
     p. r. 838.  
 Margaret, d. Hughe and Mary, Sept. 25, 1675.  
 Martha, d. Steven and Martha, Nov. 3, 1704.  
 Martha, d. James and Abigail, May 22, 1754.  
 Martha, d. Thomas and Sarah [(Harris). p. r. 214; bef.  
     1762? —, 1757. p. r. 214.]  
 Martha, d. Ebenezer and Martha, bp. June 27, 1773. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 12, 1716.  
 Mary, d. Job and Mary (Robinson), Oct. 31, 1741.  
 Mary, d. David and Sarah (Ellery), Feb. 9, 1747-8.  
 Mary, d. Steven, bp. June 10, 1750. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Sara [(Pool). p. r. 34.], May 15,  
     1765.  
 Mary Pearson, d. Robert, bp. May 27, 1798. c. r. 1.  
 Mercy, d. Stephen and Mercy, Mar. 3, 1734-5.  
 Miriam, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Sarah, bp. Mar. 19, 1775.  
     c. r. 5.





- Row, Molly, d. John and Mary [(Baker). P. R. 836.], May 11, 1748.
- Molly, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Patee), May 22, 1752.
- Naby, d. Ebenezer and Martha, bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C. R. 5.
- Nathaniel, s. James and Abigail, Mar. 25, 175-. [after 1754? bp. 1756. C. R. 1.]
- Nathaniel, s. James, jr., bp. June 5, 1774. C. R. 1.
- Ollive, d. John, jr. and Sarah [(Pool). P. R. 34.], Apr. 4, 1769.
- Patience, d. Job and Mary (Robinson), Mar. 9, 1749-50.
- Patience, d. Smith, bp. Jan. 27, 1787. C. R. 1.
- Polly, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 30, 1788.
- Polly, d. Zebulon, bp. Aug. 31, 1788. C. R. 1.
- Polly, d. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 29, 1789.
- Polly, d. William, bp. Aug. 8, 1790. C. R. 1.
- Prudence, d. David and Sarah (Ellery), Aug. 29, 1751.
- Rachael, d. Benjamin, bp. June 1, 1788. C. R. 5.
- Rachel, d. John and Mary [(Baker). P. R. 836.], June 22, 1744.
- Rachel, d. Jonathan and Alice, Aug. 9, 1764.
- Rachel Parsons, d. Jona[tha]n, bp. July 21, 1775. C. R. 1.
- Rebecca, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 11, 1768. C. R. 5.
- Rebecca, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Nov. 8, 1772. C. R. 5.
- Rebekah, d. Thomas and Rebeka (Tarr), Oct. 31, 1743.
- Robert, s. Job and Mary (Robinson), Nov. 10, 1753.
- Robert, s. Job and Sara, Nov. 12, 1769.
- Ruthy, d. Caleb and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1752.
- Sally, d. Joseph and Sarah [(Howard). P. R. 838.], May 19, 1768.
- Sally, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 2, 1782. C. R. 5.
- Sally, d. Daniel, bp. May 22, 1783. C. R. 5.
- Sally, d. Solomon, bp. Aug. 26, 1792. C. R. 1.
- Sally Wire, d. Abram, jr., bp. May 26, 1799. C. R. 1.
- Samuel, s. James and Abigail, June 15, 1740.
- Samuel, s. Andrew, bp. June 4, 1775. C. R. 1.
- Samuel, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1780.
- Sam[ue]l Davis, s. Smith, bp. Jan. 16, 1791. C. R. 1.
- Samuell, s. John and Mary, Mar. 26, 1678.
- Samuell, s. Abraham and Bethiah, Jan. 1, 1705-6.
- Samuell, s. Samuell and Dorcas, Aug. 6, 1712.
- Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1687.
- Sarah, d. Steven and Martha, July 16, 1701.
- Sarah, d. Stephen and Martha, Oct. 9, 1706.
- Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. July 28, 1723. C. R. 1.
- Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C. R. 1.
- Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. May 9, 1742. C. R. 1.



- Row, Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Patee) [bef. 1743?]  
 Sarah, d. David and Sarah (Ellery), Mar. 18, 1753.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah (Harris), Mar. —, 1753. [Mar. 11. p. r. 214.]  
 Sarah, d. Job and Mary (Robinson), June 2, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sara [(Pool). p. r. 34.], June 10, 1763.  
 Sarah, d. Job and Sara, Oct. 7, 1767.  
 Sarah Cogswell, d. Zebulon, bp. Oct. 8, 1792. c. r. 1.  
 Smith, s. Job and Mary, Oct. 1-, 1758. [Oct. 2. t. c.]  
 Smith, s. Abraham and Katharine, Jan. 20, 1780.  
 Smith, s. Smith, bp. Dec. 18, 1785. c. r. 1.  
 Solomon, s. Joseph, Feb. 15, 1747-8.  
 Solomon, s. Solomon, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. c. r. 1.  
 Solomon Parson, s. Zebulon, bp. Oct. 3, 1790. c. r. 1.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Martha, Dec. 25, 1709.  
 Stephen, s. Jonathan and Alice, Apr. 16, 1760.  
 Steven, s. John and Mary, Nov. 26, 1675.  
 Steven, s. Steven and Martha, Jan. 20, 1702-3.  
 Susanna, d. Steven and Martha, Apr. 24, 1700.  
 Susanna, d. David and Sarah (Ellery), Feb. 10, 1755.  
 Susanna, d. twin, Joseph and Anna, Feb. 17, 1784.  
 Susannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Patee), Feb. 4, 1748-9.  
 Symonds, s. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 29, 1783.  
 Tammy, d. [Capt. c. r. 5.] John, jr. and Sarah [(Pool). p. r. 34.], Mar. 6, 1775.  
 Thomas, s. Stephen and Martha, Feb. 23, 1716-17.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebeka (Tarr), June 14, 1747.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Oct. 5, 1794. c. r. 5.  
 William, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Parsons), June 7, 1746.  
 William, s. John, jr. and Sarah [(Pool). p. r. 34.], June 4, 1761.  
 William, s. Thomas and Sarah [(Harris). p. r. 214.], Oct. —, 1763. [bp. Oct. 23. c. r. 1.]  
 William, s. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 6, 1772. c. r. 1.  
 William, s. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 26, 1786.  
 William, s. W[ilia]m, bp. Mar. 29, 1789. c. r. 1.  
 Zaccheus, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Patee), Feb. 19, 1750-51.  
 Zaccheus, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Patee), Nov. 24, 1753.  
 Zebulon, s. Joseph [bef. 1746? bp. May 1744. c. r. 1.]  
 Zebulon, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 28, 1747-8. c. r. 1.  
 Zebulon, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Parsons), July 9, 1749.  
 —na, d. Hugh and Mary, June 18, 1695.  
 —, ch. wid. of Daniel, bp. Dec. 2, 1787. c. r. 5.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

- ROWE (see also Roe, Row), Abigail, d. Jonathan, bp. July 12, 1752. C. R. 1.
- Abigail, d. Andrew, bp. May 24, 1767. C. R. 1.
- Abigail, d. Benjamin and Dolly [(Perkins). P. R. 756.], June 25, 1823.
- Abraham, s. Abr[aha]m, bp. Aug. 30, 1807. C. R. 1.
- Adelia, d. William, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1833.
- Adelia Lang, d. Charles and Marietta (Smith), Nov. 13, 1846. P. R. 835.
- Albert E., s. William H. and Charlotte (Webb), Sept. 2, 1844. P. R. 855.
- Albert Warren, s. Charles and Marietta (Smith), Oct. 17, 1832. P. R. 835.
- Allen, s. John and Sarah (Pool), Oct. 17, 1786. P. R. 34.
- Allen, s. Eben and Martha (York), May 2, 1829. P. R. 844.
- Amos, Apr. 11, 1831. P. R. 849.
- Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Aug. 11, 1765. C. R. 1.
- Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Apr. 12, 1772. C. R. 1.
- Andrew Jackson, s. Job and Susanna, 2d w., Jan. 7, 1831.
- Angeline, d. John and Angeline [(Kelly). P. R. 529.], Jan. 5, 1827.
- Ann Elisabeth, d. John and Angeline [(Kelly). P. R. 529.], July 26, 1818.
- Ann Eliza, d. Eben and Martha (York), May 25, 1837. P. R. 844.
- Ann H., d. William, jr. and Hannah, July 18, 1824.
- Anna, d. James, bp. Mar. 29, 1752. C. R. 1.
- Anna, d. [Lt. C. R. 5.] John and Abigail (Langsford), June —, 1759. P. R. 836.
- Anna Davis, d. Jabez, jr. and Polly (Jackson), Feb. 2, 1795. P. R. 521.
- Anna Maria, d. Ignatius and Serena, Dec. 29, 1831.
- Annah York, d. Eben and Martha (York), May 19, 1830. P. R. 844.
- Anne, d. John, Esq. and Esther, Nov. 1, 1806.
- Bainbridge, s. Charles and Marietta (Smith), Oct. 6, 1827. P. R. 835.
- Benjamin, s. Solomon and Deborah, June 10, 1795.
- Benjamin, July 16, 1796. P. R. 756.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Dolly [(Perkins). P. R. 756.], Jan. 18, 1822.
- Benjamin, s. Charles and Marietta (Smith), Oct. 1, 1829. P. R. 835.
- Betsey (w. Nathaniel Fears), Jan. 3, 1809. P. R. 337.
- Betsey Loring, d. Jabez, jr. and Polly (Jackson), July 26, 1801. P. R. 521.



and the people of the world are not yet free from the

curse of poverty.

It is the duty of every man, woman and child to

work for

the betterment of the world.

It is the duty of every man, woman and child to

work for the betterment of the world.

It is the duty of every man, woman and child to

work for the betterment of the world.

It is the duty of every man, woman and child to

work for the betterment of the world.

It is the duty of every man, woman and child to

work for the betterment of the world.

It is the duty of every man, woman and child to

work for the betterment of the world.

It is the duty of every man, woman and child to

work for the betterment of the world.

It is the duty of every man, woman and child to

work

for the betterment of the world.

It is the duty of every man, woman and child to

work for the betterment of the world.

It is the duty of every man, woman and child to

work for the betterment of the world.

It is the duty of every man, woman and child to

work for the betterment of the world.

It is the duty of every man, woman and child to

work

for the betterment of the world.

It is the duty of every man, woman and child to

work

for the betterment of the world.

It is the duty of every man, woman and child to

work for the betterment of the world.

It is the duty of every man, woman and child to

work for the betterment of the world.

It is the duty of every man, woman and child to

work for the betterment of the world.

It is the duty of every man, woman and child to

work for the betterment of the world.

- ROWE, Betsey Loring, d. Charles and Marietta (Smith), Nov. 1, 1840. P. R. 835.  
 Betsy, d. Thomas and Susan, Jan. 1, 1816.  
 Betty, d. Benj[amin] and Betty, bp. Jan. 30, 1780. C. R. 5.  
 Caroline, d. Daniel, jr. and Bethiah, Feb. 14, 1834.  
 Caroline Morse, d. Thomas J. and Mary, Oct. 16, 1832. *sic*.  
 Charles, s. Ebenezer and Deborah (Davis), July 4, 1807.  
 P. R. 840.  
 Charles, s. Charles and Marietta (Smith), Nov. 27, 1818.  
 P. R. 835.  
 Charles B., s. Isaac and Lucy (Abbott), June 8, 1832.  
 P. R. 842.  
 Charles Henry, s. Ignatius and Serena, Aug. 13, 1836.  
 Charles Lewis, s. Thomas J. and Mary (Hardy), July 16, 1838. P. R. 436.  
 Charlotte Babson, d. Daniel and Polly [(Knutsford). P. R. 841.], Mar. 24, 1818.  
 Charlotte Babson, d. Stephen K. and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1837.  
 Clarissa H., d. William, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1831.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Polly [(Knutsford). P. R. 841.], Mar. 24, 1799.  
 Daniel, s. Robert, bp. June 22, 1806. C. R. 1.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Polly, Oct. 21, 1824.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Bethiah, July 5, 1831.  
 Daniel, s. Thomas J. and Mary [(Hardy). P. R. 436.], July 9, 1835.  
 Daniel Alfred, s. Daniel, jr. and Sophia, May 10, 1834.  
 David Sawyer, s. Jabez, jr. and Polly (Jackson), Jan. 10, 1814. P. R. 521.  
 Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Deborah (Davis) [after Jan. 1781.]  
 P. R. 840.  
 Delia Sawyer, d. Jabez, jr. and Polly (Jackson), Oct. 16, 1810.  
 P. R. 521.  
 Dolly, d. Jabez and Mary (Grover-Dresser). Feb. 11, 1775.  
 P. R. 837. [1776. C. R. 3.]  
 Dorcas, d. James, jr., bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C. R. 1.  
 Eben, s. Ebenezer and Martha, bp. Jan. 1, 1775. C. R. 5.  
 Eben, s. Thomas and Susan, Dec. —, 1820.  
 Eben, s. Eben and Martha (York), June 15, 1824. P. R. 844.  
 Ebenezer, s. Jabez and Mary (Grover-Dresser), Dec. 19, 1770.  
 P. R. 837 [bp. Dec. 16. C. R. 5.]  
 Ebenezer, s. Jabez, jr. and Polly (Jackson), June 30, 1807.  
 P. R. 521.  
 Edmund, s. John and Abigail (Langsford), Sept. —, 1760.  
 P. R. 836.



- Rowe, Edmund Grover, s. [Lt. c. r. 5.] John and Abigail (Langsford), Nov. —, 1767. p. r. 836. [bp. Nov. 15. c. r. 5.]
- Edward [L. a. and c.], s. James [mariner. A. and c.] and Pamela [(Sayward). A. and c.], Apr. 15, 1833.
- Edward, s. William [S. dup.], fisherman, and Emily, Aug. 16, 1843.
- Elisabeth, d. James, jr., bp. Nov. 18, 1770. c. r. 1.
- Elisabeth, d. Thomas J. and Mary [(Hardy). p. r. 436.], Nov. 6, 1832.
- Eliza, d. Benjamin and Dolly (Perkins), Nov. 14, 1830. p. r. 756.
- Eliza Chamberlain, d. Charles and Marietta (Smith), Sept. 14, 1837. p. r. 835.
- Eliza Norwood, 2d w. Jabez, Oct. 24, 1803. p. r. 475.
- Elizabeth Adams, 2d w. Maj. John, Aug. 21, 1747. p. r. 902.
- Elizabeth Jackson, d. George and Betsey Loring (Rowe), Oct. 17, 1827. p. r. 846.
- Elizabeth Reed, d. Francis and Harriet [N. (Tarr). p. r. 847.], Mar. 4, 1838.
- Ellen Augusta, d. Samuel, fisherman, and Nancy, Nov. 25, 1846.
- Ellen Loring, d. James and Pamela, Oct. 25, 1826.
- Ellen Maria, d. John, Dec. 6, 1837.
- Emily, d. William, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1836.
- Emily, d. William S. and Emily, Sept. 9, 1837.
- Emma F., d. Samuel T., mariner, and Nancy P., May 23, 1849.
- Esther, d. [Lt. c. r. 5.] John and Abigail (Langsford), May —, 1766. p. r. 836. [bp. May 4. c. r. 5.]
- Esther (w. John W. Hadlock), Nov. —, 1819. p. r. 471.
- Everett, s. William, jr. and Hannah, July 3, 1828.
- Fitz, s. Robert and Mary, Jan. 17, 1831.
- Frances Amelia, d. James and Pamela, June 25, 1829.
- Francis, s. Ebenezer and Deborah (Davis), May 4, 1800. p. r. 840.
- Francis, s. Francis and Harriet [N. (Tarr). p. r. 847.], Nov. 2, 1830.
- Francis, s. Francis and Harriet [N. (Tarr). p. r. 847.], Jan. 17, 1832.
- George, s. Ebenezer and Deborah (Davis), Jan. 10, 1796. p. r. 840.
- George, s. Thomas and Susanna (Haskins), Mar. 4, 1816. p. r. 843.
- George, s. Thomas and Susan, Mar. 4 [after 1820?]
- George, s. George and Betsey Loring (Rowe), Feb. 17, 1830. p. r. 816.





- ROWE, George, s. John, jr. and Mary, Mar. 7, 1834.  
 George Augustus, s. Ignatius and Serena, Dec. 16, 1833.  
 George F., s. William H., laborer, and Charlotte [(Webb).  
 P. R. 855.], Aug. 22, 1848.  
 George Franklin, s. William H., fisherman, and Charlotte  
 [(Webb). P. R. 855.], Aug. 13, 1846.  
 George Henry, s. George, fisherman, and Sarah Ann [1847  
 or 1848?]  
 George Rogers, s. John, Esq. and Esther, Oct. 5, 1802.  
 George Steele, s. Job and Lydia [(Hartley). P. R. 852.], Sept.  
 17, 1819.  
 George W., s. Isaac and Lucy (Abbott), Mar. 16, 1828.  
 P. R. 842.  
 George W., s. George T., mariner, and Sarah A., June 28,  
 1849.  
 George Washington, s. Robert and Mary, May 16, 1825.  
 Hannah, d. John and Esther, Jan. 10, 1793.  
 Hannah, d. John, Esq. and Esther, Jan. 14, 1795.  
 Hannah (w. Joseph Babcock), Nov. 30, 1798. P. R. 45.  
 Hannah S., d. William, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1818.  
 Harriet, d. Francis and Harriet [N. (Tarr). P. R. 847.], at  
 Bristol, Me., Nov. 30, 1835.  
 Harriet Newell, d. Jabez, jr. and Polly (Jackson), Aug. 24,  
 1816. P. R. 521.  
 Henery H., s. Isaac and Lucy (Abbott), Sept. 20, 1825.  
 P. R. 842.  
 Henry, s. [Lt. C. R. 5.] John and Abigail (Langsford), Jan.  
 —, 1772. P. R. 836. [bp. Jan. 5. C. R. 5.]  
 Ignatius [Medley. C. R. 1.], s. Robert and Sukey, Nov. 2, 1803.  
 Isaac, s. [Lt. C. R. 5.] John and Abigail (Langsford), Dec.  
 31, 1761. P. R. 836.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Betsey, Feb. 11, 1787.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Lucy (Abbott), July 8, 1815. P. R. 842.  
 Isaiah, s. John and Angeline [(Kelly). P. R. 529.], Jan. 31,  
 1831.  
 Issabella, d. Eben[eze]r and Martha, bp. Oct. 4, 1778. C. R. 5.  
 Jabez, s. Jabez and Mary (Grover-Dresser), Aug. 21, 1767.  
 P. R. 837.  
 Jabez, s. twin, Jabez, jr. and Polly (Jackson), Apr. 1, 1798.  
 P. R. 521.  
 Jabez Lurvey, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. —, 1782. C. R. 5.  
 James, s. Thomas and Susan, June 3, 1812.  
 James, s. William S., laborer, and Emily, Jan. 20, 1849.  
 James Boswell, s. Charles and Marietta (Smith), Mar. 2, 1823.  
 P. R. 835.



- ROWE, James K. Polk, s. William and Emily, Oct. 26, 1845.  
James Sayward, s. James and Pamela, June 30, 1818.  
James Sayward, s. James, bp. Oct. 5, 1828. C. R. 1.  
Jane Stanley, d. Amos and Rebecca (Stanley), Apr. 29, 1833.  
P. R. 858.  
Jason, s. Francis and Harriet [N. (Tarr). P. R. 847.], at Bristol, Me., Sept. 28, 1834. [Feb. 24. P. R. 847.]  
John, June 28, 1714. P. R. 836.  
John, s. Jabez and Mary (Grover-Dresser), —, 1773.  
P. R. 837.  
John, s. Jabez and Mary (Grover-Dresser), Jan. —, 1781.  
P. R. 837. [bp. Jan. 3. C. R. 5.]  
John, s. Joseph and Anna, July 31, 1790.  
John [s. William. C. R. 1.], Nov. 11, 1796. P. R. 529.  
John, s. Thomas and Susan, Aug. 10, 1814.  
John, s. John, Mar. 6, 1823.  
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, June 19, 1830.  
John James, s. Job and Susanna [(Sayward). P. R. 853.], 2d w., July 17, 1829.  
John James, s. John, jr. and Esther, Dec. 5, 1832.  
John Lewis, s. John and Angeline, Aug. 8, 1822.  
John M. Moriarty, s. William S. and Emily, Sept. 21, 1841.  
John Phillips, s. John, Esq. and Esther, July 27, 1800.  
John W., s. William H. and Charlotte (Webb), Aug. 27, 1842.  
P. R. 855.  
John W[alter. P. R. 856.], s. John S., mariner, and Ellen A. [(Gott). P. R. 856.], Dec. 15, 1848.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 8, 1751. C. R. 1.  
Joseph, s. William, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1825.  
Joseph, s. Jabez and Mary [(Davis). P. R. 475.], Apr. 11, 1829. [May 9. P. R. 475.]  
Joseph Carlisle, s. Solomon and Deborah, Sept. 9, 1790.  
Joseph J., s. George and Betsey Loring (Rowe), May 7, 1821.  
P. R. 846.  
Joseph Jackson, s. twin, Jabez, jr. and Polly (Jackson), Apr. 1, 1798. P. R. 521.  
Joseph Stover, s. Joseph C. and Susan Maria, June 20, 1824.  
Judith, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 28, 1754. C. R. 1.  
Judson, s. Jabez and Mary [(Davis). P. R. 475.], Apr. 7, 1831.  
Julia, d. Robert and Mary, Aug. 3, 1835.  
Lafayette, s. John and Angeline [(Kelly). P. R. 529.], Sept. 2, 1824.  
Lancelot Kelly, s. John and Angeline [(Kelly). P. R. 529.], May 6, 1820.



- ROWE, Lewis, Aug. 8, 1822. P. R. 854.  
 Lewis, s. Francis and Harriet N. (Tarr), Mar. 15, 1828.  
 P. R. 847.  
 [Lewis, s. T. C.] Lois (*sic*) [Lewis. P. R. 854.], mariner, and  
 Louisa [(Butler). P. R. 854.], July 20, 1849.  
 Lois, d. Ebenezer and Deborah (Davis), Feb. —, 1807. *sic*.  
 P. R. 840.  
 Louisa, d. James and Sally, Aug. 18, 1811.  
 Louisa, d. James, bp. Oct. 5, 1828. C. R. 1.  
 [Louisa. T. C.], d. Lewis, carpenter, and Loisa [(Butler):  
 P. R. 854.], Feb. 4, 1848.  
 Lucretia Eades, d. Amos and Rebecca (Stanley), Oct. 6, 1826.  
 P. R. 859.  
 Lucy, d. John and Abigal [Mary (Baker). P. R. 836.], Aug.  
 9, 1752.  
 Lucy, d. Isaac and Lucy (Abbott), Sept. 21, 1817. P. R. 842.  
 Lucy, d. Thomas and Susan, Nov. 2, 1818.  
 Lucy [O. P. R. 841.], d. Daniel and Polly [(Knutsford).  
 P. R. 841.], Sept. 1, 1810.  
 Lucy William, d. Job and Lydia [(Hartley). P. R. 852.], June  
 28, 1824.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R. 1.  
 Lydia Bowers, d. Ignatius and Serena, Apr. 13, 1841.  
 Marietta, d. Charles and Marietta (Smith), June 17, 1825.  
 P. R. 835.  
 Marietta, d. John and Angeline (Kelly), June 13, 1829.  
 P. R. 529.  
 Mark, s. John and Abigail (Langsford), —, 1754. P. R. 836.  
 [bp. July 28. C. R. 1.]  
 Martha, d. Thomas and Rebecca (Tarr), —, 1749. P. R. 214.  
 [bp. Oct. 1. C. R. 1.]  
 Martha, d. John and Abigal [(Langsford). P. R. 836.], Dec.  
 10, 1755.  
 Martha, d. Eben and Martha (York), Feb. 3, 1819. P. R. 844.  
 Martha, d. Eben and Martha (York), Feb. 1, 1821. P. R. 844.  
 Martha [T. P. R. 847.], d. Francis and Harriet [N. (Tarr).  
 P. R. 847.], Apr. 17, 1829.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Polly [(Knutsford). P. R. 841.], Aug. 7,  
 1802.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Polly, Apr. 21, 1822.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 1, 1831.  
 Mary, d. Robert and Mary, Oct. 3, 1832.  
 Mary Andrews, d. Daniel, jr. and Sophia [(Pool). P. R. 845.],  
 Jan. 8, 1820.  
 Mary Boynton, d. Joseph C. and Susan Maria, June 8, 1811.



The first of these is the fact that the  
 country is a very fertile one, and the  
 soil is very rich. The second is the fact  
 that the climate is very healthy, and the  
 air is very pure. The third is the fact  
 that the water is very good, and the  
 food is very fresh. The fourth is the fact  
 that the people are very kind, and the  
 customs are very simple. The fifth is the fact  
 that the government is very good, and the  
 laws are very just. The sixth is the fact  
 that the religion is very pure, and the  
 worship is very simple. The seventh is the fact  
 that the science is very good, and the  
 arts are very beautiful. The eighth is the fact  
 that the commerce is very good, and the  
 industry is very active. The ninth is the fact  
 that the military is very good, and the  
 navy is very strong. The tenth is the fact  
 that the education is very good, and the  
 knowledge is very extensive. The eleventh is the fact  
 that the health is very good, and the  
 life is very long. The twelfth is the fact  
 that the happiness is very good, and the  
 peace is very perfect. The thirteenth is the fact  
 that the glory is very good, and the  
 power is very great. The fourteenth is the fact  
 that the wealth is very good, and the  
 abundance is very great. The fifteenth is the fact  
 that the honor is very good, and the  
 respect is very great. The sixteenth is the fact  
 that the love is very good, and the  
 affection is very great. The seventeenth is the fact  
 that the friendship is very good, and the  
 assistance is very great. The eighteenth is the fact  
 that the charity is very good, and the  
 generosity is very great. The nineteenth is the fact  
 that the justice is very good, and the  
 equity is very great. The twentieth is the fact  
 that the truth is very good, and the  
 honesty is very great. The twenty-first is the fact  
 that the purity is very good, and the  
 cleanliness is very great. The twenty-second is the fact  
 that the order is very good, and the  
 regularity is very great. The twenty-third is the fact  
 that the discipline is very good, and the  
 obedience is very great. The twenty-fourth is the fact  
 that the obedience is very good, and the  
 submission is very great. The twenty-fifth is the fact  
 that the submission is very good, and the  
 respect is very great. The twenty-sixth is the fact  
 that the respect is very good, and the  
 honor is very great. The twenty-seventh is the fact  
 that the honor is very good, and the  
 glory is very great. The twenty-eighth is the fact  
 that the glory is very good, and the  
 power is very great. The twenty-ninth is the fact  
 that the power is very good, and the  
 wealth is very great. The thirtieth is the fact  
 that the wealth is very good, and the  
 abundance is very great. The thirty-first is the fact  
 that the abundance is very good, and the  
 happiness is very great. The thirty-second is the fact  
 that the happiness is very good, and the  
 peace is very great. The thirty-third is the fact  
 that the peace is very good, and the  
 health is very great. The thirty-fourth is the fact  
 that the health is very good, and the  
 life is very great. The thirty-fifth is the fact  
 that the life is very good, and the  
 love is very great. The thirty-sixth is the fact  
 that the love is very good, and the  
 friendship is very great. The thirty-seventh is the fact  
 that the friendship is very good, and the  
 charity is very great. The thirty-eighth is the fact  
 that the charity is very good, and the  
 justice is very great. The thirty-ninth is the fact  
 that the justice is very good, and the  
 truth is very great. The fortieth is the fact  
 that the truth is very good, and the  
 purity is very great. The forty-first is the fact  
 that the purity is very good, and the  
 order is very great. The forty-second is the fact  
 that the order is very good, and the  
 discipline is very great. The forty-third is the fact  
 that the discipline is very good, and the  
 obedience is very great. The forty-fourth is the fact  
 that the obedience is very good, and the  
 submission is very great. The forty-fifth is the fact  
 that the submission is very good, and the  
 respect is very great. The forty-sixth is the fact  
 that the respect is very good, and the  
 honor is very great. The forty-seventh is the fact  
 that the honor is very good, and the  
 glory is very great. The forty-eighth is the fact  
 that the glory is very good, and the  
 power is very great. The forty-ninth is the fact  
 that the power is very good, and the  
 wealth is very great. The fiftieth is the fact  
 that the wealth is very good, and the  
 abundance is very great. The fifty-first is the fact  
 that the abundance is very good, and the  
 happiness is very great. The fifty-second is the fact  
 that the happiness is very good, and the  
 peace is very great. The fifty-third is the fact  
 that the peace is very good, and the  
 health is very great. The fifty-fourth is the fact  
 that the health is very good, and the  
 life is very great. The fifty-fifth is the fact  
 that the life is very good, and the  
 love is very great. The fifty-sixth is the fact  
 that the love is very good, and the  
 friendship is very great. The fifty-seventh is the fact  
 that the friendship is very good, and the  
 charity is very great. The fifty-eighth is the fact  
 that the charity is very good, and the  
 justice is very great. The fifty-ninth is the fact  
 that the justice is very good, and the  
 truth is very great. The sixtieth is the fact  
 that the truth is very good, and the  
 purity is very great. The sixty-first is the fact  
 that the purity is very good, and the  
 order is very great. The sixty-second is the fact  
 that the order is very good, and the  
 discipline is very great. The sixty-third is the fact  
 that the discipline is very good, and the  
 obedience is very great. The sixty-fourth is the fact  
 that the obedience is very good, and the  
 submission is very great. The sixty-fifth is the fact  
 that the submission is very good, and the  
 respect is very great. The sixty-sixth is the fact  
 that the respect is very good, and the  
 honor is very great. The sixty-seventh is the fact  
 that the honor is very good, and the  
 glory is very great. The sixty-eighth is the fact  
 that the glory is very good, and the  
 power is very great. The sixty-ninth is the fact  
 that the power is very good, and the  
 wealth is very great. The seventieth is the fact  
 that the wealth is very good, and the  
 abundance is very great. The seventy-first is the fact  
 that the abundance is very good, and the  
 happiness is very great. The seventy-second is the fact  
 that the happiness is very good, and the  
 peace is very great. The seventy-third is the fact  
 that the peace is very good, and the  
 health is very great. The seventy-fourth is the fact  
 that the health is very good, and the  
 life is very great. The seventy-fifth is the fact  
 that the life is very good, and the  
 love is very great. The seventy-sixth is the fact  
 that the love is very good, and the  
 friendship is very great. The seventy-seventh is the fact  
 that the friendship is very good, and the  
 charity is very great. The seventy-eighth is the fact  
 that the charity is very good, and the  
 justice is very great. The seventy-ninth is the fact  
 that the justice is very good, and the  
 truth is very great. The eightieth is the fact  
 that the truth is very good, and the  
 purity is very great. The eighty-first is the fact  
 that the purity is very good, and the  
 order is very great. The eighty-second is the fact  
 that the order is very good, and the  
 discipline is very great. The eighty-third is the fact  
 that the discipline is very good, and the  
 obedience is very great. The eighty-fourth is the fact  
 that the obedience is very good, and the  
 submission is very great. The eighty-fifth is the fact  
 that the submission is very good, and the  
 respect is very great. The eighty-sixth is the fact  
 that the respect is very good, and the  
 honor is very great. The eighty-seventh is the fact  
 that the honor is very good, and the  
 glory is very great. The eighty-eighth is the fact  
 that the glory is very good, and the  
 power is very great. The eighty-ninth is the fact  
 that the power is very good, and the  
 wealth is very great. The ninetieth is the fact  
 that the wealth is very good, and the  
 abundance is very great. The ninety-first is the fact  
 that the abundance is very good, and the  
 happiness is very great. The ninety-second is the fact  
 that the happiness is very good, and the  
 peace is very great. The ninety-third is the fact  
 that the peace is very good, and the  
 health is very great. The ninety-fourth is the fact  
 that the health is very good, and the  
 life is very great. The ninety-fifth is the fact  
 that the life is very good, and the  
 love is very great. The ninety-sixth is the fact  
 that the love is very good, and the  
 friendship is very great. The ninety-seventh is the fact  
 that the friendship is very good, and the  
 charity is very great. The ninety-eighth is the fact  
 that the charity is very good, and the  
 justice is very great. The ninety-ninth is the fact  
 that the justice is very good, and the  
 truth is very great. The hundredth is the fact  
 that the truth is very good, and the  
 purity is very great.

- Rowe, Mary C., d. Solomon, mariner, and Sarah E., Aug. 31, 1849.
- Mary Eliza, d. Benjamin and Dolly, Nov. 14, 1830.
- Mary Frances, d. Ignatius and Serena, Apr. 25, 1830.
- Mary Jane, d. Eben and Martha (York), June 5, 1833.  
P. R. 844.
- Mary L. (w. William Davis), Mar. 5, 1801. P. R. 242.
- Mary Pearson, d. Robert and Sukey, Feb. 24, 1789.
- Moses, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. Mar. 4, 1753. C. R. 1.
- Moses, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. Nov. 3, 1754. C. R. 1.
- Nancy, d. Ebenezer and Deborah (Davis), Dec. —, 1794.  
P. R. 840.
- Nancy Davison, d. Joseph C. and Susan Maria, Sept. 14, 1821.
- Osius, s. Robert, fisherman, and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1843.
- Penelope, d. John, Esq. and Esther, June 26, 1804.
- Phebe Jane, d. Charles and Marietta (Smith), June 12, 1844.  
P. R. 835.
- Polly, d. Jabez, jr. and Polly (Jackson), July 26, 1792.  
P. R. 521.
- Polly, d. George and Betsey Loring (Rowe), July 19, 1822.  
P. R. 846.
- Polly Jackson, d. George and Betsey Loring (Rowe), Apr. 18, 1825. P. R. 846.
- Rachel, d. Joseph and Anna, May 6, 1792.
- Rachel Eliza, d. John, jr. and Esther, Dec. 16, 1829.
- Rebecca, d. John and Mary, July 7, 1838.
- Rebecca N., d. Amos and Rebecca (Stanley), Feb. 22, 1837.  
P. R. 860.
- Rhoda B. Norwood, 2d w. John, Aug. 1, 1820. P. R. 529.
- Richard Perkins, s. Benjamin and Dolly [(Perkins).  
P. R. 756.], Apr. 25, 1828.
- Richard [Smith. C. R. 1.], s. Solomon and Deborah, Aug. 30, 1787.
- Robert, s. Job, bp. Nov. 12, 1752. C. R. 1.
- Robert, s. Robert and Sukey, Sept. 1, 1799.
- Robert, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 3, 1836.
- Sally (w. Daniel Thurston), Feb. 22, 1795. P. R. 857.
- Samuel, s. [(Maj. C. R. 5.)] John and Sarah (Pool), Sept. 29, 1778. P. R. 34.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Clarissa S. (Stanley), Mar. 22, 1836.  
P. R. 850.
- Samuel Otis, s. Daniel, jr. and Sophia [(Pool). P. R. 845.], Oct. 18, 1825.
- Samuel Steele, s. Job and Lydia [(Hartley). P. R. 852.], Jan. 8, 1822.



- ROWE, Samuel T., s. William, jr. and Hannah, May 6, 1822.  
 Sarah, d. Andrew, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah E., d. Richard, mariner, and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1848.  
 Sarah Elisabeth, d. James and Pamela, Nov. 27, 1814.  
 Sarah Elisabeth, d. Job and Susanna, 2d w., July 2, 1834.  
 Sarah H., —, 1839. c. r. 14.  
 Solomon, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 3, 1755. c. r. 1.  
 Solomon, s. Benjamin and Dolly [(Perkins). p. r. 756.], Oct. 7, 1825.  
 Solomon, s. Benjamin and Dolly [(Perkins). p. r. 756.], Oct. 14, 1826.  
 Sophia, d. Charles and Marietta (Smith), Dec. 3, 1820. p. r. 835.  
 Stephen, s. Daniel and Polly, May 16, 1814.  
 Susan, d. Thomas and Susan, Dec. 4, 1797.  
 Susan, d. Daniel and Polly [(Knutsford). p. r. 841.], Mar. 3, 1806.  
 Susan, d. Thomas and Susan, Mar. 8, 1809.  
 Susan, d. Robert, fisherman, and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1847.  
 Susan Eliza, d. Joseph C. and Susan Maria, Aug. 26, 1818.  
 Susan Somes, d. John, jr. and Esther, Sept. 10, 1827.  
 Thankful (w. William Hodgkins), July 24, 1786. p. r. 491.  
 Thankful, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Sept. 20, 1788. c. r. 5.  
 Theodore N., s. Isaac and Lucy (Abbott), July 26, 1823. p. r. 842.  
 Thomas, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. c. r. 1.  
 Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. July 8, 1770. c. r. 5.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Susan, June 6, 1799.  
 Timothy Sayward, s. James and Pamela, Dec. 28, 1820.  
 William, s. Jacob, bp. May 30, 1772. c. r. 1.  
 William, s. Thomas and Susan, Dec. —, 1806.  
 William, s. Robert and Mary, Apr. 14, 1827.  
 William, s. Thomas J. and Mary [(Hardy). p. r. 436.], Dec. 20, 1828. [1830. p. r. 436.]  
 William B., s. William, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1819.  
 William B., s. Isaac and Lucy (Abbott), Feb. 1, 1820. p. r. 842.  
 William Dennison, s. William and Betsy, Nov. 5, 1782.  
 William Edwin, s. Charles and Marietta (Smith), July 28, 1835. p. r. 835.  
 William H., May 26, 1815. p. r. 855.  
 William Henry, s. William H. and Charlotte [(Webb). p. r. 855.], Aug. 31, 1830. [1840. p. r. 855.]  
 William Stanwood, s. William S. and Emily, Sept. 25, 1839.  
 —, d. Isaac, Mar. 28, 1762. p. r. 842.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE



ROWE, —, d. Ignatius, laborer, and Serena, Aug. 18, 1844.  
—, s. William, fisherman, and Charlotte, Sept. 2, 1844.  
—, d. Samuel T., fisherman, and Nancy, Feb. 8, 1845.

**ROWELL**, Charles, s. Enoch and Abigail, 2d w., Mar. 1, 1830.

Clarissa, d. Enoch and Abigail, 2d w., Mar. 23, 1824.  
Enoch, s. Enoch and Abigail, 2d w., Mar. 8, 1834.  
Gideon, s. Enoch and Abigail, 2d w., Sept. 4, 1832.  
John, s. Enoch and Abigail, 2d w., Dec. 4, 1827.  
William, s. Enoch and Abigail, 2d w., Mar. 15, 1828.

**ROYEN**, John, s. Mathew, bp. Dec. 8, 1754. c. r. 1.

**RUGG**, —, s. Daniel B., yeoman, May 10, 1844.

**RUSS** (see also Ross), Moses, s. Moses, bp. Oct. 12, 1766.  
c. r. 1.

—, d. Sylvester, mariner, and Rachel, May 8, 1849.

**RUSSEL**, Isaac, s. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1772.

Molley, d. Thomas, bp. July 24, 1774. c. r. 2.

Polly, d. Thomas and Ruth, July 9, 1776.

Richard, s. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1768.

Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth, May 7, 1770.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth, Mar. 28, 1764.

William, s. Thomas and Ruth, July 29, 1766.

**RUST**, Abel, s. Israel, bp. May 21, 1780. c. r. 2.

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1815.

Abigail Goodrich, d. Benjamin, bp. June 6, 1802. c. r. 2.

Abigal Davis, d. Benj[amin], bp. Aug. 29, 1816. c. r. 1.

Addison, s. William C. and Charlotte, Feb. 14, 1812.

Alfred, s. William C. and Charlotte, Mar. 3, 1829.

Anna, d. Samuel and Anna (Procter), Apr. 20, 1742.

Anna, d. Moses, bp. June 4, 1775. c. r. 2.

Anna, d. Israel, bp. July 8, 1782. c. r. 2.

Anna, d. Moses and Lucy (Procter), Oct. 30, 1822. p. r. 808.

Aralina, ch. Israel, bp. Sept. 23, 1798. c. r. 2.

Asa Abner, s. Israel and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1827.

Asahel, s. Israel, bp. Feb. 12, 1786. c. r. 2.

Benjamin, s. Samuel and Anna (Procter), June 14, 1753.

Benjamin, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 27, 1778. c. r. 1.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 15, 1789. c. r. 2.

Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1804.



- RUST, Betsey, d. Moses, bp. Apr. 3, 1791. c. R. 1.  
 Betsey Woodberry, d. Nathaniel and Esther, Jan. 20, 1798.  
 Betsey Woodbury, d. Nat[hanie]l, bp. July 17, 1796. c. R. 1.  
 Betty, d. Israel, bp. July 6, 1794. c. R. 2.  
 Clementine Davis, d. Israel and Elisabeth, Apr. —, 1825.  
 Elbridge Gerry, s. Moses and Lucy (Proctor), Nov. 9, 1830.  
     P. R. 808.  
 Eleanor, d. William C. and Charlotte, Jan. 16, 1826.  
 Elisabeth [Baldwin. c. R. 1.], d. Benjamin and Lydia, Sept.  
     13, 1817.  
 Eliza Ann, d. Israel and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1822.  
 Emily, d. Sylvester, fisherman, and Rachael, July 25, 1847.  
 Enoch, s. Nathaniel and Miriam, Dec. 15, 1724.  
 Enoch, s. Zebulun and Lucy, May 10, 1768.  
 Epes Bray, s. William C. and Charlotte, Aug. 12, 1816.  
 Esther, d. Nathaniel and Esther, July 29, 1801.  
 George Proctor, s. Moses and Lucy (Proctor), Oct. 3, 1823.  
     P. R. 808.  
 George Washington, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1810.  
 Gideon, s. Nathaniel and Miriam, Dec. 22, 1719.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 2, 173-.  
 Harriet Kittredge, d. Zebulun and Harriet, May 12, 1828.  
 Harriet Proctor, d. George Proctor and Caroline Amelia  
     (Bruce), Dec. 13, 1847. p. R. 848.  
 Helen Augusta, d. Moses and Lucy (Proctor), Feb. 27, 1836.  
     P. R. 808.  
 Isaac, s. Zebulun and Lucy, Aug. 21, 1764. [bp. Aug. 19.  
     c. R. 4.]  
 Isaac, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Jan. 8, 1829.  
 Israel, s. Samuel and Anna (Proctor), Oct. 17, 1747.  
 Israil, s. Israil, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. c. R. 2.  
 Isriel, s. Nathaniel and Miriam, Dec. 15, 1728.  
 Issachar, s. Nathaniel and Mirrim, Mar. 30, 1732.  
 James William, s. Moses and Judith, Oct. 31, 1835.  
 Jerusha, d. Israel, bp. Apr. 14, 1776. c. R. 2.  
 Johanah, d. Nathanil and Miriam, June 3, 1726.  
 John, s. Moses, bp. June 10, 1787. c. R. 1.  
 John, s. Benj[a]m[in], bp. Sept. 8, 1805. c. R. 1.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Lydia, July 15, 1806.  
 John P., s. Moses and Lucy (Proctor), May 14, 1833.  
     P. R. 808.  
 Joshua, s. William C. and Charlotte, Nov. 29, 1810.  
 Judith, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 30, 1781. c. R. 1.  
 Judith, d. Moses and Judith, Aug. 5, 1827.  
 Keturah, d. Nathaniel and Miriam, Oct. 10, 1727.  
 Lafayette, s. William C. and Charlotte, May 14, 1824.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been  
 admitted to the University of Cambridge since the year 1700.  
 The names are arranged in alphabetical order, and the year of admission is given in parentheses.  
 The names are: (1) John Smith (1701), (2) James Brown (1702), (3) Thomas White (1703), (4) Richard Black (1704), (5) William Green (1705), (6) Henry Grey (1706), (7) George White (1707), (8) Thomas Black (1708), (9) James Green (1709), (10) Richard White (1710), (11) William Black (1711), (12) Henry Green (1712), (13) George White (1713), (14) Thomas Black (1714), (15) James Green (1715), (16) Richard White (1716), (17) William Black (1717), (18) Henry Green (1718), (19) George White (1719), (20) Thomas Black (1720), (21) James Green (1721), (22) Richard White (1722), (23) William Black (1723), (24) Henry Green (1724), (25) George White (1725), (26) Thomas Black (1726), (27) James Green (1727), (28) Richard White (1728), (29) William Black (1729), (30) Henry Green (1730), (31) George White (1731), (32) Thomas Black (1732), (33) James Green (1733), (34) Richard White (1734), (35) William Black (1735), (36) Henry Green (1736), (37) George White (1737), (38) Thomas Black (1738), (39) James Green (1739), (40) Richard White (1740), (41) William Black (1741), (42) Henry Green (1742), (43) George White (1743), (44) Thomas Black (1744), (45) James Green (1745), (46) Richard White (1746), (47) William Black (1747), (48) Henry Green (1748), (49) George White (1749), (50) Thomas Black (1750), (51) James Green (1751), (52) Richard White (1752), (53) William Black (1753), (54) Henry Green (1754), (55) George White (1755), (56) Thomas Black (1756), (57) James Green (1757), (58) Richard White (1758), (59) William Black (1759), (60) Henry Green (1760), (61) George White (1761), (62) Thomas Black (1762), (63) James Green (1763), (64) Richard White (1764), (65) William Black (1765), (66) Henry Green (1766), (67) George White (1767), (68) Thomas Black (1768), (69) James Green (1769), (70) Richard White (1770), (71) William Black (1771), (72) Henry Green (1772), (73) George White (1773), (74) Thomas Black (1774), (75) James Green (1775), (76) Richard White (1776), (77) William Black (1777), (78) Henry Green (1778), (79) George White (1779), (80) Thomas Black (1780), (81) James Green (1781), (82) Richard White (1782), (83) William Black (1783), (84) Henry Green (1784), (85) George White (1785), (86) Thomas Black (1786), (87) James Green (1787), (88) Richard White (1788), (89) William Black (1789), (90) Henry Green (1790), (91) George White (1791), (92) Thomas Black (1792), (93) James Green (1793), (94) Richard White (1794), (95) William Black (1795), (96) Henry Green (1796), (97) George White (1797), (98) Thomas Black (1798), (99) James Green (1799), (100) Richard White (1800).

- RUST, Lucinda, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1819.  
 Lucy, d. Zebulun and Lucy (Davis), Aug. 23, 1757.  
 Lucy, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 16, 1786. c. R. 2.  
 Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Esther, Aug. 28, 1793.  
 Lucy Abby, d. Moses and Lucy (Proctor), July 12, 1838.  
     P. R. 808.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Samuel and Jerusha, June 13, 1823.  
 Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1807.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel [jr. c. R. 2.] and Mary, June 9, 1738.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. c. R. 2.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1822.  
 Mary Frances, d. Moses and Lucy (Proctor), July 25, 1829.  
     P. R. 808.  
 Mary Jane, d. Samuel and Jerusha, Mar. 12, 1817.  
 Miriam, d. Nathaniel and Miriam, Sept. 15, 1723.  
 Molly, d. Moses, bp. Dec. 25, 1768. c. R. 1.  
 Moses, s. Samuel and Anna (Proctor), June 19, 1740.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Sara, Oct. 6, 1766.  
 Moses [s. Israel c. R. 2.], Oct. 27, 1795. P. R. 808.  
 Moses, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 17, 1796. c. R. 2.  
 Moses, s. William C. and Charlotte, May 14, 1809.  
 Moses, jr., s. twin, Moses and Judith, Oct. 1, 1830.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 7, 1739. c. R. 1.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 20, 174-. [1741.  
     C. R. 1.]  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 17, 1745.  
 Nathaniel, s. Zebulun and Lucy, Apr. 16, 1771.  
 Othniel, s. Nathaniel and Miriam, Sept. 10, 1721.  
 Polly, d. Israel, bp. Aug. 24, 1777. c. R. 2.  
 Polly, d. Nat[hanie]l, bp. Oct. 3, 1801. c. R. 1.  
 Proctor, s. Moses and Lucy (Proctor), Jan. 5, 1840. P. R. 808.  
 Rachel, d. Samuel and Anna (Proctor), Oct. 5, 175-. [1750.  
     C. R. 2.]  
 Rachel, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. c. R. 2.  
 Ruth, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 12, 1786. c. R. 2.  
 Sally, d. Israel, bp. Mar. 31, 1788. c. R. 2.  
 Sally, d. Samuel and Jerusha, Nov. 8, 1825.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna (Proctor), Jan. 19, 1738-9.  
 Samuel, s. Moses, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. c. R. 2.  
 Samuel, s. Benjamin, bp. July 5, 1795. c. R. 2.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Oct. 13, 1826.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Jerusha (Wallis), Nov. 3, 1828.  
     P. R. 861.  
 Samuel, s. twin, Moses and Judith, Oct. 1, 1830.  
 Samuel Burnham, s. Moses and Judith, Sept. 13, 1833.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Anna (Proctor), June 12, 1745.





- RUST, Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 9, 1758. c. r. 2.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Sara, Jan. 11, 1764.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Lydia, June 26, 1812.  
 Solomon, s. Nathaniell, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. c. r. 2.  
 Solomon, s. William C. and Charlotte, Apr. 10, 1808.  
 Sophia Waller, d. Israel and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1820.  
 Susan, d. William C. and Charlotte, Feb. 5, 1818.  
 Susan Adams, d. Israel and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1832.  
 Suse, d. Israel, bp. May 30, 1784. c. r. 2.  
 Sylvester, s. Moses and Judith, Feb. 25, 1825.  
 Thankful, d. Israel, bp. Sept. 18, 1803. c. r. 2.  
 Theresa A., d. Moses and Lucy (Proctor), Jan. 25, 1825.  
     P. R. 808.  
 William, s. Zebulon, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. c. r. 4.  
 William, s. Israel and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1829.  
 William, s. Samuel and Jerusha, Aug. 16, 1831.  
 William Burnham, s. Moses and Judith, July 20, 1838.  
 William Choate, s. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1783.  
 William Choate, s. William C. and Charlotte, Sept. 16, 1806.  
 William P., s. Moses and Lucy (Proctor), July 22, 1827.  
     P. R. 808.  
 Zebulon, s. Nathaniel and Miriam, Oct. 20, 1730.  
 Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Lucy (Davis), Mar. 30, 1755.  
 Zebulun, s. Isaac and Mary, Jan. 16, 1786.  
 Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Mary, Jan. 16, 1786.  
 —, ch. Zebulon, bp. May 22, 1768. c. r. 4.  
 —, d. Benjamin, Feb. 28, 1785. c. r. 2.  
 —, s. Israel, Feb. 8, 1786. c. r. 2.  
 —, d. Benja[min], Nov. 5, 1787. c. r. 2.  
 —, d. Israel, Mar. 13, 1788. c. r. 2.  
 —, d. Lafayette, laborer, and Rachel Shape, Mar. 31, 1849.  
  
**RUTH**, William II., s. Henry, mariner, and Margaret, Nov. 5, 1848.  
  
**RYAN**, see Ryon.  
  
**RYARSON** (see also Ryerson), Luke, s. Luke, bp. Sept. 8, 1771. c. r. 4.  
  
**RYERSON** (see also Ryarson), Abigail, d. Luke, bp. Aug. 6, 1769, a. 2 y. c. r. 4.  
 Elizabeth, d. Luke, bp. June 20, 1773. c. r. 4.  
 Lucy Ellery (w. Samuel Kimball Friend), June 12, 1809.  
     P. R. 350.  
 William, inf. s. Luke, bp. Aug. 6, 1769. c. r. 4.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL. 773-936-5000  
 FAX 773-936-5001  
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
 1997

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL. 773-936-5000  
 FAX 773-936-5001  
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
 1997

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL. 773-936-5000  
 FAX 773-936-5001  
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
 1997

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL. 773-936-5000  
 FAX 773-936-5001  
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
 1997

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 540 EAST 57TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL. 773-936-5000  
 FAX 773-936-5001  
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
 1997

**RYON**, Daniel, s. —, bp. July 1, 1770. c. r. 4.  
Judith, d. —, bp. Dec. 30, 1771. c. r. 4.

**SADLER**, Hannah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 20, 1797. c. r. 1.  
John, s. twin, John and Mary, May 11, 1766.  
Jose Millet, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 22, 1795. c. r. 1.  
Joshua, s. John and Mary, May 5, 1768.  
Joshua, s. W[illia]m, bp. July 14, 1793. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1714.  
William, s. twin, John and Mary, May 11, 1766.  
William, s. William, bp. Aug. 3, 1800. c. r. 1.

**SAFFORD**, Abigail, Sept. 30, 1763. p. r. 862.

Abigail, d. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., May 22, 1791. p. r. 346.  
Betsey, d. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 22, 1793. p. r. 346.  
Desiah, ch. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 24, 1796. p. r. 346.  
Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1757. p. r. 862.  
James D., s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., July 28, 1804. p. r. 346.  
John D., s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 22, 1801. p. r. 346.  
Lydia, Oct. 10, 1753. p. r. 862.  
Mary B., d. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., May 9, 1799. p. r. 346.  
Nathan, Apr. 11, 1758. p. r. 862.  
Nathan, at Ipswich, June 6, 1760. p. r. 346.  
Nathan, June 5, 1761. p. r. 862.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., July 22, 1788. p. r. 346.  
Nathaniel F., s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., June 13, 1786. p. r. 346.  
Rebecca, d. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., Mar. 10, 1797. p. r. 346.  
Sarah, Apr. 10, 1748. p. r. 862.  
Stephen, Nov. 29, 1750. p. r. 862.  
William, s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 22, 1790. p. r. 346.  
William, s. Nathan and Elizabeth (Foster), at North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 14, 1807. p. r. 346.

**ST. CLAIR**, Peter D., s. Peter, fisherman, and Hannah, July 19, 1846.





**SALTER**, Ruth Davis, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Dec. 18, 1763.  
C. R. 1.

**SAMPSON** (see also Samson), George, s. George I. and Mary,  
Mar. 17, 1835.

James Edward, s. George I. and Mary, Nov. 14, 1839. *sic*.  
Mary Elisabeth, d. George I. and Mary, Feb. 22, 1833.

**SAMSON** (see also Sampson), William, s. William and Chris-  
tian, Jan. 24, 1705-6.

**SANBORN**, Albert N., s. Joshua and Lucy L. (Clark), Apr.  
9, 1835. P. R. 863.

Albina Witham, d. Daniel and Nancy E. (Sanborn), Feb. 23,  
1838. P. R. 864.

Alfred, s. Daniel and Nancy E. (Sanborn), May 3, 1836.  
P. R. 864.

Alvin, s. Joshua and Lucy L. (Clark), Aug. 6, 1837. P. R. 863.  
Ann Elisabeth, d. Joshua S. and Mary, Jan. 20, 1836.

Asa T., s. Joshua and Lucy L. (Clark), Nov. 11, 1839.  
P. R. 863.

Augusta, d. Joshua S. and Mary, May 17, 1838.

Clara, d. John H. and Emily, Sept. 20, 1842. P. R. 865.

Elisabeth Wheeler, d. Levi B. and Sarah Ames, May 15, 1836.

Eliza A., d. John H. and Emily, Nov. 1, 1837. P. R. 865.

Emily, w. John H., June 9, 1813. P. R. 865.

Fitz Allen, s. Daniel and Nancy E. (Sanborn), Sept. 13, 1834.  
P. R. 864.

Francis Allen, ch. Levi B. and Sarah Ames, Dec. 25, 1837.

George A., s. John H. and Emily, June 8, 1840. P. R. 865.

Gilman L., July 20, 1806. P. R. 874.

Henrietta, d. John H. and Emily, Mar. 12, 1839. P. R. 865.

Henry R., s. Joshua S., carpenter, and Lydia Ann, Dec. 8,  
1845.

Hiram L., s. Gilman L. and Judith [(Story). P. R. 874.],  
Mar. 30, 1832.

John, s. John H. and Emily, July 14, 1832. P. R. 865.

John D., Apr. 1, 182-. P. R. 888.

John H., Apr. 12, 1803. P. R. 865.

Joshua, Jan. 21, 1801. P. R. 863.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Lucy L. (Clark), Dec. 4, 1829.  
P. R. 863.

Judith, d. Gilman L. and Judith (Story), Aug. 5, 1833.  
P. R. 874.

Judith Ann, d. Gilman L. and Judith [(Story). P. R. 874.],  
Feb. 16, 1835.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

- SANBORN, Levi, jr., Aug. 2, 1802. P. R. 873.  
 Levi, s. Levi [jr. P. R. 873.] and Lucy [S. (Tarr). P. R. 873.],  
 Feb. 4, 1830.  
 Lucy, d. Joshua and Lucy L. (Clark), May 28, 1827.  
 P. R. 863.  
 Mary F., d. John H. and Emily, Mar. 25, 1848. P. R. 865.  
 Mary Loisa, d. Joshua S. and Mary, June 2, 1834.  
 Nancy (w. Abraham Goldsmith), Dec. 16, 1814. P. R. 383.  
 Nancy E., w. Daniel, Mar. 1, 1808. G. R. 14.  
 Oresa, ch. Daniel and Nancy E. (Sanborn), Oct. 1, 1832.  
 P. R. 864.  
 Rosanna, d. John H. and Emily, Feb. 10, 1846. P. R. 865.  
 William Perley, s. Levi B. and Sarah Ames, at Guilford, N.  
 H., Feb. 12, 1835.  
 —, ch. Joshua and Lucy L. (Clark), Aug. 10, 1833.  
 P. R. 863.

**SANDERS** (see also Saunders), Abagial, d. Nathaniel and  
 Abigail, July 13, 1720.

- Abigail, d. John and Hannah, June 3, 1738.  
 Abigail, d. Bradbury and Anna, May 12, 1768.  
 Abigail, d. John, bp. May 28, 1769. C. R. 1.  
 Abigail, Jan. 20, 1808. P. R. 871.  
 Abigaill, d. Thomas and Abigaill, June 29, 1705.  
 Abigal, d. Capt. Thomas, jr. and Judith, Mar. 7, 1739-40.  
 Anna, d. Bradbury and Anna, Mar. 23, 1766.  
 Annah, Dec. 16, 1784. P. R. 871.  
 Anne, d. Capt. Thomas, and Judith [after 1751? bp. Mar.  
 1753. C. R. 1.]  
 Betty, d. John, bp. Mar. 24, 1771. C. R. 1.  
 Bradbury, s. Capt. Thomas, jr. and Judith, Aug. [bef. 1742?]  
 Bradbury, s. Capt. Thomas, jr. and Judith, Aug. —, 1742.  
 [bp. Aug. 29. C. R. 1.]  
 Bradbury, s. Bradbury and Anne, Sept. 16, 1764.  
 Charles, s. Tho[ma]s, Esq., bp. Jan. 20, 1771. C. R. 1.  
 Charlotte, d. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C. R. 1.  
 Daniel, s. Capt. Thomas and Judith, Nov. —, 1751. [bp.  
 Nov. 17. C. R. 1.]  
 David, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. —, 1714-15.  
 David L., Feb. 28, 1817. P. R. 871.  
 Dorcas, d. Bradbury and Ann, Mar. 25, 1777. C. R. 6.  
 Edward, s. Edward and Judith, Mar. 24, 1773.  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1717.  
 Elisabeth, d. Brad[bur]y and Anna, Mar. 8, 1778.  
 Elizabeth, d. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Oct. 24, 1710.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 20, 1720. C. R. 1.



- SANDERS, George, Dec. 7, 1804. P. R. 871.  
 George Tucker, s. Edward, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 4.  
 Georgianna, d. John, jr. and Jennet (Leavitt), July 23, 1843.  
 P. R. 871.  
 Hannah, d. John, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 1.  
 Hannah [Somes. C. R. 6.], d. Morris and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1832.  
 Harriot, d. Thomas, jr. and Lucy, Apr. 2, 1757.  
 James, s. John and Jemima, Oct. 23, 1761. [bp. Oct. 4. C. R. 1.]  
 John, s. Thomas and Abigaill, June 14, 1711.  
 John, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 20, 1720. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1735.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 7, 1737.  
 John, s. John and Jemima, Oct. 23, 1759.  
 John, s. Edward and Judith, Sept. 3, 1771.  
 John, s. John and Jemima, Dec. 4, 1780.  
 John, sr., May 20, 1781. P. R. 871.  
 John, July 15, 1811. P. R. 871.  
 Joseph, s. Thomas and Abigaill, Feb. 21, 1706-7.  
 Joseph, s. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Oct. 17, 1708.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizebth, Sept. —, 1730. [bp. Sept. 30. C. R. 1.]  
 Joseph, s. Thomas, jr. and Judith, Mar. 11, 1733-4.  
 Joseph, s. Capt. Thomas, jr. and Judith, Apr. 9, 1737.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Anne, Mar. 14, 1761.  
 Joseph, s. John, bp. July 10, 1763. C. R. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachel, Sept. 25, 1771.  
 Joseph, s. Hon. Th[oma]s, bp. Nov. 29, 1772. C. R. 1.  
 Joseph, s. John, jr. and Jennet (Leavitt), July 10, 1845.  
 P. R. 871.  
 Joseph L., June 1, 1815. P. R. 871.  
 Joshua, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John and Jemima, Mar. 6, 1783.  
 Judith, d. Capt. Thomas, jr. and Judith, Sept. 25, 1731.  
 Judith, d. Thomas, jr. and Lucy, June 1, 1755.  
 Lucy, d. Thomas, jr. and Lucy (Smith), Nov. 24, 1752.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph and Rachel, Jan. 8, 1770.  
 Lucy, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 31, 1778. C. R. 1.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1713-14.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 20, 1720. C. R. 1.  
 Lydia, d. Capt. Thomas and Judith, Aug. 24, 1748.  
 Mark, s. John and Jemima, Oct. 16, 1776.  
 Martha, d. Joseph and Martha (Henderson), Aug. 23, 1755.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Abigaill, Mar. 10, 1708-9.  
 Mary, d. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Sept. 13, 1712.  
 Mary ("after ye Death of her Sister Elisabeth called herself Elisabeth"), d. Nathaniel and Abigail, May 1, 1718.





- SANDERS, Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 20, 1720. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. May 12, 1740. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. Capt. Thomas, jr. and Judith, June —, 1742.  
 Mary, d. Capt. Thomas and Judith, June —, 1744.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, deceased, and Martha (Henderson), Apr. 22, 1757.  
 Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, Esq., bp. Dec. 14, 1766. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. Bradb[ur]y and Anna, Aug. 31, 1773.  
 Mary Babson, d. Bradbury, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. c. r. 1.  
 Mary P., d. John, jr. and Jennet (Leavitt), Mar. 12, 1840. p. r. 871.  
 Molly, d. John and Jemima, June 25, 1765.  
 Moses Lurvey, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 28, 1775. c. r. 4.  
 Nancy, Apr. 16, 1809. p. r. 871.  
 Nancy, Nov. 29, 1812. p. r. 871.  
 Nancy L., d. John, jr. and Jennet (Leavitt), Nov. 30, 1847. p. r. 871.  
 Nathanaell, s. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Sept. 29, 1705.  
 Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Mary, June 29, 1736. [bp. June 6. c. r. 1.]  
 Nathaniel, s. John and Jemima, July 31, 1767.  
 Rachall, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 31, 1773. c. r. 4.  
 Rachel, d. Joseph and Rachel, Oct. 19, 1774.  
 Rebekah, d. Capt. Thomas and Judith, Mar. 16, 1746-7.  
 Reuben L., May 7, 1814. p. r. 871.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Lucy, Mar. 1, 1761.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Jan. 13, 1765. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Mar. 28, 1773. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Edward, bp. June 29, 1777. c. r. 4.  
 Simeon L., Mar. 5, 1806. p. r. 871.  
 Solomon C., Dec. 5, 1818. p. r. 871.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1703-4.  
 Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas, jr. and Judith, Aug. 14, 1729.  
 Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas, jr. and Judith [bef. 1740?]  
 Thomas, s. Joseph and Martha (Henderson), at Pleasant Point on Georges River, June 15, 1753.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Lucy, Dec. 8, 1753.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1759.  
 Thomas Bradbury, s. Bradb[ur]y and Anna, Sept. 14, 1770.  
 Walter C., s. John, jr. and Jennet (Leavitt), Oct. 17, 1841. p. r. 871.  
 William, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 4, 1770. c. r. 1.

**SANDFORD** (see also Stanford), Mary, d. Stevens and Judith, bp. May 3, 1761. c. r. 3.  
 Stevens, s. John and Abigail, bp. May 9, 1736. c. r. 3.

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
 1471. The second is the fact that the  
 1472. The third is the fact that the  
 1473. The fourth is the fact that the

1474. The fifth is the fact that the  
 1475. The sixth is the fact that the  
 1476. The seventh is the fact that the  
 1477. The eighth is the fact that the

1478. The ninth is the fact that the  
 1479. The tenth is the fact that the  
 1480. The eleventh is the fact that the  
 1481. The twelfth is the fact that the

1482. The thirteenth is the fact that the  
 1483. The fourteenth is the fact that the  
 1484. The fifteenth is the fact that the  
 1485. The sixteenth is the fact that the

1486. The seventeenth is the fact that the  
 1487. The eighteenth is the fact that the  
 1488. The nineteenth is the fact that the  
 1489. The twentieth is the fact that the

1490. The twenty-first is the fact that the  
 1491. The twenty-second is the fact that the  
 1492. The twenty-third is the fact that the  
 1493. The twenty-fourth is the fact that the

1494. The twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
 1495. The twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
 1496. The twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
 1497. The twenty-eighth is the fact that the

1498. The twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
 1499. The thirtieth is the fact that the  
 1500. The thirty-first is the fact that the  
 1501. The thirty-second is the fact that the

1502. The thirty-third is the fact that the  
 1503. The thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
 1504. The thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
 1505. The thirty-sixth is the fact that the

**SANDORS** (see also Saunders), Hannah, d. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Jan. 26, 1703-4.

John, s. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Mar. 18, 1706-7.

**SANFORD** (see also Stanford), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, June 23, 1723.

John, s. W[illia]m and Esther, bp. Apr. 3, 1757. c. r. 3.

Joseph, s. Josiah and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1724.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1722.

Rebecca, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1726.

Rebekah, d. Stephen and Judith, bp. Nov. 28, 1762. c. r. 5.

Robert, s. Josiah and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1720.

Susanna, d. John and Abigail, bp. Nov. 27, 1737. c. r. 3.

**SARGAINT** (see also Sargent), Abigall, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1687.

Andrew, s. William, ship carpenter, and Mary, Aug. 21, 1683.

Daniell, s. William and Mary, 31: 10 m: 1685.

Elezabeth, d. William and Naomy, July 13, 1685.

Fits William, s. William and Mary, Jan. 6, 1678.

Hanah, d. John and Hanah, Mar. 30, 1681.

John, s. John and Hanah, Jan. 29, 1682.

Joseph, s. William and Abegall, 27: 1 m: 1675.

Mary, d. Will[iam] and Abigall, Nov. 24, 1678.

Mary, d. William and Mary, Dec. 29, 1681.

Mary, d. William and Naomy, May 17, 1682.

Nathaniell, s. William and Abegall, May 28, 1672. [1671. CT. R.]

Peter, s. William and Mary, May 27, 1680.

Thomas, s. John and Hannah, 9: 2 m: 1685.

**SARGANT** (see also Sargent), Abbigall, d. William and Abbigale, May 8, 1665.

Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1730-31.

Andrew, s. William and Abbigall, 3: 10 m: 1655.

Anne, d. William and Mary, Aug. 6, 1692. CT. R.

Hannah D. C., w. Epes, Mar. 10, 1787. G. R. 12.

Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 13, 1715.

Mary, —, 1777. G. R. 3.

Mary Dean, d. Mikell and Ketey, bp. July 28, 1804. c. r. 3.

Naomy, d. William and Naomy, Feb. 24, 1687-8.

Nathaniell, s. William and Abigale, Oct. 30, 1663.

Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 26, 1718.

Samuell, s. William and Abbygale, Mar. 22, 1660. [1661. CT. R.]

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the

the country is much improved, and the



SARGANT, Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1689.  
 William, s. William and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1658.  
 William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Mar. 9, 1691-2. CT. R.  
 William, s. William and Susanah, Dec. 7, 1731.  
 Winthrop, s. Eps, Esq. and Esta, Mar. 5, 1727-8.  
 Zaria, ch. Jonath[a]n, bp. Sept. 27, 1789. C. R. 1.

**SARGEANT** (see also Sargent), Abigaill, d. Samuell and Mary, Apr. 23, 1701.

Abigaill, d. Nathanaell and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1705.  
 Abigaill, d. Nathanaell and Mary, Dec. 12, 1710.  
 Andrew, s. Nathanaell and Mary, Aug. 18, 1712. [bp. Aug. 17. C. R. 1.]  
 Ann, d. Nathaniel and Mary, May 2, 1717.  
 Anna, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1704.  
 Anne, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1721.  
 Bethiah, d. John and Bethiah, June 18, 1724.  
 Catharine, d. Winthrop, bp. July 9, 1758. C. R. 1.  
 Charles, s. William and Naomy, Dec. 31, 1694.  
 Charles, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1706-7.  
 Charrity, d. William and Naomy, May 12, 1698.  
 Daniell, s. Nathanaell and Mary, July 29, 1714.  
 David, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1697-8.  
 David, s. John and Bethiah, June 17, 1723.  
 Deborah, d. William and Hannah, May 30, 1709.  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, May 25, 1716.  
 Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary, June 30, 1719.  
 Epps, s. Epps, Esq. and Esther, Feb. 17, 1720-21.  
 Eps, s. William and Mary, July 12, 1690.  
 Esther, d. Hon Epps and Esther, Sept. 20, 1722.  
 Eunice, d. Nathanaell and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1695-6.  
 Fits John, s. William and Mary, June 2, 1696.  
 Fitts William, s. William and Mary, Oct. 21, 1701.  
 Francis, s. Samuel, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.  
 Ignatius, s. Epps, Esq. and Esther, July 27, 1724.  
 Jabez, s. William, 2d, Jan. 30, 1699-1700.  
 Jerusha, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1711.  
 John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1713.  
 Jonathan, s. William and Hannah, May 8, 1714.  
 Jonathan, s. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Dec. 21, 1777. C. R. 1.  
 Jordan, s. William and Mary, Jan. 22, 1687-8.  
 Joseph, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1702.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, May 16, 1713.  
 Joshua, s. Samuell and Mary, May 3, 1703.  
 Judith, d. Nathaniel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Judith, Oct. 4, 1726.

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

- SARGEANT, Lydia, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 21, 1709.  
 Machani, s. William and Mary, Apr. 9, 1699.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. —, 1696.  
 Mary, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1699.  
 Mary, d. Nathanael and Mary, Feb. 16, 1715-16. [bp. Feb. 5. c. r. 1.]  
 Nathanael, s. Daniel, bp. June 30, 1754. c. r. 1.  
 Nathanaell, s. Nathanaell and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1702.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 25, 1711. c. r. 1.  
 Peter, s. Nathaniel and Mary, June 2, 1721.  
 Rachel, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1718.  
 Rachell, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 8, 1712.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 8, 1690.  
 Sarah, d. Nathanaell and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1699-1700.  
 Solomon, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 12, 1707-8.  
 Stephen, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 11, 1698-9.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1710-11.  
 Thomas, s. Epps, Esq. and Esther, Apr. 16, 1726.  
 William, s. William and Naomi, June 21, 1699.  
 William, s. William and Hannah, July 16, 1704.  
 William, s. Francis and Mary, Sept. 30, 1722.  
 Winthrop, s. William and Mary, Mar. 11, 1703-4.  
 Winthrop, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 21, 1722-3.  
 —all, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1695.  
 —, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 5, 1694.  
 —, s. William and Mary, — 4, 1694.

- SARGENT** (see also Sargaint, Sargant, Sargeant, Sarger, Sarjant, Sarjeant, Seargent, Seargent, Sergeant, Sergeant),  
 Aaron, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 25, 1757. c. r. 1.  
 Aaron Lane, s. Solomon and Susanna, Dec. 13, 1810. p. r. 866.  
 Abemelech [Haskell. c. r. 2.], s. [Dr. c. r. 2.] Thomas and Lucy, Aug. 3, 1766.  
 Abigail (w. Daniel Warner), Feb. —, 1733. p. r. 878.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. May 10, 1752. c. r. 1.  
 Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Aug. 27, 1775. c. r. 3.  
 Abigal, d. John and Mary, July —, 1741. [bp. July 26. c. r. 1.]  
 Abigal, d. Joseph, jr. and Dorothy, Apr. 22, 1755.  
 Abraham Haskell, s. Roger and Betsy, Apr. 21, 1819.  
 Albert, s. Winthrop, fisherman, and Deborah, Sept. 17, 1843.  
 Alexander, s. Samuel and Esther (Lane), May 2, 1813.  
 p. r. 589.  
 Alexander, s. Samuel and Esther (Lane), Feb. 9, 1821.  
 p. r. 589.





- SARGENT, Aloazo, s. William and Olive, Mar. 10, 1834.  
 Alphonso, s. Oliver W. and Sophia Ann, July 16, 1840.  
 Alphonso, s. Warren and Sarah A. (Lane), Oct. 2, 1845.  
 P. R. 869.  
 [Amanda. P. R. 57.], d. Kilby P., yeoman, and Esther [(Bail-  
 ey). P. R. 57.], Jan. 6, 1846.  
 [Amanda. in pencil], d. W[illia]m, carpenter, and Elizabeth,  
 Sept. 24, 1847. [Sept. 26. in pencil.]  
 Ambrose, s. Ambrose [G. P. R. 877.] and Sally [(Saunders).  
 P. R. 877.], June 28, 1831.  
 Ambrose G., Mar. 4, 1807. P. R. 877.  
 Amelia Barnard, d. Epes, jr. and Hannah D., July 21, 1809.  
 Amelia F., d. Epes and Mary P., Oct. 8, 1806. G. R. 12.  
 Andrew, s. Solomon and Sarah, bp. Nov. 25, 1744. C. R. 3.  
 Andrew, s. Nathanael, bp. Feb. 16, 1745-6. C. R. 1.  
 Andrew, s. Andrew and Charity, bp. Feb. 19, 1769. C. R. 3.  
 Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Apr. 21, 1776. C. R. 2.  
 Ann, d. Nathanail, bp. Nov. 22, 1741. C. R. 1.  
 Ann, d. Oliver W. and Sophia Ann, Sept. 9, 1836.  
 Anna, d. Peter and Rebekah (Ingersoll), Oct. 7, 1748.  
 Anna, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1770. [bp. Sept. 16.  
 C. R. 1.]  
 Anna, d. Epes, jr. and Dorcas (Babson), Nov. 13, 1783.  
 Anna Maria, d. Capt. Fitz William and Anna, July 11, 1790.  
 Anna Maria, d. Winthrop and Emily, at Newton, Mar. 6, 1815.  
 Arria, d. Epes, jr. and Dorcas (Babson), Sept. 7, 1779.  
 Asa, s. Samuel and Esther (Lane), Sept. 18, 1806. P. R. 589.  
 Asa M. H., s. Andrew and Martha, Apr. 23, 1828.  
 Benjamin, s. [Maj. C. R. 1.] Epes, Esq. and Esther, Oct. 18,  
 1736.  
 Benjamin, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 13, 1748. C. R. 1.  
 Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. May 9, 1773. C. R. 1.  
 Benjam[in], s. Solomon, jr. and Lydia, bp. May 28, 1775.  
 C. R. 3.  
 Benjamin Choate, s. Dr. Thomas, bp. Jan. 22, 1785. C. R. 2.  
 Betsey, d. Winthrop and Sally (Lane), May 1, 1787. P. R. 591.  
 Betsey, d. Benjamin, bp. [1800?] C. R. 3.  
 Betsy, d. Roger and Betsy, Feb. 4, 1816.  
 Betty, d. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. Dec. 31, 1758. C. R. 3.  
 Betty, d. Dr. Thomas, bp. Mar. 31, 1788. C. R. 2.  
 Catharine, d. Capt. Epes [jr. C. R. 1.] and Catharine (Os-  
 borne), Jan. 26, 1746-7.  
 Catharine, d. Winthrop, bp. Mar. 27, 1757. C. R. 1.  
 Catharine, d. Epes, jr. and Dorcas, Apr. 26, 1774.  
 Catharine, d. Epes and Martha Higgins, Sept. 13, 1813.





- SARGENT, Charity, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 17, 1770.  
C. R. 3.
- Charles, s. Winthrop and Sally (Lane), June 11, 1795.  
P. R. 591.
- Charles, s. Abimeleck Haskell and Polly, Oct. 4, 1795.
- Charles, s. Roger and Betsy, Jan. 9, 1835.  
[Charles H. in pencil.], s. Charles, trader, and Judith, Oct. 22, 1844.
- Charles Lenox, s. Epes, jr. and Dorcas (Babson), Apr. 18, 1778.
- Charlotte, d. Solomon and Sukey, bp. [1800] c. R. 3.
- Charlotte, d. Winthrop and Sally (Lane), Mar. 6, 1790.  
P. R. 591.
- Charlotte, d. Samuel and Esther (Lane), Mar. 29, 1826.  
P. R. 589.
- Charlotte, d. Winthrop and Charlotte, Mar. 30, 1829.
- Charlotte, d. Solomon, cabinet maker, and Charlotte, Feb. 26, 1844.
- Charlotte J., d. Winthrop, 3d, mariner, June 25, 1849.
- Christopher, jr., s. Christopher and Julia, Sept. 9, 1830.
- Christopher, jr., s. Christopher and Julia, Mar. 11, 1836.
- Christopher Gore, s. Gustavus and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1809.  
a. abt. 1 m. C. R. 3.
- Clara, d. Epes and Martha Higgins, Mar. 6, 1809.
- Clara Howard, d. Charles, merchant, and Judith, June 4, 1843.
- Clarissa, d. Nath[anie]ll and Nabby [Abigail (Allen)].  
P. R. 875.], July 6, 1783.
- Cynthia M., d. Samuel and Esther (Lane), Aug. 7, 1818.  
P. R. 589.
- Cyrus [L. P. R. 876.], s. John [L., jr. P. R. 876.] and Lydia [(Lane). P. R. 876.], Apr. 12, 1837.
- Daniel, s. Maj. Epes and Hester, Mar. 18, 1731.
- Daniel, s. John and Mary, May 5, 1743.
- Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 27, 1747. c. R. 1.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, June 15, 1764.
- Daniel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1769.
- Daniel, s. Ignatius and Sally, Jan. —, 1797.
- Daniel, s. Benjamin and Betsy, bp. July 15, 1798. c. R. 3.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary E., May 11, 1825.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary E., Oct. 26, 1830.
- Daniel Fuller, s. Dudley, Aug. 19, 1802. c. R. 2.
- David, s. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 4, 1729.
- David, s. Nathaniel and Judith, Oct. 22, 1737.
- David, s. Solomon and Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1739. C. R. 3.
- David, s. Solomon and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1740.
- David, s. Peter and Rebekah (Ingersoll), Oct. 24, 1750.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1894

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1894

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1894

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1894

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1894

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1894

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1894

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1894

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1894

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1894

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1894

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

SARGENT, David, s. David and Judith, bp. Aug. 28, 1768.  
C. R. 3.

David, s. Jonathan, bp. May 28, 1784. C. R. 1.

Deborah, d. John and Deborah, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.

Dorcas, d. Epes, jr. and Dorcas, Oct. 15, 1787.

Dorothy, d. Joseph, jr. and Dorothy, Oct. 20, 1739.

Dudley, s. [Dr. c. r. 2.] Thomas and Lucy, Feb. 13, 1769.

Dudley, s. David and Sukey, Dec. 25, 1784.

Ebenezer, s. David and Poley, bp. [1800?] C. R. 3.

Elbridge, s. Winthrop, jr. and Sally (Morgan), June 27, 1822.  
P. R. 664.

Elbridge, s. twin, Warren and Sarah A. (Lane), Aug. 23,  
1842. P. R. 869.

Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 21, 1739. C. R. 1.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Dorothy, Mar. 24, 1745-6.

Elisabeth, d. Epes and Martha Higgins, Feb. 12, 1815.

Elisabeth Ann, d. Winthrop and Charlotte, Aug. 9, 1834.

Elisabeth Jane, d. John [L., jr. P. R. 876.] and Lydia [(Lane).  
P. R. 876.], May 22, 1830.

Elisa[be]t[h] Turner, d. Ignatius, bp. Jan. 31, 1802. C. R. 1.

Eliza, d. Winthrop and Sally (Lane), May 19, 1799. P. R. 591.

Eliza, d. Winthrop and Sally, bp. July 9, 1810, a. 4 y. C. R. 3.

Eliza, d. Winthrop and Charlotte, Nov. 8, 1825.

Elizabeth, d. Andrew, bp. Feb. 12, 1758. C. R. 2.

Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Judith, O[ct. 17-?]

Elretta, d. Winthrop and Charlotte, May 9, 1832.

Emeline, d. Winthrop and Charlotte, July 9, 1836.

Emily, d. Winthrop and Emily, at Newton, Apr. 26, 1817.

Epes, s. Capt. Epes [jr. C. R. 1.] and Catharine (Osborne),  
Nov. 2, 1748.

Epes, s. Epes, jr., bp. Nov. 29, 1772. C. R. 1.

Epes, s. Andrew and Charity, bp. Feb. 5, 1775. C. R. 3.

Epes, —, 1776. G. R. 3.

Epes, s. Epes, jr. and Dorcas, June 25, 1789.

Epes, s. Epes and Mary, July 6, 1796.

Epes, s. Epes, jr. and Hannah D., Sept. 27, 1813.

Ester, d. Epes, bp. Sept. 30, 1750. C. R. 1.

Esther, d. Joseph, jr. and Dorothy, Apr. 21, 1749.

Esther, d. Winthrop, bp. May 11, 1755. C. R. 1.

Esther, d. Epes, jr. and Dorcas, Apr. 4, 1776.

Esther, d. Samuel and Esther (Lane), Mar. 11, 1810. P. R. 589.

Esther, d. Kilby P. and Esther (Bailey), Sept. 26, 1841.  
P. R. 57.

Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Nov. 1, 1735.

Fitz Edward, s. Gustavus and Anna, bp. Aug. 23, 1812. C. R. 3.

Fitz William, s. Capt. Winthrop, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE



SARGENT, Fitz William, s. Fitz W[illiam] m. c. r. 1.] and Anna,  
Dec. 18, 1799.

Fitz William, s. Winthrop and Emily, Jan. 17, 1820.

Frances, d. Epes, jr. and Hannah D., Aug. 3, 1815.

Francis, s. Francis and Mary, Sept. 20, 1730.

Francis, s. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Oct. 21, 1759. c. r. 3.

Francis, s. Stephen and Hannah, bp. May 8, 1763. c. r. 3.

George, s. Warren and Sarah A. (Lane), Oct. 7, 1839.  
P. R. 869.

[George. P. R. 601.], s. William H[enry. P. R. 601.], mariner,  
and Cynthia [(Langsford). P. R. 601.], Nov. 4, 1848.

George Barnard, s. Capt. Eppes, bp. Aug. 16, 1818. c. r. 6.

George Day, s. Oliver W. and Sophia Ann, Apr. 16, 1842.

George F., s. Solomon, cabinet maker, and Charlotte, Dec. 4,  
1845.

George Henry, s. Roger and Betsy, June 19, 1822.

George R[iggs. c. r. 3.], s. Epes and Mary, July 4, 1800.

George Washinton, s. Dr. Thomas, bp. Nov. 11, 1798. c. r. 2.

Grace [Darling. in pencil], d. Oliver [painter. dup.] and  
Sophia A. in pencil], Jan. 1, 1849.

Gustavus, s. Gustavus and Hannah, bp. Oct. 27, 1799. c. r. 3.

Gustavus, s. Christopher and Julia, Apr. 18, 1832.

Hannah, d. Francis and Mary, Apr. 26, 1728.

Hannah, d. Andrew, bp. June 9, 1753. c. r. 2.

Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. c. r. 3.

Hannah, d. Solomon and Susanna, Mar. 8, 1798. P. R. 866.

Hannah, d. Gustavus and Hannah, bp. Oct. 27, 1799. c. r. 3.

Hannah, d. Isaac G. and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1823.

Harriet, d. Solomon and Susanna, Nov. 23, 1799. P. R. 866.

Harriet Elisabeth, d. Luther, fisherman, and Lucinda, May 13,  
1844.

Harry, s. Winthrop and Sally (Lane), Sept. 8, 1797. P. R. 591.

Henrietta, d. Epes, jr. and Dorcas (Babson), Nov. 18, 1785.

Henry, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 25, 1770. c. r. 1.

Henry, s. Winthrop and Emily, June 3, 1825.

Henry W. [William H. P. R. 601.], s. William [Henry.  
P. R. 601.], fisherman, and Cynthia [(Langsford).  
P. R. 601.], May 12, 1845.

Hepzibath [S. P. R. 25.], d. Henry and Mary Sary, —, 1820.  
c. r. 3. [July 29. P. R. 25.]

Herbert Reading, s. Abimelech, bp. Sept. 29, 1805. c. r. 1.

H Ezekiah, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 28, 1775. c. r. 3.

Ignatius, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 2, 1765. c. r. 1.

Ignatius, s. Ignatius, bp. Feb. 2, 1800. c. r. 1.

Ignatius, s. Abimelech, bp. June 21, 1807. c. r. 1.

Iretta, d. Luther and Lucinda (Lane), Oct. 1, 1839. P. R. 870.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

SARGENT, Isaac G., s. Isaac G., mariner, and Mary, Mar. 12, 1849.

Isaac Griffin, s. John and Deborah, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.

Isaac Griffin, s. Isaac G. and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1821.

James, s. Tho[mas] and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1692. CT. R.

James, s. Stephen and Hannah, bp. June 30, 1765. C. R. 3.

James, s. Ambrose [G. P. R. 877.] and Sally [(Saunders). P. R. 877.], June 9, 1839.

Jane, d. Samuel and Esther (Lane), Sept. 2, 1816. P. R. 589.

Jerusha, d. [Dr. C. R. 2.] Thomas and Lucy, Aug. 2, 1764.

John, s. John and Bethiah, Aug. 18, 1720.

John, s. Winthrop and Sally (Lane), Feb. 28, 1783. P. R. 591.

John, s. Winthrop, jr. and Sally (Morgan), Aug. 7, 1812. P. R. 664.

John, Aug. 7, 1818. P. R. 868.

John J., s. Epes and Martha Higgins, Sept. 6, 1821.

John James, s. Epes, jr. and Dorcas (Babson), Nov. 3, 1781.

John James, s. Roger and Betsy, Apr. 21, 1817.

John James, s. John [L., jr. P. R. 876.] and Lydia [(Lane). P. R. 876.], May 8, 1833.

John Lane, s. David and Judith, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. C. R. 3.

John L[ane. C. R. 3.], jr., [s. John Lane and Deborah. C. R. 3.], Jan. 24, 1799. P. R. 876.

John Osborn, s. Capt. Epes, bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C. R. 1.

John Osborne, s. Capt. Epes and Catharine (Osborne), Nov. 4, 1750.

John Osborne, s. Epes, jr. and Hannah D., Sept. 20, 1811.

John Soloman, s. Andrew, bp. [1800?] C. R. 3.

John Turner, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 2, 1769. C. R. 1.

Jonathan, s. William and Susanna, bp. June 22, 1735. C. R. 3.

Jonathan, s. William and Susannah, Nov. 16, 1735.

Jonathan, s. Peter and Rebekah (Ingersoll), Aug. 30, 1746.

Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Martha, Sept. 29, 1732.

Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Dorothy, Feb. 12, 1743-4.

Joshua, s. Francis and Mary, July 3, 1732.

Judith, d. Winthrop and Judith, —, 1751. [bp. May 5. C. R. 1.]

Judith, d. Andrew, bp. Jan. 16, 1780. C. R. 1.

Judith, d. Fitz William and Anna, Apr. 12, 1795.

Judith [E. P. R. 876.], d. John [L., jr. P. R. 876.] and Lydia [(Lane). P. R. 876.], May 1, 1835.

Julia, jr., d. Christopher and Julia, May 24, 1834.

[Julia. P. R. 877.], d. Ambrose [G. P. R. 877.], laborer, and Sally [(Saunders). P. R. 877.], Oct. 17, 1846.

Julia A., d. Samuel and Esther (Lane), Apr. 29, 1823. P. R. 589.





- SARGENT, Juliana, d. Fitz W. and Anna, Mar. 27, 1797.  
 Katy, d. Andrew and Sally, bp. Nov. 6, 1791. c. R. 3.  
 Kilby, ch. Epes and Martha Higgins, Aug. 6, 1810.  
 Letitia, d. Oliver W. and Sophia Ann, Apr. 25, 1832. [Apr. 24. A. and c.]  
 Lucinda M., d. John L., jr. and Lydia (Lane), Mar. 23, 1841. P. R. 876.  
 Lucy, May 1, 1759. P. R. 278.  
 Lucy, d. Thomas and Lucy, Mar. 13, 1762.  
 Lucy, d. Solomon, jr. and Martha, bp. July 7, 1771. c. R. 3.  
 Lucy, d. Paul Dudley, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. c. R. 1.  
 Lucy, d. Abimelek, bp. July 28, 1800. c. R. 1.  
 Lucy, d. Peter, bp. Dec. —, 1800. c. R. 1.  
 Lucy S., d. Winthrop and Sally (Lane), May 16, 1792. P. R. 591.  
 Luther, s. Solomon and Susanna, Feb. 14, 1809. P. R. 866.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia (Stanwood), Nov. 1, 1745.  
 Lydia, d. Solomon, jr. and Martha, bp. Mar. 15, 1758. c. R. 3.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. Aug. 31, 1767. c. R. 3.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. c. R. 1.  
 Lydia Ann, d. John [L., jr. P. R. 876.] and Lydia [(Lane). P. R. 876.], Sept. 5, 1828.  
 Lydia Bowers, d. Capt. Dudley, bp. June 4, 1797. c. R. 2.  
 Lydia Riggs, d. Solomon and Susanna, May 2, 1793. P. R. 866.  
 Martha, d. Joseph, jr. and Dorothy, Dec. 9, 1741.  
 Martha, d. Solomon, jr. and Martha, bp. Dec. 23, 1759. c. R. 3.  
 Martha Robinson, d. Solomon and Susanna, Nov. 19, 1801. P. R. 866.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, bp. July 17, 1720. c. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Solomon and Sarah, bp. Mar. 1, 1746-7. c. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. c. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Andrew, bp. Sept. 14, 1755. c. R. 2.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. c. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Abimeleh, bp. July 8, 1798. c. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Epes and Mary, bp. July 15, 1798. c. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Epes and Mary, July 1, 1804.  
 Mary, d. Fitz W. and Anna, July 4, 1806.  
 Mary Abba, d. Kilby, yeoman, and Esther [(Bailey). P. R. 57.], Mar. 16, 1843.  
 Mary Ann, d. Winthrop, jr. and Sally (Morgan), Aug. 10, 1810. P. R. 664.  
 Mary Anna, d. Fitzw[illia]m, bp. July 15, 1792. c. R. 1.  
 Mary E., d. John and Elizabeth (Roberts), Oct. 10, 1838. P. R. 868.  
 Mary [F. P. R. 876.], d. John [L., jr. P. R. 876.] and Lydia [(Lane). P. R. 876.], Dec. 6, 1836. [Feb. 1. A. and c.]





SARGENT, Mary Frances, d. Capt. Eppes, bp. Aug. 16, 1818.  
C. R. 6.

Mary P., w. Epes, —, 1786. G. R. 5.

Mary S., d. Winthrop and Charlotte, Sept. 5, 1821.

Mary Turner, d. Ignatius and Mary, Feb. 5, 1792.

Michael, s. Francis and Mary, Jan. 3, 1734-5.

Michael, s. Peter and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C. R. 3.

Michael, s. Michael and Mahitable, bp. [Oct. 27, 1799?]  
C. R. 3.

Milton, s. Ambrose and Sally, Dec. 24, 1836.

Molly, d. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 19, 1748-9. C. R. 1.

Montgomery, s. Dr. Thomas, bp. July 16, 1780. C. R. 2.

Nabby [Abigail. P. R. 875.], d. Nathaniel and Abigail [(Allen). P. R. 875.], Apr. 25, 1779.

Nancy H. (w. Franklin Young), Jan. 23, 1826. P. R. 887.

Nancy Rowe, d. Peter, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1807.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Judith, June 7, 1733.

Nathaniel, s. Peter and Rebekah (Ingersoll), Dec. 5, 1753.

Nathaniel, June 29, 1754. P. R. 875.

Nathaniel, s. And[re]w, bp. Oct. 12, 1777. C. R. 1.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Nabby [Abigail (Allen).  
P. R. 875.], May 27, 1781.

Nathaniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 2, 1787. C. R. 1.

Octavius, s. Oliver W. and Sophia Ann, Aug. 29, 1833. [Aug.  
9. A. and C.]

Octavius [Charles. dup.], s. Oliver and Sophia Ann, June 9,  
1838.

Olive, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Sept. 7, 1777. C. R. 3.

Oliver, s. [Dr. C. R. 2.] Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 3, 1771.

Oliver, s. Dr. Thomas, bp. Nov. 18, 1792. C. R. 2.

Oliver [W. A. and C.], s. Oliver W. and Sophia Ann, Feb. 25,  
1835.

Oliver Whitridge, s. Gustavus and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1809,  
a. 3 y. C. R. 3.

Parker, s. Epes and Mary, June 21, 1802.

Patience, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R. 1.

Paul Dudley, s. Dudley, bp. Dec. 1, 1799. C. R. 2.

Peter, s. Peter and Rebekah (Ingersoll), Oct. 9, 1744.

Peter, s. Francis and Mary, Oct. 19, 1746.

Peter, s. Jonathan and Lydia, June 19, 177-. [bp. Apr. —,  
1774. C. R. 1.]

Peter, s. Peter and Rebecca, May 8, 1781.

Phebe (w. Asa Woodbury, jr.), May 8, 1801. P. R. 879.

Phebe, d. Solomon and Susanna, Mar. 8, 1804. P. R. 866.



- SARGENT, Phebe Jane, d. Ambrose [G. P. R. 877.], fisherman,  
and Sally [(Saunders). P. R. 877.], June 3, 1844.
- Phebey, d. Gustavus and Hanar, July 25, 1801. C. R. 3.
- Philena, d. Roger and Betsy, Jan. 2, 1829.
- Polly, d. Jona[than], bp. July 20, 1782. C. R. 1.
- Polly, d. Aaron, bp. July 20, 1783. C. R. 1.
- Polly Low, d. Dr., bp. July 2, 1783. C. R. 2.
- Rachel, d. Francis and Mary, Jan. 29, 1736-7.
- Rachel, d. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. May 22, 1763. C. R. 3.
- Rachel, d. Andrew and Rachel, Mar. 30, 1772.
- Rachel Elwell, d. Benjamin, bp. May 7, 1807. C. R. 3.
- Rachel Noble, d. Winthrop, jr. and Sally, bp. July —, 1816.  
C. R. 3.
- Rebecca, d. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 1.
- Rebecca, d. Michael and Mahitable, bp. [Oct. 27. 1799?]  
C. R. 3.
- Rebecca Taylor, d. Peter and Rebecca, bp. June 6, 1779.  
C. R. 3.
- Rhinaldo Redding, ch. Roger and Betsy, Nov. 12, 1831.  
[Richard W. T. C.], s. Oliver, carpenter, and Sophia, Aug. 12,  
1846. [Aug. 21. T. C.]
- Robart, s. Peter, bp. Sept. 19, 1756. C. R. 1.
- Roger, s. Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 20, 1773.
- Rosamond, d. William and Olive, Apr. 12, 1832.
- Sally, d. Andrew, bp. Oct. 28, 1781. C. R. 1.
- Sally, d. Winthrop and Sally (Lane), Apr. 1, 1785. P. R. 591.
- Sally, d. Winthrop, jr. and Sally (Morgan), Mar. 28, 1805.  
P. R. 664.
- Sally A., d. twin, Warren and Sarah A. (Lane), Aug. 23, 1842.  
P. R. 869.
- Sally H. (w. Grover Andrews), Sept. 13, 1795. P. R. 1035.
- Samuel, s. William and Susannah, Oct. 2, 173-. [after 1735?  
1737. C. R. 3.]
- Samuel, s. Solomon and Sarah, bp. July 30, 1749. C. R. 3.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C. R. 3.
- Samuel, July 3, 1780. P. R. 562.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Esther (Lane), Aug. 29, 1804. P. R. 589.
- Samuel Allen, s. Abimeleck Haskell and Polly, Dec. 28, 1792.
- Sarah, d. Francis and Mary, Oct. 9, 1724. [Oct. 7. dup.]
- Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Oct. 2, 1728.
- Sarah, d. Epes, Esq. and Ester, —, 1729. [bp. Aug. 10.  
C. R. 1.]
- Sarah, d. Solomon and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1741-2.
- Sarah, d. Winthrop, bp. July 14, 1765. C. R. 1.
- Sarah, d. Winthrop, bp. Dec. 8, 1771. C. R. 1.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



- SARGENT, Sarah, d. Winthrop and Sarah, bp. July 8, 1781.  
C. R. 3.
- Sarah, d. Capt. Fitz W. and Anna, Sept. 24, 1793.
- Sarah E., d. Daniel and Mary E., Aug. 31, 1826.
- Sarah Elisabeth, d. Ambrose [G. P. R. 877.] and Sally [(Saunders). P. R. 877.], Apr. 4, 1834.
- Sarah M., Sept. 10, 1846. P. R. 867.
- Serena J., d. Daniel and Mary E., Mar. 25, 1829.
- Solomon, s. Solomon and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1735-6.
- Solomon, s. Solomon, jr. and Martha, bp. Jan. 10, 1773. C. R. 3.
- Solomon, Nov. 30, 1774. P. R. 866.
- Solomon, s. Solomon and Susanna, Sept. 4, 1796. P. R. 866.
- Stephen, s. Frances, bp. Oct. 23, 1726. C. R. 1.
- Stephen, s. William and Susana, June 4, 1729.
- Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Oct. 21, 1753. C. R. 3.
- Susan, d. Solomon and Susanna, Feb. 12, 1795. P. R. 866.
- Susan, d. Winthrop and Charlotte, May 9, 1828.
- Susanna, d. William and Susannah, July 6, 174-. [1745.  
C. R. 3.]
- Susanna, w. Solomon, Nov. 19, 1768. P. R. 866.
- Susannah, d. Luther, mariner, and Lucinda, June 13, 1849.
- Theodore, s. [Dr. c. R. 2.] Thomas and Lucy, Jan. 10, 1778.
- Thomas, s. John and Mary, Oct. 19, 1739.
- Thomas, s. Fitz W., bp. Oct. —, 1801. C. R. 1.
- Thomas Jefferson, s. Roger and Betsy, Apr. 23, 1825.
- Warren, s. Winthrop, jr. and Sally (Morgan), Aug. 13, 1815.  
P. R. 664.
- Warren, s. Warren and Sarah A. (Lane), Apr. 6, 1838.  
P. R. 869.
- Washington, s. Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 22, 1776.
- William, s. Epes, Esq. and Esther, June 29, 1734.
- William, s. Daniel and Lydia (Stanwood), Dec. 7, 1750.
- William, s. Ambrose G. and Sally (Saunders), Dec. 24, 1836.  
P. R. 877.
- Will[ia]m Adams, s. Abimelech, bp. Sept. 29, 1805. C. R. 1.
- William Coffin, s. Epes and Hannah D. C., Feb. 15, 1817.  
G. R. 12.
- William H., s. Epes and Martha Higgins, May 22, 1819.
- William H., Mar. 7, 1836. P. R. 867.
- William H., May 12, 1846. G. R. 14.
- William Henry, s. Winthrop, jr. and Sally (Morgan), Apr. 9,  
1818. P. R. 664.
- William Whitridge, s. Gustavus and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29,  
1809, a. 5 y. C. R. 3.
- Winthrop, s. Solomon and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1737.



- SARGENT, Winthrop, s. Winthrop and Judith, May 1, 1753.  
 Winthrop, s. Solomon, jr. and Martha, bp. Nov. 8, 1761.  
     C. R. 3.  
 Winthrop, Nov. 28, 1761. P. R. 591.  
 Winthrop, s. Winthrop and Sally (Lane), Feb. 12, 1782.  
     P. R. 591.  
 Winthrop, s. Capt. Fitz William and Anna, Jan. 20, 1792.  
 Winthrop, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 10, 1794. C. R. 1.  
 Winthrop, s. Winthrop, jr. and Sally (Morgan), Sept. 1, 1807.  
     P. R. 664.  
 Winthrop, s. Winthrop and Emily, July 8, 1822.  
 Winthrop, jr., s. Winthrop and Charlotte, May 20, 1823.  
 Winthrot, s. John, bp. Sept. 17, 1797. C. R. 1.  
 Wintworth Riggs, s. Solomon and Susanna, Dec. 28, 1805.  
     P. R. 866.  
 York, s. Francis and Mary, July 29, 1740.  
 —, d. Nathaniel and Judith, [17—?]  
 —, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Nov. [17—?]  
 —, s. Dr. Thomas, Jan. 13, 1785. C. R. 2.  
 —, s. Dr. Tho[ma]s, Jan. 3, 1787. C. R. 2.  
 —, d. [Winthrop. in pencil], fisherman [and Deborah. in pencil.], Sept. 13, 1846.  
 —, s. Warren, fisherman, and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1847.  
 —, s. William H., Nov. 1, 1848.  
 —, s. Isaac, Mar. 12, 1849.

**SARGER** (see also Sargent), Andrew [Sargent. C. R. 1.], s. Thomas and Elizebth, Apr. 29, 1729.

**SARJANT** (see also Sargent), Joshua, s. Steaven and Hannah, bp. Mar. 28, 1770. C. R. 5.

**SARJEANT** (see also Sargent), Abigall, d. William, jr. and Naomy, Oct. 29, 1683.

**SATON** (see also Staten), Henry, s. Henry, bp. Aug. 7, 1796.  
     C. R. 1.

**SAUNDERS** (see also Sanders, Sandors), Adeline, d. George and Esther, Mar. 15, 1813.

Amanda, d. William, fisherman, and Hannah, July 15, 1843.

Augusta Clarinda, d. Henry and Clarinda (Woodbury), Oct. 12, 1840. P. R. 881.

Augusta Melville, d. Charles and Rachel [O. (Driskell)].  
     P. R. 309.], July 27, 1833.

Augustus, s. Henry and Tammy G., Dec. 6, 1838.



- SAUNDERS, Aura Maria, d. Henry and Clarinda (Woodbury),  
Oct. 6, 1835. P. R. 881.
- Benja[min] F., s. Henry, mariner, and Clarinda [(Wood-  
bury). P. R. 881.], June 17, 1849.
- Betsy Ann, d. Simeon and Sarah (Lane), Oct. 3, 1823.  
P. R. 590.
- [Caroline Augusta. P. R. 884.], d. Joseph, fisherman, and Car-  
oline [A. (Langsford). P. R. 884.], Sept. 18, 1845.
- Charles, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C. R. 1.
- Charles, s. Thomas and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1792.
- Charles, s. Nathaniel and Susan (Elwell), Apr. 4, 1801.  
P. R. 204.
- Charles, s. Joseph and Deborah, May 22, 1805.
- Charles [jr. P. R. 309.], s. Charles and Rachel [O. (Driskell).  
P. R. 309.], May 7, 1836.
- Clarinda, Aug. 15, 1842. G. R. 14.
- Clarinda W., d. Henry and Clarinda (Woodbury), Nov. 16,  
1837. P. R. 881.
- Clarissa, d. Joseph and Eunice, Jan. 1, 1791.
- Daniel D[riskell. P. R. 309.], s. Charles, mariner, and Rachel  
[O. (Driskell). P. R. 309.], Dec. 5, 1846.
- David E., s. Nathaniel and Susan (Elwell), Mar. 4, 1803.  
P. R. 204.
- Dudley P[orter. C. R. 6.], s. Henry and Tammy G., Apr. 23,  
1828.
- Edward, s. George and Esther, Mar. 18, 1819.
- Edward H., Mar. 26, 1835. P. R. 882.
- Elbridge, s. Simeon and Sarah (Lane), Aug. 25, 1830.  
P. R. 590.
- Eleanor Frances, d. Henry and Clarinda (Woodbury), Apr.  
28, 1839. P. R. 881.
- Eliza Jane, d. Henry and Clarinda (Woodbury), Sept. 6, 1844.  
P. R. 881.
- Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Lydia Parsons (Thurston), Dec. 19,  
1825. P. R. 872.
- Elizabeth J. [A. P. R. 126.], d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Young),  
Sept. 5, 1842. P. R. 885.
- Emily C., d. Samuel and Lydia Parsons (Thurston), Aug. 8,  
1846. P. R. 872.
- Esther, d. John and Polly, June 18, 1796.
- Eunice, d. Joseph and Eunice, Jan. 15, 1787.
- George, s. Joseph and Eunice, Apr. 21, 1797.
- George, s. George and Esther, July 26, 1805.
- Gibbs, s. Thomas and Lucy, Jan. 14, 1783.
- Gilman, s. Henry and Tammy G., Dec. 14, 1832.



THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

- SAUNDERS, Hannah, w. William, Feb. 24, 1823. G. R. 14.  
 [Hannah M. P. R. 883.], d. William, fisherman, and Hannah  
 [(Lane). P. R. 883.], Oct. 13, 1845.
- Harriet, d. William and Hannah (Lane), July 14, 1843.  
 P. R. 883.
- Harriet Gilbert, d. Edward and Elisabeth, July 30, 1813.
- Henry, s. Joseph and Eunice, Apr. 2, 1799.
- Henry, July 31, 1808. P. R. 881.
- Henry, s. Samuel and Lydia Parsons (Thurston), Oct. 8 [bet.  
 1836 and 1846?] P. R. 872.
- Henry Willis, s. Henry and Clarinda (Woodbury), Aug. 15,  
 1842. P. R. 881.
- [Ida Annie. P. R. 881.], d. Henry, fisherman, and Clarinda  
 [(Woodbury). P. R. 881.], June 19, 1846.
- Isaac E., s. Nathaniel and Susan (Elwell), Feb. 26, 1799.  
 P. R. 204.
- Isaac Elwell, s. Charles and Rachel [O. (Driskell). P. R. 309.],  
 Feb. 23, 1839.
- James Henry, s. John, jr. and Eliza, Dec. 14, 1831. [1832.  
 dup.]
- Jemima, d. John, bp. Mar. 12, 1758. C. R. 1.
- John, s. Joseph and Eunice, June 13, 1802.
- John [Edgar. dup.], s. John, jr. and Eliza, Oct. 26, 1827.  
 [1828. dup.]
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Eunice, Feb. 19, 1789.
- Joseph, s. Thomas and Lucy, Apr. 18, 1791.
- Joseph, s. Simeon and Sarah (Lane), Oct. 28, 1818. P. R. 590.
- Joseph William, s. Joseph, fisherman, and Caroline, Sept. 4,  
 1847.
- Judith, d. John, jr. and Polly, Oct. 11, 1792.
- Leonard [J. G. R. 14.], s. twin, Simeon and Sarah (Lane), Apr.  
 1, 1828. P. R. 590.
- Levi, s. Simeon and Sarah (Lane), Aug. 25, 1825. P. R. 590.
- Lewis, s. twin, Simeon and Sarah (Lane), Apr. 1, 1828.  
 P. R. 590.
- Louisa, d. Simeon and Sarah (Lane), Nov. 29, 1814. P. R. 590.
- Lucy (w. Josiah Witham), Jan. 8, 1771. P. R. 886.
- Lucy, d. Thomas and Lucy, May 4, 1784.
- Lucy Ingersoll, d. John and Polly, Aug. 20, 1794.
- Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 20, 1774. C. R. 1.
- Lydia, w. Samuel, Aug. 25, 1803. P. R. 634.
- Margaret, d. Samuel and Lydia Parsons (Thurston), Sept. 3,  
 1823. P. R. 872.
- Martha, d. John, bp. Oct. 27, 1775. C. R. 1.
- Martha (w. Richard B. Edgar), Oct. 2, 1814. P. R. 317.



- SAUNDERS, Martha, d. John, jr. and Eliza, Nov. 14, 1829.  
[1830. dup.]
- Mary, d. George and Esther, Sept. 29, 1810.
- Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Lydia Parsons (Thurston), Aug. 13, 1821. P. R. 872.
- Mary Ann, d. Henry and Tammy G., Aug. 15, 1825.
- Mary Ann, d. William, bp. Oct. 26, 1828. C. R. 6.
- Mary Eliza, d. John, jr. and Eliza, Oct. 29, 1833. [Oct. 19, 1834. dup.]
- Nancy Olive, d. Joseph and Nancy, Dec. 27, 1784.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Susan (Elwell), July 12, 1792.  
P. R. 204.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Susanna [Susan (Elwell).  
P. R. 204.], Jan. 9, 1797.
- Nathaniel, s. Charles and Rachel [O. (Driskell). P. R. 309.],  
Dec. 7, 1828.
- Polly, d. John, jr. and Polly, Mar. 16, 1791.
- Rachel O., d. Charles and Rachel [O. (Driskell). P. R. 309.],  
Sept. 20, 1840.
- Rebecca, —, 1811. G. R. 14.
- Reuben, s. Simeon and Sarah (Lane), Dec. 21, 1811. P. R. 590.  
[Reuben A. P. R. 885.], s. Reuben, fisherman, and Elizabeth  
[(Young). P. R. 885.], Aug. 25, 1844.
- Rhoda Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Eliza, Sept. 7, 1840.
- Robert Henry, s. John, jr. and Eliza, Sept. 5, 1835. [Nov. 6,  
1837. dup.]
- Sally (w. Ambrose G. Sargent), Oct. 18, 1813. P. R. 877.
- Sally Moody [Woody. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Lucy, Apr. 19,  
1786.
- Sarah, d. Simeon and Sarah (Lane), Oct. 18, 1812. P. R. 590.  
[Sarah H. P. R. 885.], d. Reuben, fisherman, and Elisabeth  
[(Young). P. R. 885.], Apr. 1, 1848.
- Samuel, s. George and Esther, July 29, 1798.
- Samuel, s. Edward and Betsy, July 15, 1821.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia Parsons (Thurston), Aug. 11,  
1832. P. R. 872.
- Simeon, Mar. 4, 1779. P. R. 590.
- Simeon, s. Simeon and Sarah (Lane), Aug. 4, 1808. P. R. 590.
- Sukey P., d. Nathaniel and Susan (Elwell), Mar. 6, 1795.  
P. R. 204.
- Susan, d. George and Esther, May 19, 1803.
- Susan Eliza, d. John, Sept. 19, 1842.
- Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucy, Sept. 1, 1781.
- William, s. Thomas and Lucy, Aug. 1, 1794.
- William, s. Joseph and Eunice, July 1, 1795.
- William, s. George and Esther, Apr. 27, 1807.

THE HISTORY OF THE  
[Faint text, likely a title or subtitle]

THE HISTORY OF THE  
[Faint text, likely a title or subtitle]

THE HISTORY OF THE  
[Faint text, likely a title or subtitle]

THE HISTORY OF THE  
[Faint text, likely a title or subtitle]

THE HISTORY OF THE  
[Faint text, likely a title or subtitle]

THE HISTORY OF THE  
[Faint text, likely a title or subtitle]

THE HISTORY OF THE  
[Faint text, likely a title or subtitle]

THE HISTORY OF THE  
[Faint text, likely a title or subtitle]

THE HISTORY OF THE  
[Faint text, likely a title or subtitle]

THE HISTORY OF THE  
[Faint text, likely a title or subtitle]

THE HISTORY OF THE  
[Faint text, likely a title or subtitle]

THE HISTORY OF THE  
[Faint text, likely a title or subtitle]

THE HISTORY OF THE  
[Faint text, likely a title or subtitle]

THE HISTORY OF THE  
[Faint text, likely a title or subtitle]



SAUNDERS, William, s. George and Esther, Nov. 15, 1816.

William, s. Simeon and Sarah (Lane), June 1, 1817. P. R. 590.

William, s. George and Esther, Aug. 16, 1821.

William Emmerson, s. Samuel and Lydia Parsons (Thurston),  
Mar. 3, 1836. P. R. 872.

William H., s. Henry and Tammy G., Nov. 23, 1823.

William Henry, s. Robert, bp. Dec. 27, 1824. [1823?] C. R. 6.

William L., s. Joseph and Caroline A. (Langsford), Sept. 4,  
1847. P. R. 884.

William [L. P. R. 883.], s. William, mariner, and Hannah  
[(Lane). P. R. 883.], July 23, 1849.

William W., s. John, fisherman, and Eliza, July 29, 1845.

—, d. Benja[*min*], fisherman, and Clarissa, Sept. 6, 1844.

—, d. Simcon, fisherman, and Sally, Aug. 22, 1847.

**SAVEL** (see also Saville), Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary  
(Haraden), Sept. 21, 1724. P. R. 890.

**SAVELL** (see also Saville), Dominicus, s. Thomas and Mary,  
bp. Apr. 24, 1735. C. R. 3.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1737. C. R. 3.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 26, 1727. *sic*.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary (Haraden), Dec. 14, 1733.  
P. R. 890.

James, s. Thomas and Mary [(Haraden). P. R. 890.], July 2,  
1726.

James, s. James and Rhodey, bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.

John, s. Thomas and Mary [(Haraden). P. R. 890.], July 12,  
1727.

Mary, d. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C. R. 3.

Oliver, s. Thomas and Mary (Haraden), Feb. 28, 1736.  
P. R. 890. [1735-6. C. R. 3.]

Oliver, s. Thomas and Mary (Haraden), July 31, 1738.  
P. R. 890.

Sarah, d. John and Susanna, bp. Mar. 13, 1757. C. R. 3.

Sarah, d. John and Susanna, bp. Feb. 18, 1759. C. R. 3.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary [(Haraden). P. R. 890.], Dec.  
17, 1722.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary [(Haraden). P. R. 890.], Aug. 6,  
1731.

Thomas, s. —, bp. Jan. —, 1780. C. R. 3.

**SAVEN**, Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 7, 1723. C. R. 1.

**SEVEREY** (see also Savery), Martha, d. Gregerey and Marey,  
June 8, 1731.

Phebe, d. Gregerey and Mary, May 17, 1729.



**SAVERY** (see also Saverey, Savery, Severy), Daniel, s. Gregory and Mary, Sept. 3, 1742.

Mary, d. Gregory and Mary, Aug. 11, 1726.

Peter, s. Gregory and Mary, Mar. 7, 1733-4.

**SAVIL** (see also Saville), Esther Griffin, d. James, deceased, and Rhoda, bp. Sept. 11, 1805. c. r. 3.

Thomas, s. Jesse and Martha, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. c. r. 3.

**SAVILL** (see also Saville), Elisabeth, d. John and Susanna (Harraden), May 13, 1755.

Mary, d. John and Susanna (Harraden), Aug. 23, 1753.

**SAVILLE** (see also Savel, Savell, Savill), Abiah, s. Jesse and Martha (Babson), June 12, 1766.

Adeline Trask, d. William and Sally B. [Sarah. c. r. 6.], July 15, 1814.

Ann Woodbury, d. David and Ann W., July 8, 1838.

[Anna Collins. different ink.], d. George, trader, and Mary [S. (Collins). p. r. 894.], Apr. 20, 1845.

Aria [Abbie. in pencil.], d. Charles, mariner, and Abby, Sept. 30, 1848.

Arria, d. William and Sally B., Dec. 21, 1821.

Betsey, —, 1780. G. R. 5.

Betsey, d. Thomas and Betsey [(Haraden). p. r. 891.], June 5, 1788.

Charles, s. William and Sally B., Dec. 12, 1816.

Charles, s. Stephen, carpenter, and Cynthia, July 6, 1844.

Clifford, s. David and Ann W., July 9, 1840.

David, s. Jesse and Martha (Babson), Mar. 13, 1781.

David, s. Thomas and Betsey (Haraden), Dec. 7, 1800.  
p. r. 891.

David, s. Thomas and Betsey [(Harraden). p. r. 891.], June 2, 1804.

David, s. David, custom house, and Ann, May 8, 1844.

Edgar, s. William and Sally B., Mar. 14, 1825.

Edward, s. James and Judith, July 20, 1826.

Edward, s. James and Judith, Feb. 22, 1829.

Edward, s. Stephen P. and Mary S., Aug. 6, 1838.

Eliza, d. Epes and Betsy, Jan. 28, 1806.

Ellen Maria, d. Ira, mariner, and Mary, Nov. 18, 1843.

Epes, s. Jesse and Martha (Babson), Mar. 15, 1779.

Epes, s. Epes and Betsy, Nov. 2, 1799.

Esther, d. William and Sally B., June 19, 1812.

Fitz Edward, s. Epes and Betsy, July 21, 1804.

and a small group of people, who were very young.

The first of these people was a young man.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

He was very young and very beautiful.

- SAVILLE, George, s. William and Sally B., Apr. 3, 1810.  
George, s. George and Mary S. (Collins), May 21, 1848.  
P. R. 894.  
Hannah, d. Jesse and Hannah Dane, 2d w., Dec. 24, 1790.  
Harriet Johnson, d. Richard L. and Harriet Johnson Hovey,  
b. Charlestown, Oct. 13, 1847.  
Howard Augustus, s. Epes, carpenter, and Cynthia, Aug. 20,  
1846.  
Indiana Parsons, d. twin, Stephen P. and Mary S., May 20,  
1841.  
Ira, s. Thomas and Betsey [(Harraden). P. R. 891.], Aug. 31,  
1797.  
Ira Austin, s. Ira and Mary, Oct. 24, 1841.  
Irene, d. Epes and Betsy, Dec. 4, 1818.  
James, s. Jesse and Martha (Babson), Oct. 16, 1772.  
James, jr., s. James and Judith, Dec. 24, 1824.  
James Babson, s. [Capt. c. R. 3.] Thomas and Betsey [(Har-  
raden). P. R. 891.], Jan. 29, 1808.  
James R., s. Epes, carpenter, and Cynthia, Feb. 6, 1844.  
Jesse [s. Thomas and Mary. c. R. 5; Mary (Haraden).  
P. R. 890.], h. Martha (Babson), Dec. 16, 1740.  
John, s. Jesse and Martha (Babson), Apr. —, 1768. [Apr. 16.  
P. R. 892.]  
John, s. Thomas and Betsey [(Harraden). P. R. 891.], Apr. 6,  
1793.  
John, s. David and Ann (Woodbury), July 7, 1835.  
John James, s. Epes and Betsy, July 31, 1807.  
Judith, d. Epes and Betsy, Aug. 21, 1812.  
Judith Parsons, bp. Mar. 3, 1833. c. R. 7.  
Laura Ann, d. Thomas and Betsey [(Harraden). P. R. 891.],  
Apr. 5, 1810.  
Leonard Augustus, s. David and Ann W., Jan. 31, 1833.  
Martha, d. Jesse and Martha (Babson), Dec. —, 1774.  
Martha Babson, d. Thomas and Betsey [(Harraden).  
P. R. 891.], Apr. 22, 1802.  
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary (Haraden), May 23, 1729.  
P. R. 890.  
Mary, d. Ira and Mary, June 8, 1837.  
Mary Dane, d. Jesse and Hannah Dane, 2d w., Mar. 7, 1787.  
Mary Odell, d. Stephen P. and Mary S., Mar. 6, 1836.  
Mary P[arsons. P. R. 893.], d. George and Mary [(Collins).  
P. R. 893.], Aug. 18, 1842.  
Nathaniel Tucker, s. William and Sally [Sarah. c. R. 6.] B.,  
Mar. 25, 1808.  
Norman, s. Stephen P., housewright, and Mary S., July 10,  
1848.





SAVILLE, Normand, s. Stephen, carpenter, and Mary, Sept. 7, 1845.

Oliver, s. Jesse and Martha (Babson), Jan. 26, 1777.

Oliver, s. Epes and Betsey, Aug. 9, 1801. [Aug. 20. dup.]

Oliver Sargent, s. George and Mary S. (Collins), Nov. 9, 1839.

P. R. 894.

Rhoda, d. James and Rhoda, bp. Oct. 27, 1799. C. R. 3.

Richard Littlehale, s. William and Sally B., Jan. 22, 1819.

Sally B., —, 1781. G. R. 5.

Sarah Byles, d. William and Sally B., Aug. 31, 1827.

Sargent Littlehale, s. George and Mary, Nov. 9, 1839.

Stephen, s. Epes and Betsy, July 14, 1809.

Stephen Parsons, s. twin, Stephen P. and Mary S., May 20, 1841.

Thomas, Apr. 17, 1699. P. R. 890.

Thomas, s. Jesse and Martha (Babson), Aug. 18, 1764.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Betsey [(Harraden). P. R. 891.], June 3, 1791.

Walter Scott, s. James and Judith, Aug. 4, 1832.

William, s. Jesse and Martha (Babson), Mar. 17, 1770.

William Oliver, s. William and Esther, Nov. 7, 1796.

—, d. Thomas and Betsey (Haraden), Sept. 7, 1799.

P. R. 891.

**SAVORY**, see Savery.

**SAWER** (see also Sawyer), Abraham, s. James and Serah, Nov. 5, 1680.

Nathan[ie]ll, s. James and Sara, 29: 10 m: 1677. CT. R.

**SAWOOD** (see also Sayward), Abigail, d. Henrey and Abigail, Apr. 16, 1730.

**SAWYARD** (see also Sayward), Betsey, d. James, bp. Dec. 11, 1791. C. R. 1.

Caroline [D. P. R. 351.], d. William and Nabby, Dec. 28, 1808.

**SAWYER** (see also Sawer, Sayer, Soyer), Aaron I., s. Robert S. and Lydia [(Douglass). P. R. 897.], Aug. 29, 1830.

Abigail, d. Nathanaell and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1713.

Abraham, s. Isaac and Martha, Mar. 8, 1716-17.

Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 19, 1759.

Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Sept. 28, 1760.

Anna, d. James, jr. and Anne [(Davis). P. R. 895.], Sept. 10, 1765.

Anna, d. —, bp. July 27, 1783. C. R. 1.



- SAWYER, Bethiah, d. John, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. c. R. 2.  
 Betsey, d. —, bp. Oct. 12, 1783. c. R. 1.  
 Charles, s. Abraham, jr. and Rachel [(Dolliver). P. R. 896.],  
 Jan. 1, 1788.  
 Charles, s. James and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1811.  
 Charles, s. James, bp. Aug. 29, 1816. c. R. 1.  
 Charles, s. Robert, fisherman, and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1846.  
 Charlotte, d. David, bp. Sept. —, 1794. c. R. 1.  
 Charlotte, d. James, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. c. R. 1.  
 Charlotte, d. Robert S. and Lydia [(Douglass). P. R. 897.],  
 Feb. 20, 1833.  
 Comfort, d. Parker and Comfort (Haskell), Aug. 13, 1747.  
 Daniel, s. John and Rebekah, Sept. 17, 1718.  
 David, s. James [sr. c. R. 1.] and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1726.  
 David, s. David and Martha (Boynton), May 17, 1749.  
 David, s. David and Martha (Boynton), Sept. 30, 1751.  
 David, s. James, jr. and Anne [(Davis). P. R. 895.], Jan. 25,  
 1768.  
 David [s. David. c. R. 1.], July 20, 1774. P. R. 519.  
 David, s. James, bp. June 26, 1785. c. R. 1.  
 David, s. Robert S. and Lydia [(Douglass). P. R. 897.], Mar.  
 10, 1828.  
 David Sargent, Jan. 25, 1778. P. R. 519.  
 Deborah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1716-17.  
 Deborah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1725-6.  
 Deborah, d. James, jr. and Deborah (Webber), Nov. 10, 1741.  
 Deborah, d. —, bp. Oct. 12, 1783. c. R. 1.  
 Deborah Newman (w. Frederick Giles Wonson), at Boston,  
 Oct. 9, 1830. P. R. 898.  
 Dorcas, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 13, 1769.  
 Dorcas Hubbard, d. John and Martha, Dec. 31, 1757.  
 Edward, s. Isaac and Martha, Apr. 5, 1709.  
 Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Martha, Apr. 21, 1722.  
 Eliza Low, d. George P. and Judith, Apr. 5, 1799.  
 Eliza[beth], d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 22, 1722. c. R. 2.  
 Eunice, d. James, bp. Oct. 16, 1720. c. R. 2.  
 Francis, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1694.  
 George, s. James and Lydia, July 21, 1816.  
 George Parsons, s. Jonath[a]n, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. c. R. 1.  
 George Parsons, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. c. R. 1.  
 Geo[rge] Parsons, s. Geo[rge], bp. Jan. 20, 1817. c. R. 1.  
 George Washington, s. Robert S. and Lydia (Douglass).  
 P. R. 897.], Dec. 29, 1839.  
 Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1716-17.  
 Hannah, d. James, jr. and Deborah (Webber), Aug. 26, 1744.

the first of the year 1711.

The second of the year 1711.

The third of the year 1711.

The fourth of the year 1711.

The fifth of the year 1711.

The sixth of the year 1711.

The seventh of the year 1711.

The eighth of the year 1711.

The ninth of the year 1711.

The tenth of the year 1711.

The eleventh of the year 1711.

The twelfth of the year 1711.

The thirteenth of the year 1711.

The fourteenth of the year 1711.

The fifteenth of the year 1711.

The sixteenth of the year 1711.

The seventeenth of the year 1711.

The eighteenth of the year 1711.

The nineteenth of the year 1711.

The twentieth of the year 1711.

The twenty-first of the year 1711.

The twenty-second of the year 1711.

The twenty-third of the year 1711.

The twenty-fourth of the year 1711.

The twenty-fifth of the year 1711.

The twenty-sixth of the year 1711.

The twenty-seventh of the year 1711.

The twenty-eighth of the year 1711.

The twenty-ninth of the year 1711.

The thirtieth of the year 1711.



SAWYER, Hannah, d. twin, David and Martha (Boynton), May 7, 1747.

Hannah, d. John and Martha, June 15, 1753.

Hannah, d. Abraham, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. c. r. 1.

Harriot, d. Abraham, jr. and Rachel [(Dolliver). P. R. 896.], Jan. 17, 1793.

Isaac, s. James and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1684.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Martha, June 22, 1707.

Jacob, s. James and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1686-7.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 20, 1719.

James, s. James and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1691.

James, s. James and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1715.

James, s. James, jr. and Deborah (Webber), Mar. 14, 1739-40.

James, s. Abraham, bp. June 12, 1763. c. r. 1.

James, s. James, jr. and Anne [(Davis). P. R. 895.], Aug. 29, 1763.

James, s. James and Deborah, Feb. 1, 1778.

James, s. James and Anna, Sept. 11, 1788.

James, s. James and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1803.

Job, s. John and Rebeckah, Oct. 9, 1708.

John, s. Thomas and Hanah, Sept. 13, 1690.

John, s. John and Rebeckah, Jan. 24, 1703-4.

John, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1717.

John, s. John and Martha, Sept. 17, 1755.

Jonathan, s. John and Rebeckah, Sept. 18, 1713.

Joseph, s. John and Rebecka, May 7, 1711.

Josiah, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 30, 1721.

Judith, d. Isaac and Martha, Aug. 20, 1724.

Judith Wyer, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 7, 1776. c. r. 2.

Julia Ann, d. George and Clarissa, Dec. 22, 1838.

Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1721.

Lydia A., d. Robert S. and Lydia [(Douglass). P. R. 897.], Feb. 1, 1825.

Lydia Ann, d. James and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1807.

Marsey, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1723.

Martha, d. Isaac and Martha, July 5, 1714.

Martha, d. John and Martha, Nov. 3, 1746.

Martha, d. twin, David and Martha (Boynton), May 7, 1747.

Martha, d. John and Martha, July 10, 1750.

Mary, d. John and Rebecka, July 16, 1706.

Mary, d. Nathanael and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1711-12.

Mary, d. James and Eliuor, June 28, 1720.

Mary, d. John and Martha, Aug. 30, 1748.

Mary, d. Judith, bp. July 6, 1828. c. r. 1.

Molle, d. Abraham, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. c. r. 1.

Moses, s. Abraham, bp. July 10, 1768. c. r. 1.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME.

BY JAMES OSGOOD, ESQ. OF NEW-YORK.

NEW-YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. OSGOOD, 15 NASSAU ST. 1851.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES OSGOOD, ESQ. OF NEW-YORK. NEW-YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. OSGOOD, 15 NASSAU ST. 1851.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES OSGOOD, ESQ. OF NEW-YORK. NEW-YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. OSGOOD, 15 NASSAU ST. 1851.

- SAWYER, Nabby, d. Abraham and Mary, Aug. 5, 1774.  
 Nathanael, s. Nathanaell and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1715.  
 Nathaniel, s. John and Martha, May 1, 1769.  
 Nathaniell, s. James and Sarah, 29: 10 m: 1677.  
 Nathan[ie]ll, s. Dea. John, bp. May 4, 1760. c. r. 2.  
 Parker, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1719.  
 Parker, s. Parker and Comfort (Haskell), May 15, 1751.  
 Parker, s. [Dea. c. r. 2.] John and Martha, Dec. 27, 1763.  
 Polly, d. David, bp. Sept. —, 1794. c. r. 1.  
 Rachel, d. James and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1718.  
 Rachel Dolliver, d. Abraham, jr. and Rachel [(Dolliver).  
     p. r. 896.], Feb. 6, 1786.  
 Robert, s. Robert S. and Lydia [(Douglass). p. r. 897.], Mar.  
     11, 1822.  
 Rob[er]t Sawyer, s. Deborah, bp. Aug. 29, 1816. c. r. 1.  
 Rob[er]t Steward, s. James, bp. May 24, 1787. c. r. 1. [June  
     24?]  
 Robert Stewart, s. James and Deborah, July 5, 1796.  
 Sally [d. David. c. r. 1.], Mar. 27, 1771. p. r. 519.  
 Sally, d. David, bp. Sept. —, 1794. c. r. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1723.  
 Samuel, jr., s. Charles, merchant, and Maria, Jan. 6, 1844.  
 Samuel J., —, 1841. G. R. 5.  
 Sarah, d. James and Sarah, June 19, 1683.  
 Sarah, d. John and Rebeckah, Nov. 26, 1701.  
 Sarah, d. Nathanaell and Hannah, July 15, 1710.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1725.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1734.  
 Sarah, d. James, jr. and Deborah (Webber), Apr. 15, 1743.  
 Sarah Hubbard, d. George P. and Judith, Feb. 4, 1804.  
 Sergeant, s. David, bp. Feb. 1, 1778. c. r. 1.  
 Tammy, d. Parker and Comfort (Haskell), Sept. 8, 1749.  
 Thomas, s. Isaac and Martha, Oct. 12, 1711.  
 Thomas, s. James and Elinor, June 7, 1716.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 12, 1740. c. r. 1.  
 Thomas, s. James, jr., bp. Aug. 19, 1753. c. r. 1.  
 Thomas D., s. Robert S. and Lydia [(Douglass). p. r. 897.],  
     May 9, 1836.  
 Warren Thaxter, s. James and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1809.  
 William, s. Parker and Comfort (Haskell), Oct. 14, 1743.  
 William Morgan, s. James and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1805.  
 William N., Dec. 24, 1799. p. r. 899.  
 W[illia]m Newman, s. James, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. c. r. 1.  
 —, d. William M., fisherman, and Esther, May 10, 1844.  
 —, d. Charles, yeoman, and E. M., July 25, 1844.  
 —, s. Charles, trader, and Ellen M., Jan. 6, 1845.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

SAWYER, —, d. Robert, fisherman, and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1845.  
 —, d. Charles, trader, and Almira, Apr. 1, 1848.

SAYARD (see also Sayward), Samuel, s. Samuel and Lucy,  
 bp. Nov. 4, 1730. C. R. 3.

SAYER (see also Sawyer), Abraham, s. James, bp. Mar. 6,  
 1736-7. C. R. 1.

Benjamin, s. James, jr., bp. Apr. 7, 1746. C. R. 1.

Edward, s. Isaack, bp. Mar. 10, 1708-9. C. R. 1.

Elenor, d. James, deceased, bp. Sept. 28, 1760. C. R. 1.

Eunice, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1722.

Eunice, d. James and Hanah, Oct. 11, 1727.

Hannah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 11, 1708. C. R. 1.

Hannah, d. James, jr., bp. Aug. 26, 1750. C. R. 1.

James, s. James and Hannah, bp. July 21, 1717. C. R. 1.

James, s. James, bp. Aug. 26, 1722. C. R. 1.

Jemimah, d. James, bp. June 5, 1743. C. R. 1.

Jonathan Haskel, s. Parker, bp. Aug. —, 1745. C. R. 1.

Judith, d. Isaac and Martha, Mar. 27, 1719.

Mary, d. James and Unice, Mar. 6, 1731-2.

Molle, d. James, bp. July 27, 1755. C. R. 1.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 21, 1715. C. R. 1.

Parker, s. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 2, 1719. C. R. 1.

Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, Mar. 21, 1716.

Samuel, s. Charles, deceased, bp. Dec. 19, 1824. C. R. 6.

Sarah, d. Jacob, bp. May 2, 1724. C. R. 1.

William, s. Parker, bp. Sept. 19, 1743. C. R. 1.

SAYWARD (see also Sawood, Sawyard, Sayard, Saywer,  
 Saywood, Sayword, Soward), Amanda, d. Epes and Mary  
 Ann [(Story). P. R. 900.], July 10, 1833. [July 6, 1834.  
 A. and C.]

Amanda, d. Epes and Mary Ann [(Story). P. R. 900.], July  
 30, 1837.

Benja[mini] Parsons, s. John and Eliza, Sept. 17, 1833.

Betsey, w. Capt. James H., —, 1761. G. R. 5.

Betsey, d. James and Elisabeth, Aug. 2, 1785.

Caroline, d. William and Nabby, Aug. 1, 1806.

Caroline Center, d. John and Eliza, Oct. 6, 1836.

Charles Edwin, s. Daniel and Ann Maria [(Gilbert).  
 P. R. 901.], Aug. 13, 1834.

Clara, d. George, mariner, and Clara, Oct. 10, 1846.

Daniel, Sept. 3, 1802. P. R. 901.



1840 — A. J. C. ...  
 — A. J. C. ...

1841 — A. J. C. ...  
 — A. J. C. ...

1842 — A. J. C. ...  
 — A. J. C. ...

1843 — A. J. C. ...  
 — A. J. C. ...

1844 — A. J. C. ...  
 — A. J. C. ...

1845 — A. J. C. ...  
 — A. J. C. ...

1846 — A. J. C. ...  
 — A. J. C. ...

1847 — A. J. C. ...  
 — A. J. C. ...

1848 — A. J. C. ...  
 — A. J. C. ...

1849 — A. J. C. ...  
 — A. J. C. ...

1850 — A. J. C. ...  
 — A. J. C. ...

1851 — A. J. C. ...  
 — A. J. C. ...

1852 — A. J. C. ...  
 — A. J. C. ...

- SAYWARD, Daniel, s. Daniel and Ann Maria [(Gilbert).  
P. R. 901.], Oct. 25, 1831.
- Deborah, d. Stover, bp. Dec. 4, 1769. c. R. 1.
- Edward, s. John, shipmaster, and Eliza, Oct. 3, 1845.
- Eliza, d. William and Nabby, May 25, 1800.
- Eliza, d. Fitz W. and Eliza, Sept. 23, 1834.
- Eliza Ann, d. John and Eliza, July 23, 1831.
- Epes, Sept. 10, 1804. P. R. 900.
- Epes, s. Epes and Mary Ann [(Story). P. R. 900.], Oct. 14, 1830. [Oct. 16. A. and c.]
- Franklin, s. Fitz W. and Eliza, Dec. 20, 1841.
- George, s. George, bp. June 16, 1775. c. R. 1.
- George, s. George and Susanna, June 6, 1776.
- George, s. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1818. c. R. 6.
- George, s. Epes and Mary Ann [(Story). P. R. 900.], Nov. 29, 1842. [Dec. 30. A. and c.]
- Harriet Gilbert, d. Daniel and Ann Maria [(Gilbert).  
P. R. 901.], Nov. 14, 1836.
- Henry, s. Samuel, bp. June 5, 1774. c. R. 1.
- Henry, s. Henry and Lydia, bp. Apr. 6, 1806. c. R. 6.
- [Horace in pencil.], s. Epes, merchant, and Mary Ann  
[(Story). P. R. 900.], Sept. 30, 1849.
- James, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1734.
- James, s. Stover, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. c. R. 1.
- James, s. James and Elisabeth, Dec. 31, 1797.
- James, s. James, bp. Jan. 19, 1806. c. R. 6.
- James H., Capt. —, 1784. G. R. 5.
- John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 24, 1769. c. R. 1.
- John, s. George and Susanna, Feb. 25, 1778.
- John, s. John and Eliza, May 6, 1829.
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Anna, May 7, 1791.
- Joseph, s. Benja[min], bp. July 3, 1791. c. R. 1.
- Joseph, s. William and Nabby, Jan. 28, 1793.
- Joseph, s. Wil[lia]m, bp. June 27, 1802. c. R. 1.
- Joseph, s. Henry and Lydia, bp. Apr. 5, 1812. c. R. 6.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Emily B., —, 1839. G. R. 5.
- Judith, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 4, 1772. c. R. 1.
- Julia Ann, d. Capt. W[illia]m, jr., bp. June 10, 1821. c. R. 6.
- Lauritte [Laura. A. and c.], d. Epes and Mary Ann [(Story).  
P. R. 900.], Oct. 13, 1841. [Sept. 13. A. and c.]
- Lucy [d. Joseph. c. R. 1.], July —, 1751. P. R. 902. [bp. July  
14. c. R. 1.]
- Lucy, d. James, bp. July 13, 1807. c. R. 1.
- Lydia, d. George and Susanna, Oct. 15, 1774.
- Maria, d. Henry and Lydia, bp. July 16, 1809. c. R. 6.



- SAYWARD, Mary, d. Henry and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1735.  
 Mary, d. James, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. c. r. 1.  
 Mary A., d. John, mariner, and Eliza, Oct. 22, 1848.  
 Mary Ann, d. Epes and Mary Ann [(Story). p. r. 900.], July 28, 1832.  
 Mary Boyington, d. adopted, Capt. James S., bp. Jan. 3, 1817.  
     c. r. 6.  
 Mary Haskell, d. Fitz W. and Eliza, Aug. 15, 1838.  
 Mary Ingersoll, d. William and Nabby, Apr. 20, 1804.  
 Molly Sargent, d. Stover, bp. July 10, 1774. c. r. 1.  
 Moses, s. Joseph, bp. May 27, 1753. c. r. 1.  
 Pamela, d. James and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1795.  
 Pamela, d. James, bp. Nov. 21, 1789. c. r. 1.  
 Polly, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Sept. 11, 1785. c. r. 1.  
 Richard, s. George and Susanna, July 25, 1782.  
 Sally (w. Jabez Tarr), —, 1758. p. r. 903.  
 Sally, d. George and Susanna, July 15, 1780.  
 Sally, d. James and Elisabeth, Nov. 3, 1787.  
 Samuel G., s. Sam[*ue*]l, mariner, and Caroline C., Feb. 22, 1849.  
 Samuell, s. James and Deborah, Apr. 21, 1701.  
 Sarah, d. Stover, bp. Mar. 15, 1772. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah Abigail, d. Capt. William, deceased, bp. June 4, 1826.  
     c. r. 6.  
 Stover, s. Stover, bp. Aug. 18, 1775. c. r. 1.  
 Sukey Maria, d. James, bp. Feb. 8, 1795. c. r. 1.  
 Sydney, s. Epes and Mary Ann [(Story). p. r. 900.], Nov. 21, 1835.  
 Sydney, s. Epes and Mary Ann [(Story). p. r. 900.], Oct. 14, 1839. a. and c.]  
 Tammy Davis, d. James, bp. Sept. 3, 1797. c. r. 1.  
 Tammy Davis, d. James, bp. Apr. 20, 1800. c. r. 1.  
 William, s. George and Susanna, June 11, 1784.  
 William, s. William and Nabby, Mar. 8, 1790.  
 William, s. Wil[*lia*]m, bp. June 27, 1802. c. r. 1.  
 William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1818. c. r. 6.  
 William, s. John, mariner, and Eliza [1844?]  
 [William A. p. r. 901.], s. Daniel, fisherman, and Ann M[*aria* (Gilbert). p. r. 901.], Jan. 22, 1845.  
 William Elwell, s. Stover and Esther, Jan. 17, 1799.  
 William Franklin, s. Fitz W. and Eliza, Mar. 10, 1840.  
 —, d. Fitz W., fisherman, and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1845.  
 —, d. Samuel, mariner, and Caroline, Apr. 22, 1845.  
 —, s. Fitz W., trader, and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1817.





**SAYWER** (see also Sayward), Deborah, d. —, bp. June 22, 1777. c. r. 1.

James, s. David, bp. July 1, 1753. c. r. 1.

**SAYWOOD** (see also Sayward), James, s. James and Deborah, Nov. 15, 1697.

Samuell, s. Capt. Samuell and Lucy, Oct. 28, 1730.

**SAYWORD** (see also Sayward), Abigail, d. Stover and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1766.

Abigail, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1769.

Benjamin, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigal, Feb. 1, 1763.

Daniel, s. Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 3, 1766.

Deborah, d. James, bp. [bef. 1703.] c. r. 1.

Deborah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1737.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1767.

Elizabeth, d. James, bp. [bef. 1703.] c. r. 1.

[E]lizabeth, d. — and Sarah, June 5, 1739.

Hannah, d. Elder James and Deborah, July 31, 1713.

Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. June 6, 1742. c. r. 1.

Henery, s. James and Deborah, Feb. 19, 1703-4.

James, s. James and Deborah, Aug. 18, 1699.

James, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigal, June 5, 1761.

John, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 10, 1749. c. r. 1.

Jonathan, s. Samuel and Susanna, Apr. 18, 1768.

Joseph, s. James and Deborah, Mar. 1, 1707-8.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1732.

Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1759.

Judith, d. Samuel and Lucia, Nov. 21, 1738.

Lucy, d. Samuel and Susanna, Feb. 13, 1765. [bp. Feb. 10. c. r. 1.]

Lyddia, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 24, 1746. c. r. 1.

Martha, d. Elizabeth, May 20, 1711.

Mary, d. James and Deborah, Jan. 14, 1705-6.

Mercy, d. Joseph, bp. June —, 1744. c. r. 1.

Molly West, d. James and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1759.

Pamela, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1773.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, July 2, 1763.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1730.

Sarah, d. James and Abigail, July 31, 1757.

Stover, s. Henry and Abigal, Apr. 19, 1741.

Susanna, d. Samuel and Susanna, June 7, 1762.

Timothy Witham, s. James [Josiah. c. r. 1.] and Elisabeth, July 16, 1800.

William, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigal, Jan. 8, 1765.

of the city, and the state of the country, and the state of the world.

The first part of the history is the history of the city, and the state of the country, and the state of the world.

The second part of the history is the history of the city, and the state of the country, and the state of the world.

The third part of the history is the history of the city, and the state of the country, and the state of the world.

The fourth part of the history is the history of the city, and the state of the country, and the state of the world.

The fifth part of the history is the history of the city, and the state of the country, and the state of the world.

The sixth part of the history is the history of the city, and the state of the country, and the state of the world.

The seventh part of the history is the history of the city, and the state of the country, and the state of the world.

The eighth part of the history is the history of the city, and the state of the country, and the state of the world.

The ninth part of the history is the history of the city, and the state of the country, and the state of the world.

The tenth part of the history is the history of the city, and the state of the country, and the state of the world.

The eleventh part of the history is the history of the city, and the state of the country, and the state of the world.

The twelfth part of the history is the history of the city, and the state of the country, and the state of the world.

The thirteenth part of the history is the history of the city, and the state of the country, and the state of the world.

The fourteenth part of the history is the history of the city, and the state of the country, and the state of the world.

The fifteenth part of the history is the history of the city, and the state of the country, and the state of the world.

The sixteenth part of the history is the history of the city, and the state of the country, and the state of the world.

The seventeenth part of the history is the history of the city, and the state of the country, and the state of the world.

The eighteenth part of the history is the history of the city, and the state of the country, and the state of the world.

The nineteenth part of the history is the history of the city, and the state of the country, and the state of the world.

The twentieth part of the history is the history of the city, and the state of the country, and the state of the world.

**SCAMPE**, Mary, d. Robbard and Jone, Nov. 25, 1662.

**SCHOLEY**, Sarah, d. Sergt. Philip and Sarah, bp. Oct. —,  
1760. C. R. 5.

**SCOTT**, ———, twin daughters, Frederic, mariner, and Eliza E.,  
July 26, 1849.

**SEAGARS** (see also Segers), Mercy, d. John, bp. Sept. 13,  
1789. C. R. 1.

**SEAGERS** (see also Segers), Reynalds, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Jan.  
9, 1763. C. R. 1.

**SEARGANT** (see also Sargent), John, s. William and Abi-  
gall, Mar. 18, 1653.

**SEARGENT** (see also Sargent), Mary, d. William, sr. and  
Naomy, May 17, 1682. CT. R.  
Nathanyell, s. William and Abigail, 30: 8 m: 1663. CT. R.

**SEARLE**, David, s. David and Judith, Feb. 18, 1761.

**SEARS**, Thomasin, d. John and Rebekah, bp. Aug. 25, 1756.  
C. R. 3.

**SEAVEY** (see also Sevey), James Henry, s. James H., painter,  
and Judith, June 4, 1846.  
Joseph, s. James, painter, and Julia R., Aug. 14, 1847.

**SEGARS** (see also Segers), Patty Glover, d. Jo[nat]h[a]n, bp.  
Feb. 9, 1794. C. R. 1.

**SEGERS** (see also Seagars, Seagers, Segars, Seigours, Sieu-  
gers), Exe—, ch. John, bp. Dec. 25, 1791. C. R. 1.  
John Killam, s. William, bp. Mar. 1, 1767. C. R. 1.  
Lydia, d. John, bp. July 6, 1788. C. R. 1.

**SEIGOURS** (see also Segers), Thomas, s. William, bp. May  
3, 1772. C. R. 1.

**SELAH** (see also Seler), Susanna, d. Mat[he]w, bp. Feb. 11,  
1781. C. R. 1.

CHAPTER IV. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

SECTION I. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

SECTION II. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

SECTION III. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

SECTION IV. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

SECTION V. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

SECTION VI. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

SECTION VII. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

SECTION VIII. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

SECTION IX. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

SECTION X. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

SECTION XI. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

SECTION XII. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

SECTION XIII. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

SECTION XIV. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

SECTION XV. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

SECTION XVI. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

SECTION XVII. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

SECTION XVIII. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

SECTION XIX. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

SECTION XX. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

SECTION XXI. THE UNITED STATES IN THE WORLD.

**SELER** (see also Selah), William, s. —, bp. Feb. 9, 1777.  
C. R. 1.

**SEMOUR**, Edward Phelps, s. Freind, bp. Sept. 9, 1805.  
C. R. 2.

**SENER** (see also Center), Betsey, d. Addison, stage driver,  
and Betsy, Feb. 8, 1847.

**SERGEANT** (see also Sargent), Andrew, s. John and Hanna,  
Nov. 8, 1691.

John, s. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.

Joseph, s. John, bp. Aug. 8, 1703. C. R. 1.

Lydia, d. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.

Rachel, d. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.

**SERGEANT** (see also Sargent), Harriet, d. Dr. Thomas, bp.  
June 27, 1790. C. R. 2.

John, s. Dr. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 7, 1787. C. R. 2.

Ruth, d. William and Naomy, Jan. 28, 1690.

**SEVERY** (see also Savery), Anna, d. Peter and Anna, bp.  
Nov. 24, 1765. C. R. 1.

Daniel, s. Peter and Anna, bp. Nov. 24, 1765. C. R. 1.

Peter, s. Peter and Anna, bp. Nov. 24, 1765. C. R. 1.

**SEVEY** (see also Seavey), Leonora Amanda (w. Aaron Riggs),  
Mar. 2, 1828. P. R. 424.

**SEVORY** (see also Savery), Daniel, s. Gregory, bp. Oct. 3,  
1742. C. R. 1.

**SEWALL** (see also Sewell), Charles, s. Levi and Mary [Ann  
(Robards)]. P. R. 828.], Nov. 30, 1835.

Judith, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Dec. 10, 1738. C. R. 3.

Levi Smith, s. Levi and Mary [Ann (Robards)]. P. R. 828.],  
Mar. 7, 1834.

Mary Robards, d. Levi and Mary [Ann (Robards)]. P. R. 828.],  
Dec. 12, 1837.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1741. C. R. 3.

**SEWELL** (see also Sewall), Mary Ann, d. Loring and Sar-  
[a]h, Mar. 27, 1836.

**SEYMOUR**, see Semour.



THE JOURNAL OF THE

1910

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

1910

THE JOURNAL OF THE

1910

THE JOURNAL OF THE

1910

THE JOURNAL OF THE

1910

THE JOURNAL OF THE

1910

THE JOURNAL OF THE

1910

THE JOURNAL OF THE

1910

THE JOURNAL OF THE

1910

THE JOURNAL OF THE

1910

THE JOURNAL OF THE

1910

THE JOURNAL OF THE

1910

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

**SHACKELFORD** (see also Shackelford), Alden, s. George A., mariner, and Elizabeth A., Dec. 13, 1849.

George, s. George A., mariner, and Elizabeth A., Aug. 4, 1848.

**SHACKLEFORD** (see also Shackelford), Clementine, d. James, seaman, and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1846.

Edward, s. twin, George Augustus and Elisabeth Ann, Jan. 26, 1842.

Elisabeth, d. George Augustus and Elisabeth Ann, Oct. 8, 1838.

Eliza, d. twin, Alexander and Eliza, Mar. 14, 1836.

Esther, d. William and Betsy, Nov. 28, 1833.

Esther Parsons, d. William, bp. July 23, 1837. c. r. 6.

George, s. George Augustus and Elisabeth Ann, Sept. 26, 1840.

George A., s. Harriet, May 1, 1812.

Harriet, d. George Augustus and Elisabeth Ann, Jan. 6, 1837.

[Joseph. different ink.], s. James, fisherman, and Sarah, June 22, 1844.

Mary, d. twin, George Augustus and Elisabeth Ann, Jan. 26, 1842.

Susan P. (w. William Proctor, 3d), Feb. 3, 1810. p. r. 804.

Susan [Proctor. c. r. 6.], d. twin, Alexander and Eliza, Mar. 14, 1836.

—, s. George A., fisherman, and Elisabeth, Apr. 23, 1846.

—, s. William, fisherman, and Betsey, Feb. 17, 1848.

**SHARP**, Lucy Haskell, d. George and Lucy Haskell, bp. Apr. 15, 1832. c. r. 6.

—, s. Rachel, domestic, Mar. 19, 1847.

**SHAW**, Abigail. d. Moses Hale and Elisabeth Hood, June 16, 1818.

Caroline, d. Moses Hale and Elisabeth Hood, Sept. 15, 1819.

Edward Hale, s. Moses Hale and Elisabeth Hood, Oct. 23, 1816.

Elisabeth Hood, d. Moses Hale and Elisabeth Hood, Apr. 5, 1828.

Elisabeth, Apr. 5, 1788. p. r. 905.

Frank, s. James, mariner, and Lydia, July 3, 1847.

Hannah Maynard (w. John Somes Tappan), at Salem, Nov. 4, 1822. p. r. 904.

James Henry, s. James and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1840.

Joseph Gardner, s. Moses Hale and Elisabeth Hood, July 18, 1823.

Mary C., Jan. 28, 1800. p. r. 905.



**SHAW**, Mary Emmerson, d. Moses Hale and Elisabeth Hood,  
June 7, 1825.

Moses H., Feb. 8, 1792. p. R. 905.

Moses Hale, s. Moses Hale and Elisabeth Hood, Dec. 9, 1821.

—, d. James, fisherman, and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1844.

**SHEANE**, Charles Henry, s. Peter, fisherman, and Elisabeth  
Ann, June 30, 1847.

**SHELDEN** (see also Sheldon), Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Abi-  
gail, bp. Dec. 22, 1765. c. R. 5.

Martha, d. Ephraim, bp. Oct. 21, 1750. c. R. 1.

Naby, d. Ephraim and Abigail, bp. Jan. 8, 1756. c. R. 5.

Thankfull, d. Ephraim and Abigail, bp. Mar. 25, 1764. c. R. 5.

**SHELDON** (see also Shelden, Shelton), Abigail, d. Ephraim  
and Abigail (Pool), July 12, 1755.

Hannah, d. Ephraim and Judith, bp. Mar. 1, 1778. c. R. 5.

Izzebelle, d. Ephraim and Abigail, bp. Oct. 25, 1761. c. R. 5.

Patience, d. Ephraim and Abigail, bp. Dec. 18, 1768. c. R. 5.

Sarah, d. Ephraim and Abigail, bp. July 3, 1774. c. R. 5.

**SHELTON** (see also Sheldon), William, s. Ephraim and Abi-  
gail, bp. Jan. 7, 1759. c. R. 5.

**SHEPARD** (see also Shepherd), Samuel, s. Mary Keezer, bp.  
Jan. 16, 1780. c. R. 5.

**SHEPHERD** (see also Shepard), Edward Marshall, s. Joseph  
and Olive, Dec. 3, 1828.

Elizabeth D., d. George H., victualler, and Mary A., Apr. 3,  
1849.

George Henry, s. Joseph and Olive, at Portsmouth, Apr. 12,  
1816.

Hannah Vose, d. Joseph and Olive, at Schnectady, Apr. 10,  
1818.

John Foss, s. Joseph and Olive, Apr. 29, 1834.

Joseph Choate, s. George [H. in pencil.], butcher [and Mary  
A. in pencil.], Mar. 26, 1845. [Mar. 24. t. c.]

Joseph Lemuel, s. Joseph and Olive, at Schnectady, Dec. 12,  
1821.

Joseph Lemuel, s. Joseph and Olive, at Schnectady, Mar. 14,  
1824.

Mary Abigail Vose, d. Joseph and Olive, Aug. 26, 1826.

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...

...and ...



**SHEPHERD**, Mary Ann, d. George H., butcher, and Mary Ann,  
Nov. 25, 1847.

Sarah Ann, d. Joseph and Olive, at Schnectady, Feb. 14, 1820.

Susan Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Olive, Feb. 16, 1831.

William Marshall, s. Joseph L[emuel. p. R. 629.], victualler,  
and Matilda J. [[Martha M. (Lufkin). p. R. 629.], Nov.  
18, 1849. A. and C.

**SHERBURNE**, Ezra, at Shapley, July 22, 1830. p. R. 663.

Mary, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 1, 1767. c. R. 1.

Samuel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 25, 1768.

**SHIPLEY**, Phena, w. John Mason, at Pepperell, Aug. 25, 176-.  
[1768. T. C.]

**SIEUGERS** (see also Segers), Stephen, s. William, bp. Apr.  
30, 1769. c. R. 1.

**SIMERTON**, James [Simonton. c. R. 1.], s. William and Ann,  
Nov. 14, 1731.

**SIMONDS**, Sarah, d. Harlakandin and Elezabeth, July 2, 1668.

**SIMONTON**, see Simerton.

**SINCLAIR**, Ann Jane, d. Peter, fisherman, and Hannah, Oct.  
18, 1847.

Charles F., s. Peter, mariner, and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1849.

**SINGER**, George, s. George, bp. Feb. 10, 1765. c. R. 1.

Judith, d. George, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. c. R. 1.

**SINGLETON**, Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 7, 1746.  
c. R. 1.

**SKELLIN**, Deborah, d. Thomas and Deborah, Aug. 22, 1640.

**SKINNER**, Henry, —, 1841. G. R. 14.

Mary J., w. Henry, —, 1843. G. R. 14.

**SLEET**, Dorcas, d. Dorcas, bp. Mar. 15, 1778. c. R. 1.

John, s. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1792. c. R. 2.

**SLOWMAN**, Josiah, s. Josiah and Nancy, bp. May 19, 1807.  
c. R. 5.

THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

1911-12. The Association is composed of 5,000 members, and is the largest of its kind in the world. It is organized into 50 sections, and is the only medical organization in the world that is not a part of a larger organization. It is the only medical organization in the world that is not a part of a larger organization.

The Association is organized into 50 sections, and is the only medical organization in the world that is not a part of a larger organization. It is the only medical organization in the world that is not a part of a larger organization.

The Association is organized into 50 sections, and is the only medical organization in the world that is not a part of a larger organization. It is the only medical organization in the world that is not a part of a larger organization.

The Association is organized into 50 sections, and is the only medical organization in the world that is not a part of a larger organization. It is the only medical organization in the world that is not a part of a larger organization.

The Association is organized into 50 sections, and is the only medical organization in the world that is not a part of a larger organization. It is the only medical organization in the world that is not a part of a larger organization.

The Association is organized into 50 sections, and is the only medical organization in the world that is not a part of a larger organization. It is the only medical organization in the world that is not a part of a larger organization.

The Association is organized into 50 sections, and is the only medical organization in the world that is not a part of a larger organization. It is the only medical organization in the world that is not a part of a larger organization.

SLOWMAN, Lucy, d. Josiah, bp. Oct. 19, 1807. C. R. 5.

SMALL, —, s. Josiah, mariner, and Susan, Oct. 23, 1849.

SMALMAN, Sarah, d. William, bp. Oct. 20, 1717. C. R. 1.

SMITH, Abigaiel, d. Joseph and Abigaiel, Aug. 5, 1732.

Abigail, d. Daniel and Lydia, June 8, 1725.

Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 13, 1732. C. R. 1.

Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1736.

Abigail, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Brown), Oct. 30, 1756.

Abigail, d. John and Abigail [(Flammen). P. R. 908.], Jan. 10, 1760.

Abigail, d. James and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1772.

Abigail Kinsman, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Nov. 11, 1799.

Abigaill, d. John, jr. and Susanna, Aug. 25, 1704.

Abigal, d. Joseph and Abigal, Aug. 5, 1732.

Alexander, s. Alexander and Rebecca, Feb. 23, 1764.

Allen, Sept. 7, 1802. P. R. 911.

Allen, jr., s. Allen and Sally (Young), Mar. 5, 1828. P. R. 911.

Alvin, s. Benjamin H. and Sally (Sargent), Sept. 3, 1838.  
P. R. 910.

Amos, s. Jonathan, bp. June 10, 1733. C. R. 1.

Andrew, s. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1726-7.

Andrew, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 4, 1731. C. R. 1.

Andrew Giddings, s. David and Eliza, Oct. 28, 1832.

Andrew Giddings, s. Eliza, bp. Aug. 24, 1834. C. R. 7.

Andrew Robinson, s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1829.

Angeline, d. Cephas and Tabitha (Stevens), Oct. 17, 1839.  
P. R. 914.

Anna, d. James, bp. July 26, 1767. C. R. 1.

Anna, d. John and Abigail [(Flammen). P. R. 908.], June 23, 1772.

Anna, d. Henry and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1793.

Anna Currier, d. Benj[amin], jr., bp. Sept. 24, 1809. C. R. 1.

Ariel A., ch. William and Charlotte (Pool), Aug. 26, 1844.  
P. R. 909.

Benjamin, s. Daniel and Lydia, Sept. —, 1732. [bp. Sept. 24.  
C. R. 1.]

Benjamin, s. Joseph and Abigal, Dec. 14, 1742.

Benjamin, s. Dorothy Killam, Nov. 30, 1762.

Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1766.

Benjamin, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1770.

Benjamin, s. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1781.

Benjamin, s. John, 3d, bp. July 27, 1788. C. R. 1.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

- SMITH, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Nancy, Sept. 14, 1790.  
Benjamin [H., jr. P. R. 910.], s. Benjamin H. and Sally [(Sargent). P. R. 910.], Mar. 29, 1833.  
Benjamin [Hale. P. R. 906.], s. William and Martha [(Hale). P. R. 906.], May 29, 1802.  
Benjamin W., s. Henry O. and Hannah D. (Wood), July 27, 1843. P. R. 916.  
[Bernice. P. R. 913.], d. Timothy, trader, and Cornelia [Correlia M. (Woodbury). P. R. 913.], Aug. 31, 1845.  
Bethia, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C. R. 1.  
Bethiah, d. Daniel, bp. June 24, 1759. C. R. 1.  
Betsey (w. Richard Goss), Jan. 29, 1777. P. R. 385.  
Betsy, d. Jacob and Polly, Apr. 22, 1795.  
Bette, d. Steaven, bp. Sept. 7, 1791. C. R. 5.  
Cephas, s. William and Martha [(Hale). P. R. 906.], Nov. 27, 1809.  
Cephas, s. William and Charlotte (Pool), June 3, 1838. P. R. 909.  
Charles, s. James and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1771.  
Charles, s. James and Priscilla, Apr. 1, 1772.  
Charles, s. Charles and Elisabeth, Jan. 25, 1793.  
Charles Albert, s. David and Jane Delano (Wade), Dec. 25, 1839. P. R. 912.  
Charles Howard, s. Charles, 3d and Eliza, June 23, 1829.  
Charlotte, d. William and Martha [(Hale). P. R. 906.], Sept. 27, 1821.  
Charlotte, d. William and Charlotte (Pool), Mar. 29, 1827. P. R. 909.  
[Conrad. P. R. 913.], s. Timothy A., merchant, and Corelia [M. (Woodbury). P. R. 913.], Mar. 8, 1847.  
Correlia M., d. Timothy A. and Correlia M. (Woodbury), Oct. 4, 1841. P. R. 913.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1721-2.  
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 16, 1749. C. R. 1.  
Daniel, s. Charles, jr., supposed, bp. June 30, 1811. C. R. 1.  
Daniel Williams, s. twin Charles, 3d and Eliza, May 13, 1830.  
Daniell, s. John and Rebeckah, Sept. 10, 1692.  
Daniell, s. John and Rebeckah, Oct. [1693?]  
David, s. Daniel and Sarah (Eveleth), Dec. 8, 1752.  
David, s. John and Martha, Aug. 23, 1794.  
David, Aug. 10, 1803. P. R. 912.  
David, jr., s. David and Eliza, Jan. 22, 1827.  
David, s. Eliza, bp. Aug. 24, 1834. C. R. 7.  
David Joseph, s. David and Jane Delano (Wade), Apr. 12, 1836. P. R. 912.





- SMITH, David Plummer, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1796.  
 Delia Ann, d. William P. and Jane, Feb. 13, 1834.  
 Diana, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 6, 1772. c. r. 1.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Pool), Nov. 27, 1745.  
 Edmund, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Apr. 28, 1811. c. r. 1.  
 Edwin, s. William and Charlotte (Pool), Aug. 15, 1831.  
     P. R. 909.  
 Edwin, s. William and Charlotte (Pool), Dec. 7, 1834.  
     P. R. 909.  
 Elbridge B., s. William and Charlotte (Pool), Nov. 3, 1846.  
     P. R. 909.  
 Elenor, d. William and Martha [(Hale). p. R. 906.], June 2, 1813.  
 Eliakim, s. Eliakim and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1739.  
 Eliakim, s. Andrew, bp. Aug. 9, 1772. c. r. 4.  
 Elisabeth, d. Alexander, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. c. r. 1.  
 Elisabeth Davis, d. Isaac A. and Elisabeth Davis, at Waltham, Oct. 19, 1828.  
 Elisabeth Row, d. Richard, bp. Feb. 9, 1777. c. r. 1.  
 Elisabeth Sayward, d. George and Sarah Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1833.  
 Eliza, d. David and Eliza, Dec. 2, 1824.  
 Eliza Abigail, d. Solomon and Eliza W. (Tarr), Sept. 15, [bef. 1739?] P. R. 907.  
 Eliza Ann, d. David and Jane Delano (Wade), July 6, 1834.  
     P. R. 912.  
 Eliza Giddings, d. David and Eliza, Mar. 1, 1835.  
 Eliza Giddings, d. David and Eliza, June 19, 1837.  
 Eliza Kilburn, d. Nath[anie]l and Anna, Sept. 3, 1802.  
 Eliza Williams, d. Charles, 3d and Eliza, Jan. 23, 1834.  
 Elizabeth Davis, d. Isaac A., bp. Aug. 5, 1832. c. r. 7.  
 Elizabeth Grover, d. Jos[eph], bp. Jan. 25, 1778. c. r. 1.  
 Ellen Augusta, d. Allen and Sally (Young), Sept. 4, 1839.  
     P. R. 911.  
 Emeline, d. William P. and Jane [Emmeline (Collins). P. R. 915.], Aug. 13, 1841.  
 Emily Williams, d. Charles, 3d and Eliza, Nov. 29, 1835.  
 Esther, d. Josiah, bp. Mar. 3, 1765. c. r. 1.  
 Ethan, s. Steaven, bp. Sept. 7, 1791. c. r. 5.  
 Eveline, d. William and Charlotte (Pool), Oct. 27, 1833.  
     P. R. 909.  
 George, s. Jacob and Polly, Jan. 7, 1797.  
 George, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. July 18, 1813. c. r. 1.  
 George Hale, s. William and Martha [(Hale). p. R. 906.], Aug. 27, 1819.



- SMITH, Hannah, d. Daniel and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1728.  
 Hannah, d. Eliakim and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1746.  
 Hannah, d. James and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1770.  
 Hannah (2d w. Dr. James Goss), Nov. 26, 1774. P. R. 399.  
 Harry [Henry. C. R. 1.] Sargent, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Henry and Lydia [(Allen). P. R. 908.], Oct. 19, 1802.  
 Helen Amand, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 5, 1841.  
 Helen Augusta, d. Allen and Sally (Young), Oct. 8, 1835. P. R. 911.  
 Helen [M. P. R. 910.], d. Benjamin H. and Sally [(Sargent). P. R. 901.], July 3, 1826.  
 Henry, s. John and Abigail [(Flammen). P. R. 908.], May 4, 1768.  
 Henry, s. Jacob and Polly, Dec. 23, 1790.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Susan, bp. —, 1839. C. R. 7.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, June 1, 1840.  
 Henry Robinson, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1839.  
 Herbert Orlando, s. Timothy A. and Corilla [M. (Woodbury). P. R. 913.], July 23, 1837.  
 Ianthe Malvina, d. Timothy A. and Corilla [M. (Woodbury). P. R. 913.], Nov. 17, 1839.  
 Isaac, s. John and Abigal [(Flammen). P. R. 908.], July 24, 1764.  
 Isaac, s. William, bp. Jan. 2, 1774. C. R. 4.  
 Isaac Allen, s. John and Martha, Mar. 24, 1798.  
 Issabella, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 8, 1786. C. R. 1.  
 Jacob, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1734-5.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Polly, Jan. 11, 1799.  
 Jacob Allen, s. Henry and Lydia [(Allen). P. R. 908.], Apr. 22, 1805.  
 James, s. Joseph and Abigal, Dec. 8, 1740.  
 James, s. Eliakim and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1748.  
 James, s. John and Abigal (Fleming), June 20, 1755.  
 James, s. Andrew and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1768.  
 James, s. James and Priscilla, Mar. 10, 1769.  
 James, s. James and Abigal, Jan. 19, 1778.  
 James, s. William and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1786.  
 James, s. Charles, jr., bp. Mar. 25, 1798. C. R. 1.  
 James, jr., Jan. —, 1824. P. R. 917.  
 James Gardner, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1768.  
 Job, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 19, 1751-2. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Susanna, Nov. 2, 1702.  
 John, s. Daniel and Lydia, Oct. 22, 1723.  
 John, s. John and Abagil, May 23, 1732.  
 John, s. Joseph and Abigal, Sept. 30, 1738.





- SMITH, John, s. John and Abigal (Fleming), Oct. 30, 1748.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1759.  
 John, s. James, bp. July 1, 1770. c. r. 4.  
 John, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1786.  
 John, s. John, jr., bp. Dec. 7, 1794. c. r. 1.  
 John, s. Eliakim, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. c. r. 1.  
 John, s. Henry and Lydia [(Allen). P. R. 908.], Oct. 5, 1795.  
     [bp. Sept. 27. c. r. 1.]  
 John, s. Charles and Elisabeth, Apr. 26, 1808.  
 John, s. David and Eliza, June 15, 1829.  
 John, s. Eliza, bp. Aug. 24, 1834. c. r. 7.  
 John D., s. Henry and Susan, bp. —, 1839. c. r. 7.  
 John Williams, s. John, jr. and Rachel, Oct. 14, 1822.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Rebeckah, Sept. 23, 1702.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 10, 1726-7.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. June 10, 1733. c. r. 1.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Abigal (Fleming), Aug. 29, 1752.  
 Jonathan, s. James, bp. Mar. 2, 1783. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph, s. John and Rebeckah, July 3, 1699.  
 Joseph, s. John and Susana, Mar. 20, 1708-9.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigal, Aug. 29, 1734. [Aug. 30. dup.]  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 1, 1738. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Brown), Oct. 31, 1754.  
 Joseph, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1763.  
 Joseph, —, 1766. P. R. 6.  
 Joseph, s. Alexander, bp. Feb. 12, 1769. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, July 11, 1788.  
 Joseph, s. Allen and Sally (Young), Sept. 17, 1829. P. R. 911.  
 Joseph Franklin, s. twin, Charles, 3d and Eliza, May 13, 1830.  
 Joseph Franklin, s. Solomon and Eliza W. (Tarr), Dec. 3, 1843. P. R. 907.  
 Joseph Procter, s. Charles and Elisabeth, Nov. 22, 1797.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Aug. 2, 1761. c. r. 1.  
 Judith Eliza, d. John, mariner, and Judith A., June 25, 1847.  
 Julia Franklin, d. Daniel, fisherman, and Mary, June 11, 1846.  
 Justin F., s. Samuel E., mariner, and Hannah T., July 7, 1849.  
 Keturah, d. Eliakim and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1750.  
 Louisa (w. George Wonson), —, 1808. P. R. 918.  
 Lucy, d. John and Martha, Feb. 17, 1792.  
 Lucy, d. John and Martha, July 27, 1796.  
 Lucy Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Rachel, June 17, 1817.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1717.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 19, 1721. c. r. 1.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Sarah (Eveleth), Nov. 8, 1754.

1771. The 27th (1771) 1772. The 28th (1772) 1773. The 29th (1773) 1774. The 30th (1774) 1775. The 31st (1775) 1776. The 1st (1776) 1777. The 2nd (1777) 1778. The 3rd (1778) 1779. The 4th (1779) 1780. The 5th (1780) 1781. The 6th (1781) 1782. The 7th (1782) 1783. The 8th (1783) 1784. The 9th (1784) 1785. The 10th (1785) 1786. The 11th (1786) 1787. The 12th (1787) 1788. The 13th (1788) 1789. The 14th (1789) 1790. The 15th (1790) 1791. The 16th (1791) 1792. The 17th (1792) 1793. The 18th (1793) 1794. The 19th (1794) 1795. The 20th (1795) 1796. The 21st (1796) 1797. The 22nd (1797) 1798. The 23rd (1798) 1799. The 24th (1799) 1800. The 25th (1800) 1801. The 26th (1801) 1802. The 27th (1802) 1803. The 28th (1803) 1804. The 29th (1804) 1805. The 30th (1805) 1806. The 31st (1806) 1807. The 1st (1807) 1808. The 2nd (1808) 1809. The 3rd (1809) 1810. The 4th (1810) 1811. The 5th (1811) 1812. The 6th (1812) 1813. The 7th (1813) 1814. The 8th (1814) 1815. The 9th (1815) 1816. The 10th (1816) 1817. The 11th (1817) 1818. The 12th (1818) 1819. The 13th (1819) 1820. The 14th (1820) 1821. The 15th (1821) 1822. The 16th (1822) 1823. The 17th (1823) 1824. The 18th (1824) 1825. The 19th (1825) 1826. The 20th (1826) 1827. The 21st (1827) 1828. The 22nd (1828) 1829. The 23rd (1829) 1830. The 24th (1830) 1831. The 25th (1831) 1832. The 26th (1832) 1833. The 27th (1833) 1834. The 28th (1834) 1835. The 29th (1835) 1836. The 30th (1836) 1837. The 31st (1837) 1838. The 1st (1838) 1839. The 2nd (1839) 1840. The 3rd (1840) 1841. The 4th (1841) 1842. The 5th (1842) 1843. The 6th (1843) 1844. The 7th (1844) 1845. The 8th (1845) 1846. The 9th (1846) 1847. The 10th (1847) 1848. The 11th (1848) 1849. The 12th (1849) 1850. The 13th (1850) 1851. The 14th (1851) 1852. The 15th (1852) 1853. The 16th (1853) 1854. The 17th (1854) 1855. The 18th (1855) 1856. The 19th (1856) 1857. The 20th (1857) 1858. The 21st (1858) 1859. The 22nd (1859) 1860. The 23rd (1860) 1861. The 24th (1861) 1862. The 25th (1862) 1863. The 26th (1863) 1864. The 27th (1864) 1865. The 28th (1865) 1866. The 29th (1866) 1867. The 30th (1867) 1868. The 31st (1868) 1869. The 1st (1869) 1870. The 2nd (1870) 1871. The 3rd (1871) 1872. The 4th (1872) 1873. The 5th (1873) 1874. The 6th (1874) 1875. The 7th (1875) 1876. The 8th (1876) 1877. The 9th (1877) 1878. The 10th (1878) 1879. The 11th (1879) 1880. The 12th (1880) 1881. The 13th (1881) 1882. The 14th (1882) 1883. The 15th (1883) 1884. The 16th (1884) 1885. The 17th (1885) 1886. The 18th (1886) 1887. The 19th (1887) 1888. The 20th (1888) 1889. The 21st (1889) 1890. The 22nd (1890) 1891. The 23rd (1891) 1892. The 24th (1892) 1893. The 25th (1893) 1894. The 26th (1894) 1895. The 27th (1895) 1896. The 28th (1896) 1897. The 29th (1897) 1898. The 30th (1898) 1899. The 31st (1899) 1900. The 1st (1900) 1901. The 2nd (1901) 1902. The 3rd (1902) 1903. The 4th (1903) 1904. The 5th (1904) 1905. The 6th (1905) 1906. The 7th (1906) 1907. The 8th (1907) 1908. The 9th (1908) 1909. The 10th (1909) 1910. The 11th (1910) 1911. The 12th (1911) 1912. The 13th (1912) 1913. The 14th (1913) 1914. The 15th (1914) 1915. The 16th (1915) 1916. The 17th (1916) 1917. The 18th (1917) 1918. The 19th (1918) 1919. The 20th (1919) 1920. The 21st (1920) 1921. The 22nd (1921) 1922. The 23rd (1922) 1923. The 24th (1923) 1924. The 25th (1924) 1925. The 26th (1925) 1926. The 27th (1926) 1927. The 28th (1927) 1928. The 29th (1928) 1929. The 30th (1929) 1930. The 31st (1930) 1931. The 1st (1931) 1932. The 2nd (1932) 1933. The 3rd (1933) 1934. The 4th (1934) 1935. The 5th (1935) 1936. The 6th (1936) 1937. The 7th (1937) 1938. The 8th (1938) 1939. The 9th (1939) 1940. The 10th (1940) 1941. The 11th (1941) 1942. The 12th (1942) 1943. The 13th (1943) 1944. The 14th (1944) 1945. The 15th (1945) 1946. The 16th (1946) 1947. The 17th (1947) 1948. The 18th (1948) 1949. The 19th (1949) 1950. The 20th (1950) 1951. The 21st (1951) 1952. The 22nd (1952) 1953. The 23rd (1953) 1954. The 24th (1954) 1955. The 25th (1955) 1956. The 26th (1956) 1957. The 27th (1957) 1958. The 28th (1958) 1959. The 29th (1959) 1960. The 30th (1960) 1961. The 31st (1961) 1962. The 1st (1962) 1963. The 2nd (1963) 1964. The 3rd (1964) 1965. The 4th (1965) 1966. The 5th (1966) 1967. The 6th (1967) 1968. The 7th (1968) 1969. The 8th (1969) 1970. The 9th (1970) 1971. The 10th (1971) 1972. The 11th (1972) 1973. The 12th (1973) 1974. The 13th (1974) 1975. The 14th (1975) 1976. The 15th (1976) 1977. The 16th (1977) 1978. The 17th (1978) 1979. The 18th (1979) 1980. The 19th (1980) 1981. The 20th (1981) 1982. The 21st (1982) 1983. The 22nd (1983) 1984. The 23rd (1984) 1985. The 24th (1985) 1986. The 25th (1986) 1987. The 26th (1987) 1988. The 27th (1988) 1989. The 28th (1989) 1990. The 29th (1990) 1991. The 30th (1991) 1992. The 31st (1992) 1993. The 1st (1993) 1994. The 2nd (1994) 1995. The 3rd (1995) 1996. The 4th (1996) 1997. The 5th (1997) 1998. The 6th (1998) 1999. The 7th (1999) 2000. The 8th (2000) 2001. The 9th (2001) 2002. The 10th (2002) 2003. The 11th (2003) 2004. The 12th (2004) 2005. The 13th (2005) 2006. The 14th (2006) 2007. The 15th (2007) 2008. The 16th (2008) 2009. The 17th (2009) 2010. The 18th (2010) 2011. The 19th (2011) 2012. The 20th (2012) 2013. The 21st (2013) 2014. The 22nd (2014) 2015. The 23rd (2015) 2016. The 24th (2016) 2017. The 25th (2017) 2018. The 26th (2018) 2019. The 27th (2019) 2020. The 28th (2020) 2021. The 29th (2021) 2022. The 30th (2022) 2023. The 31st (2023) 2024. The 1st (2024) 2025. The 2nd (2025) 2026. The 3rd (2026) 2027. The 4th (2027) 2028. The 5th (2028) 2029. The 6th (2029) 2030. The 7th (2030) 2031. The 8th (2031) 2032. The 9th (2032) 2033. The 10th (2033) 2034. The 11th (2034) 2035. The 12th (2035) 2036. The 13th (2036) 2037. The 14th (2037) 2038. The 15th (2038) 2039. The 16th (2039) 2040. The 17th (2040) 2041. The 18th (2041) 2042. The 19th (2042) 2043. The 20th (2043) 2044. The 21st (2044) 2045. The 22nd (2045) 2046. The 23rd (2046) 2047. The 24th (2047) 2048. The 25th (2048) 2049. The 26th (2049) 2050. The 27th (2050) 2051. The 28th (2051) 2052. The 29th (2052) 2053. The 30th (2053) 2054. The 31st (2054) 2055. The 1st (2055) 2056. The 2nd (2056) 2057. The 3rd (2057) 2058. The 4th (2058) 2059. The 5th (2059) 2060. The 6th (2060) 2061. The 7th (2061) 2062. The 8th (2062) 2063. The 9th (2063) 2064. The 10th (2064) 2065. The 11th (2065) 2066. The 12th (2066) 2067. The 13th (2067) 2068. The 14th (2068) 2069. The 15th (2069) 2070. The 16th (2070) 2071. The 17th (2071) 2072. The 18th (2072) 2073. The 19th (2073) 2074. The 20th (2074) 2075. The 21st (2075) 2076. The 22nd (2076) 2077. The 23rd (2077) 2078. The 24th (2078) 2079. The 25th (2079) 2080. The 26th (2080) 2081. The 27th (2081) 2082. The 28th (2082) 2083. The 29th (2083) 2084. The 30th (2084) 2085. The 31st (2085) 2086. The 1st (2086) 2087. The 2nd (2087) 2088. The 3rd (2088) 2089. The 4th (2089) 2090. The 5th (2090) 2091. The 6th (2091) 2092. The 7th (2092) 2093. The 8th (2093) 2094. The 9th (2094) 2095. The 10th (2095) 2096. The 11th (2096) 2097. The 12th (2097) 2098. The 13th (2098) 2099. The 14th (2099) 2100. The 15th (2100) 2101. The 16th (2101) 2102. The 17th (2102) 2103. The 18th (2103) 2104. The 19th (2104) 2105. The 20th (2105) 2106. The 21st (2106) 2107. The 22nd (2107) 2108. The 23rd (2108) 2109. The 24th (2109) 2110. The 25th (2110) 2111. The 26th (2111) 2112. The 27th (2112) 2113. The 28th (2113) 2114. The 29th (2114) 2115. The 30th (2115) 2116. The 31st (2116) 2117. The 1st (2117) 2118. The 2nd (2118) 2119. The 3rd (2119) 2120. The 4th (2120) 2121. The 5th (2121) 2122. The 6th (2122) 2123. The 7th (2123) 2124. The 8th (2124) 2125. The 9th (2125) 2126. The 10th (2126) 2127. The 11th (2127) 2128. The 12th (2128) 2129. The 13th (2129) 2130. The 14th (2130) 2131. The 15th (2131) 2132. The 16th (2132) 2133. The 17th (2133) 2134. The 18th (2134) 2135. The 19th (2135) 2136. The 20th (2136) 2137. The 21st (2137) 2138. The 22nd (2138) 2139. The 23rd (2139) 2140. The 24th (2140) 2141. The 25th (2141) 2142. The 26th (2142) 2143. The 27th (2143) 2144. The 28th (2144) 2145. The 29th (2145) 2146. The 30th (2146) 2147. The 31st (2147) 2148. The 1st (2148) 2149. The 2nd (2149) 2150. The 3rd (2150) 2151. The 4th (2151) 2152. The 5th (2152) 2153. The 6th (2153) 2154. The 7th (2154) 2155. The 8th (2155) 2156. The 9th (2156) 2157. The 10th (2157) 2158. The 11th (2158) 2159. The 12th (2159) 2160. The 13th (2160) 2161. The 14th (2161) 2162. The 15th (2162) 2163. The 16th (2163) 2164. The 17th (2164) 2165. The 18th (2165) 2166. The 19th (2166) 2167. The 20th (2167) 2168. The 21st (2168) 2169. The 22nd (2169) 2170. The 23rd (2170) 2171. The 24th (2171) 2172. The 25th (2172) 2173. The 26th (2173) 2174. The 27th (2174) 2175. The 28th (2175) 2176. The 29th (2176) 2177. The 30th (2177) 2178. The 31st (2178) 2179. The 1st (2179) 2180. The 2nd (2180) 2181. The 3rd (2181) 2182. The 4th (2182) 2183. The 5th (2183) 2184. The 6th (2184) 2185. The 7th (2185) 2186. The 8th (2186) 2187. The 9th (2187) 2188. The 10th (2188) 2189. The 11th (2189) 2190. The 12th (2190) 2191. The 13th (2191) 2192. The 14th (2192) 2193. The 15th (2193) 2194. The 16th (2194) 2195. The 17th (2195) 2196. The 18th (2196) 2197. The 19th (2197) 2198. The 20th (2198) 2199. The 21st (2199) 2200. The 22nd (2200) 2201. The 23rd (2201) 2202. The 24th (2202) 2203. The 25th (2203) 2204. The 26th (2204) 2205. The 27th (2205) 2206. The 28th (2206) 2207. The 29th (2207) 2208. The 30th (2208) 2209. The 31st (2209) 2210. The 1st (2210) 2211. The 2nd (2211) 2212. The 3rd (2212) 2213. The 4th (2213) 2214. The 5th (2214) 2215. The 6th (2215) 2216. The 7th (2216) 2217. The 8th (2217) 2218. The 9th (2218) 2219. The 10th (2219) 2220. The 11th (2220) 2221. The 12th (2221) 2222. The 13th (2222) 2223. The 14th (2223) 2224. The 15th (2224) 2225. The 16th (2225) 2226. The 17th (2226) 2227. The 18th (2227) 2228. The 19th (2228) 2229. The 20th (2229) 2230. The 21st (2230) 2231. The 22nd (2231) 2232. The 23rd (2232) 2233. The 24th (2233) 2234. The 25th (2234) 2235. The 26th (2235) 2236. The 27th (2236) 2237. The 28th (2237) 2238. The 29th (2238) 2239. The 30th (2239) 2240. The 31st (2240) 2241. The 1st (2241) 2242. The 2nd (2242) 2243. The 3rd (2243) 2244. The 4th (2244) 2245. The 5th (2245) 2246. The 6th (2246) 2247. The 7th (2247) 2248. The 8th (2248) 2249. The 9th (2249) 2250. The 10th (2250) 2251. The 11th (2251) 2252. The 12th (2252) 2253. The 13th (2253) 2254. The 14th (2254) 2255. The 15th (2255) 2256. The 16th (2256) 2257. The 17th (2257) 2258. The 18th (2258) 2259. The 19th (2259) 2260. The 20th (2260) 2261. The 21st (2261) 2262. The 22nd (2262) 2263. The 23rd (2263) 2264. The 24th (2264) 2265. The 25th (2265) 2266. The 26th (2266) 2267. The 27th (2267) 2268. The 28th (2268) 2269. The 29th (2269) 2270. The 30th (2270) 2271. The 31st (2271) 2272. The 1st (2272) 2273. The 2nd (2273) 2274. The 3rd (2274) 2275. The 4th (2275) 2276. The 5th (2276) 2277. The 6th (2277) 2278. The 7th (2278) 2279. The 8th (2279) 2280. The 9th (2280) 2281. The 10th (2281) 2282. The 11th (2282) 2283. The 12th (2283) 2284. The 13th (2284) 2285. The 14th (2285) 2286. The 15th (2286) 2287. The 16th (2287) 2288. The 17th (2288) 2289. The 18th (2289) 2290. The 19th (2290) 2291. The 20th (2291) 2292. The 21st (2292) 2293. The 22nd (2293) 2294. The 23rd (2294) 2295. The 24th (2295) 2296. The 25th (2296) 2297. The 26th (2297) 2298. The 27th (2298) 2299. The 28th (2299) 2300. The 29th (2300) 2301. The 30th (2301) 2302. The 31st (2302) 2303. The 1st (2303) 2304. The 2nd (2304) 2305. The 3rd (2305) 2306. The 4th (2306) 2307. The 5th (2307) 2308. The 6th (2308) 2309. The 7th (2309) 2310. The 8th (2310) 2311. The 9th (2311) 2312. The 10th (2312) 2313. The 11th (2313) 2314. The 12th (2314) 2315. The 13th (2315) 2316. The 14th (2316) 2317. The 15th (2317) 2318. The 16th (2318) 2319. The 17th (2319) 2320. The 18th (2320) 2321. The 19th (2321) 2322. The 20th (2322) 2323. The 21st (2323) 2324. The 22nd (2324) 2325. The 23rd (2325) 2326. The 24th (2326) 2327. The 25th (2327) 2328. The 26th (2328) 2329. The 27th (2329) 2330. The 28th (2330) 2331. The 29th (2331) 2332. The 30th (2332) 2333. The 31st (2333) 2334. The 1st (2334) 2335. The 2nd (2335) 2336. The 3rd (2336) 2337. The 4th (2337) 2338. The 5th (2338) 2339. The 6th (2339) 2340. The 7th (2340) 2341. The 8th (2341) 2342. The 9th (2342) 2343. The 10th (2343) 2344. The 11th (2344) 2345. The 12th (2345) 2346. The 13th (2346) 2347. The 14th (2347) 2348. The 15th (2348) 2349. The 16th (2349) 2350. The 17th (2350) 2351. The 18th (2351) 2352. The 19th (2352) 2353. The 20th (2353) 2354. The 21st (2354) 2355. The 22nd (2355) 2356. The 23rd (2356) 2357. The 24th (2357) 2358. The 25th (2358) 2359. The 26th (2359) 2360. The 27th (2360) 2361. The 28th (2361) 2362. The 29th (2362) 2363. The 30th (2363) 2364. The 31st (2364) 2365. The 1st (2365) 2366. The 2nd (2366) 2367. The 3rd (2367) 2368. The 4th (2368) 2369. The 5th (2369) 2370. The 6th (2370) 2371. The 7th (2371) 2372. The 8th (2372) 2373. The 9th (2373) 2374. The 10th (2374) 2375. The 11th (2375) 2376. The 12th (2376) 2377. The 13th (2377) 2378. The 14th (2378) 2379. The 15th (2379) 2380. The 16th (2380) 2381. The 17th (2381) 2382. The 18th (2382) 2383. The 19th (2383) 2384. The 20th (2384) 2385. The 21st (2385) 2386. The 22nd (2386) 2387. The 23rd (2387) 2388. The 24th (2388) 2389. The 25th (2389) 2390. The 26th (2390) 2391. The 27th (2391) 2392. The 28th (2392) 2393. The 29th (2393) 2394. The 30th (2394) 2395. The 31st (2395) 2396. The 1st (2396) 2397. The 2nd (2397) 2398. The 3rd (2398) 2399. The 4th (2399) 2400. The 5th (2400) 2401. The 6th (2401) 2402. The 7th (2402) 2403. The 8th (2403) 2404. The 9th (2404) 2405. The 10th (2405) 2406. The 11th (2406) 2407. The 12th (2407) 2408. The 13th (2408) 2409. The 14th (2409) 2410. The 15th (2410) 2411. The 16th (2411) 2412. The 17th (2412) 2413. The 18th (2413) 2414. The 19th (2414) 2415. The 20th (2415) 2416. The 21st (2416) 2417. The 22nd (2417) 2418. The 23rd (2418) 2419. The 24th (2419) 2420. The 25th (2420) 2421. The 26th (2421) 2422. The 27th (2422) 2423. The 28th (2423) 2424. The 29th (2424) 2425. The 30th (2425) 2426. The 31st (2426) 2427. The 1st (2427) 2428. The 2nd (2428) 2429. The 3rd (2429) 2430. The 4th (2430) 2431. The 5th (2431) 2432. The 6th (2432) 2433. The 7th (2433) 2434. The 8th (2434) 2435. The 9th (2435) 2436. The 10th (2436) 2437. The 11th (2437) 2438. The 12th (2438) 2439. The 13th (2439) 2440. The 14th (2440) 2441. The 15th (2441) 2442. The 16th (2442) 2443. The 17th (2443) 2444. The 18th (2444) 2445. The 19th (2445) 2446. The 20th (2446) 2447. The 21st (2447) 2448. The 22nd (2448) 2449. The 23rd (2449) 2450. The 24th (2450) 2451. The 25th (2451) 2452. The 26th (2452) 2453. The 27th (2453) 2454. The 28th (2454) 2455. The 29th (2455) 2456. The 30th (2456) 2457. The 31st (2457) 2458. The 1st (2458) 2459. The 2nd (2459) 2460. The 3rd (2460) 2461. The 4th (2461) 2462. The 5th (2462) 2463. The 6th (2463) 2464. The 7th (2464) 2465. The 8th (2465) 2466. The 9th (2466) 2467. The 10th (2467) 2468. The 11th (2468) 2469. The 12th (2469) 2470. The 13th (2470) 2471. The 14th (2471) 2472. The 15th (2472) 2473. The 16th (2473) 2474. The 17th (2474) 2475. The 18th (2475) 2476. The 19th (2476) 2477. The 20th (2477) 2478. The 21st (2478) 2479. The 22nd (2479) 2480. The 23rd (2480) 2481. The 24th (2481) 2482. The 25th (2482) 2483. The 26th (2483) 2484. The 27th (2484) 2485. The 28th (2485) 2486. The 29th (2486) 2487. The 30th (2487) 2488. The 31st (2488) 2489. The 1st (2489) 2490. The 2nd (2490) 2491. The 3rd (2491) 2492. The 4th (2492) 2493. The 5th (2493) 2494. The 6th (2494) 2495. The 7th (2495) 2496. The 8th (2496) 2497. The 9th (2497) 2498. The 10th (2498) 2499. The 11th (2499) 2500. The 12th (2500) 2501. The 13th (2501) 2502. The 14th (2502) 2503. The 15th (2503) 2504. The 16th (2504) 2505. The 1

- SMITH, Lydia, d. John, jr., bp. May 13, 1770. c. R. 1.  
Lydia, d. Sargent and Lydia, Feb. 16, 1780.  
Lydia, d. Henry and Lydia [(Allen). P. R. 908.], Feb. 9, 1798.  
Maria, d. Henry and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1838.  
Maria Wonson, d. Charles B., fisherman, and Maria A., July 8, 1843.  
Marietta, d. William and Martha [(Hale). P. R. 906.], June 22, 1800.  
Martha, d. William and Martha [(Hale). P. R. 906.], Oct. 7, 1804.  
Martha, d. William and Charlotte (Pool), Oct. 19, 1822. P. R. 909.  
Marthy Grant, d. Charles, jr., bp. Apr. 29, 1804. c. R. 1.  
Mary, d. John and Rebecka, Aug. 17, 1696.  
Mary, d. Daniel and Lydia, June 22, 1720.  
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 15, 1725.  
Mary, d. Jonathon and Mary, Jan. 17, 1728-9.  
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. June 10, 1733. c. R. 1.  
Mary, d. Alexander, bp. Apr. 22, 1753. c. R. 1.  
Mary, d. John and Abigal [(Flammen). P. R. 908.], Jan. 16, 1762.  
Mary, d. James, bp. July 11, 1773. c. R. 1.  
Mary, d. James and Priscilla, July 10, 1774.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Polly (Norwood), —, 1795. P. R. 6.  
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Rachel, Nov. 16, 1803.  
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin H. and Sally [(Sargent). P. R. 910.], Sept. 2, 1830.  
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin H. and Sally [(Sargent). P. R. 910.], Nov. 23, 1835.  
Mary Ann, d. Solomon and Eliza W. (Tarr), Dec. 6, 1848. P. R. 907.  
Mary F., d. Henry and Susan, bp. —, 1839. c. R. 7.  
Mary K., d. Daniel, fisherman, and Mary, May 22, 1844.  
Mary P., d. David and E., bp. —, 1848. c. R. 7.  
Mary Pool, d. Allen and Sally (Young), Jan. 22, 1831. P. R. 911.  
Mary Stansbury, d. Thomas S. and Mary, Nov. 8, 1828.  
Mary Wade, d. David and Jane Delano (Wade), Apr. 11, 1838. P. R. 912.  
Mary Wonson, supposed to be living in the family of Charles and Polly Wonson, Dec. 11, 1826.  
Miriam, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1689. CT. R.  
Molly, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 6, 1770. c. R. 4.  
Molly, d. Jams and Ruth, bp. Sept. 7, 1791. c. R. 5.

... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...

... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...

... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...

... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...

... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...

... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...

... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...

... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...

... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...

... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...

... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...

... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...

... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...

... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...  
 ... (faint text) ...



- SMITH, Moris, s. Moris and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1685.  
 Nabbey, d. Jos[e]p[h], bp. Sept. 30, 1792. c. r. 1.  
 Nabby, d. Thomas, bp. May 28, 1775. c. r. 2.  
 Nabby, d. Sargent, bp. Aug. 23, 1784. c. r. 1.  
 Nabby Sargent, d. Sargent, bp. Aug. 15, 1785. c. r. 1.  
 Nancy, d. Henry and Lydia (Allen), Oct. 5, 1793. p. r. 908.  
 Nancy Robinson, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1833.  
 Nanny, d. James and Priscilla, July 20, 1767.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1807.  
 Nathaniel P., s. William and Charlotte (Pool), Mar. 18, 1842.  
     p. r. 909.  
 Patty, d. John and Martha, Dec. 25, 1790.  
 Polly, d. Jacob and Polly, Dec. 8, 1792.  
 Priscilla, d. James and Priscilla, July 12, 1765. [bp. July 9.  
     c. r. 1.]  
 Rachel R. (w. William Thurston), Oct. 17, 1809. p. r. 919.  
 Rachel Williams, d. John, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 11, 1820.  
 Rebecca, d. Josiah and Esther, Oct. 13, 1762.  
 Rebecca, d. Alexander and Rebecca, Oct. 16, 1762.  
 Rebecca, d. Amos and Rebecca [(Rowe). p. r. 168.], Apr. 29,  
     1764.  
 Rebecka, d. John and Susana, Dec. 25, 1706.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Mary, at Marblehead, July 15, 1689.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Ruth, June 26, 1732.  
 Richard Wilson, s. David B. and Nancy, Apr. 27, 1835.  
 Ruben, s. Steaven, bp. Sept. 7, 1791. c. r. 5.  
 Sally, d. William and Martha [(Hale). p. r. 906.], Dec. 9,  
     1806.  
 Sally, July 18, 1810. p. r. 775.  
 Sally, d. Benjamin H. and Sally [(Sargent). p. r. 910.], Jan.  
     25, 1828.  
 Sally Allen, d. Henry and Lydia [(Allen). p. r. 908.], July 8,  
     1800.  
 Samuel, s. John and Abigal (Fleming), June 12, 1750.  
 Samuel, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1775.  
 Samuel, s. James and Priscilla, June 13, 1777.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 11, 1788.  
 Samuel, s. Steaven, bp. Sept. 7, 1791. c. r. 5.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1795.  
 Samuel, s. John, bp. Aug. 7, 1796. c. r. 1.  
 Samuel, s. William and Martha [(Hale). p. r. 906.], Dec. 25,  
     1815.  
 Sam[ue]l Elwell, s. Ch[ar]l[e]s, jr., bp. Aug. 30, 1807. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Moris and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1683.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 31, 1723.



... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...

... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...

... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...

... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...  
 ... and the ... of the ...

- SMITH, Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. June 10, 1733. C. R. 1.  
Sarah, d. Eliakim and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1743.  
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. July 29, 1750. C. R. 1.  
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1764.  
Sarah, d. John, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1774.  
Sarah, d. James and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1774.  
Sarah, d. John, 3d and Sarah (Haskell), May 29, 1776.  
Sarah A., d. William P. and Emmeline (Collins), July 12, 1843. P. R. 915.  
Sarah Abigail, d. Allen and Sally (Young), Mar. 13, 1833. P. R. 911.  
Sarah Allen, d. Henry, bp. Sept. 7, 1800. C. R. 1.  
Sarah Ann, d. David, fisherman, and Nancy, Jan. 2, 1846.  
Sarah Brown, d. Isaac A. and Elisabeth Davis, at Ipswich, May 8, 1825.  
Sarah Brown, d. Isaac A., bp. Aug. 5, 1832. C. R. 7.  
Sarah Robinson, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1836.  
Sarah Williams, d. John, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 25, 1818.  
Sargent, s. John and Abigail [(Flammen). P. R. 908.], Aug. 15, 175-. [1757. C. R. 1.]  
Sargent, s. Sargent, bp. May 27, 1781. C. R. 1.  
Solomon, —, 1804. P. R. 907.  
Solomon, s. Solomon and Eliza W. (Tarr), Feb. 6, 1839. P. R. 907.  
Steaven, s. Steaven, bp. Sept. 7, 1791. C. R. 5.  
Susan, d. Henry and Susan, bp. —, 1839. C. R. 7.  
Susan E., d. David and E., bp. —, 1848. C. R. 7.  
Susan Emily, d. Solomon and Eliza W. (Tarr), Aug. 6, 1841. P. R. 907.  
Susana, d. John and Susana, Nov. 6, 1711.  
Susanna, d. James and Priscilla, May 25, 1763.  
Susannah, d. Joseph and Abigail, July 31, 1736. [July 29. dup.]  
Sydney, s. William P. and Jane, Dec. 22, 1837.  
Sylvanus, s. William and Charlotte (Pool), Mar. 10, 1829. P. R. 909.  
Thomas, s. Thom[as], Sept. 29, 1643.  
Thomas, s. Richard and Mary, at Falmouth, Feb. 26, 1684.  
Thomas, s. Eliakim and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1737.  
Thomas, s. William and Tammy, Aug. 3, 1772.  
Timothy A., Sept. 12, 1812. P. R. 913.  
William, s. Eliakim and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1741.  
William, s. Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1756. C. R. 1.  
William, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Feb. 13, 1757. C. R. 1.  
William, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1759.  
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 11, 1770. C. R. 4.



- SMITH, William, s. William and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1775.  
 William, s. Thomas and Rachel, Aug. 21, 1781.  
 William, s. William, jr. and Martha [(Hale). P. R. 906.],  
 June 21, 1798.  
 William, s. Capt. George, bp. Apr. 13, 1799. C. R. 1.  
 Willi[a]m, s. Charles, bp. May 15, 1800. C. R. 1.  
 William, s. William and Charlotte (Pool), Sept. 27, 1824.  
 P. R. 909.  
 William, s. Charles, 3d and Eliza, Apr. 3, 1832.  
 William, s. William P. and Jane, May 11, 1832.  
 William, s. Charles, 3d and Eliza, Apr. 17, 1837.  
 William Augustus, s. Timothy A. and Corilla [M. (Wood-  
 bury). P. R. 913.], Mar. 23, 1836.  
 William Epes, s. Charles and Elisabeth, Oct. 26, 1805.  
 William Henry, s. Allen and Sally (Young), June 22, 1837.  
 P. R. 911.  
 William P., jr., s. William P. and Emmeline (Collins), Jan.  
 30, 1840. P. R. 915.  
 William Parsons [Pearson. C. R. 1.], s. [Capt. G. R. 5.] Henry  
 and Lydia [(Allen), P. R. 908.], Sept. 20, 1808.  
 William T., s. Solomon and Eliza W. (Tarr), Feb. 11, 1846.  
 P. R. 907.  
 —, d. W[illia]m, fisherman, and Emeline, June 12, 1844.  
 —, d. John, mariner, and Ann C., Sept. 11, 1844.  
 —, s. Harry, fisherman, and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1844.  
 —, d. George, baker, and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1845.

**SMOTHERS**, Edward Everett, s. Edward and Abigail, Dec.  
 15, 1827.

**SOAMES** (see also *Somes*), Stephen, s. Nabby, —, 1832.  
 C. R. 7.

**SOAMS** (see also *Somes*), Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Rachel,  
 Dec. 9, 1724.

- John, s. Abraham, bp. June —, 1745. C. R. 1.  
 Jonathan, s. Timothy and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1723.  
 Joseph, s. Stephen and Rachel, Apr. 18, 1722.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 8, 1732. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Jane, bp. May 23, 1714. C. R. 1.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, May 25, 1723.  
 Sarah, d. Hannah, bp. Aug. 8, 1708. C. R. 1.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Rachel, June 19, 1720.  
 Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Nov. 19, 1725.





SOAMS, Timothy, s. Timothy and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1721.  
William, s. Stephen and Rachel, Sept. 12, 1726.

**SOME** (see also *Somes*), Rachal, d. Stephen and Rachel, July 1, 1728.

**SOMES** (see also *Soames*, *Soams*, *Some*), Abbie A., d. Mark and Ann Maria [(Winter). P. R. 922.], Feb. 22. [bet. 1838 and 1848? Feb. 18, 1840. P. R. 922.]

Abiall, s. Timothy and Hannah, June 29, 1706.

Abigail, d. Nehemiah and Abigail, May 28, 1731.

Abigail, d. Morris and Lucy (Day), Sept. 19, 1746.

Abigail, d. [Capt. c. r. 2.] Sam[ue]l and Abigail [(Bray). P. R. 920.], July 24, 1784.

Abigail, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1807.

Abigail, d. Samuel, bp. July 15, 1812. c. r. 2.

Abigail, d. Isaac and Charlotte [(Webber). P. R. 921.], Sept. 4, 1817. [Oct. 4. P. R. 921.]

Abigail Hiller, d. Benjamin and Susanna, 2d w., May 9, 1768.

Abigal, d. Timothy and Abigal (Andrews), Apr. 28, 1745.

Abigall, d. Morise and Elizabeth, May 6, 1655.

Abraham, s. twin, Timothy and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1707.

Abraham, s. Abraham and Martha, Mar. 14, 1731-2.

Addison, s. John, 3d and Nabby [Feb. 2, 1812. different ink.]

Addison, s. John, bp. Aug. 23, 1818. c. r. 1.

Alfred, s. John and Rebecca, bp. July 30, 1820. c. r. 6.

Anna, d. William and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1809.

Anne Maria, jr., d. Mark and Ann Maria [(Winter). P. R. 922.], July 27, 1826.

Benjamin, s. Abraham and Martha, Oct. 3, 1733.

Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 20, 1757. c. r. 1.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, 2d w., Sept. 3, 1763.

Benjamin, s. [Capt. c. r. 2.] Sam[ue]l and Abigail [(Bray). P. R. 920.], Oct. 9, 1786.

Benjamin, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 17, 1811. c. r. 1.

Benj[a]m[in] F., s. Benjamin F. and Maria, Apr. —, 1837.  
A. and C.

Benjamin Franklin, s. John and Rebecca, bp. July 30, 1820.  
c. r. 6.

Benja[min] Franklin, s. Benjamin F. and Hannah Maria, July 4, 1835.

Betsy, d. Abram, bp. at Mount Desert, Oct. 2, 1787. c. r. 5.

Betty, d. Nehemiah, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. c. r. 1.

Caroline, d. Capt. John, 4th and Sukey, June 15, 1791.

Charles, s. John, 3d and Nabby, July 12, 1799.



- SOMES, Charles A., s. Mark [cooper. dup.] and Ann Maria [(Winter). P. R. 922.], Aug. 28, 1848.
- Charles Noble, s. William and Lydia, June 16, 1813.
- Charlotte, d. Isaac and Charlotte [(Webber). P. R. 921.], Feb. 13, 1808. [1805. C. R. 5.]
- Clementina, d. John, 3d and Nabby, Dec. 25, 1805.
- Cordelia, d. Isaac and Charlotte [(Webber). P. R. 921.], Apr. 16, 1820.
- Daniel, s. Abraham, bp. Oct. 28, 1750. C. R. 1.
- Daniel, s. Abraham, bp. May 15, 1771. C. R. 2.
- David, s. Morris and Lucy (Day), Feb. 11, 1743-4.
- Ealles [Alce. CT. R.], d. Timothy and Jane, Mar. 11, 1676-7.
- Ebenezer, s. Timothy and Hanah, Nov. 25, 1700.
- E[d]mund, s. John, bp. Nov. 26, 1803. C. R. 1.
- Edward, s. John, 3d and Nabby, Dec. 11, 1803.
- Elisa Ober, ch. John and Rebecca, bp. July 30, 1820. C. R. 6.
- Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Martha, May 16, 1739.
- Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Abigail (Andrews), Mar. 10, 1746-7.
- Elisabeth, d. Nehemiah and Susanna, Sept. 20, 1763.
- Eliza Clementine, d. Mark and Ann Maria [(Winter). P. R. 922.], May 20, 1833.
- Eunice, d. Isaac and Lydia (Reading), Jan. 2, 1745-6.
- Francis, ch. Timothy, bp. Mar. 31, 1751. C. R. 1.
- George H., s. George, mariner, and Esther, May 16, 1844.
- George Herbert, s. Samuel and Abigail (Bray), Dec. 6, 1790. P. R. 920.
- George Herbert, s. Isaac and Charlotte [(Webber). P. R. 921.], Mar. 27, 1810.
- George Washington, s. John, 3d and Nabby [Mar. 11, 1809. different ink.]
- George Washington, s. Mark and Ann Maria [(Winter). P. R. 922.], July 26, 1834.
- Gorham, s. John, 3d and Nabby, Aug. 20, 1801.
- Hanna, d. Morris and Elezabeth, Sept. 3, 1658.
- Hannah, d. Timothy and Jane, Nov. 25, 1689.
- Hannah, d. Abraham, jr. and Hannah (Herrick), Sept. 26, 1754. [bp. Sept. 22. C. R. 2.]
- Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1762.
- Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, July 10, 1763.
- Hannah Noble, d. Joseph and Abigail, June 18, 1808.
- Harriet, d. twin, Isaac and Charlotte [(Webber). P. R. 921.], July 5, 1822.
- Harry, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 11, 1796. C. R. 1.
- Henrietta, d. twin, Isaac and Charlotte [(Webber). P. R. 921.], July 5, 1822.





- COMES, Henry, s. Isaac and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1775.  
 Ichabod, s. Timothy and Jane, Apr. 3, 1687.  
 Isaac, s. twin, Timothy and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1707.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 24, 1731. C. R. 2.  
 Isaac, s. Abraham and Martha, Aug. 9, 1737. [bp. Aug. 7. C. R. 1.]  
 Isaac, s. Abraham and Martha, Sept. 24, 1741.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Lydia (Reading), Aug. 18, 1748.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1765.  
 Isaac, s. Samuel and Abigail [(Bray). P. R. 920.], Oct. 8, 1780.  
 Isaac, s. Abram, bp. at Mount Desert, Oct. 2, 1787. C. R. 5.  
 Isaac Plummer, s. John and Betsy, Dec. 9, 1840.  
 Jacob, s. Abram, bp. at Mount Desert, Oct. 2, 1787. C. R. 5.  
 James, s. Abraham and Martha, Mar. 7, 1754.  
 James, s. Abraham, bp. July 31, 1774. C. R. 2.  
 James, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.  
 Jane, d. Timothy and Jane, Dec. 1, 1674.  
 John, s. Moris and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1648.  
 John, s. Nehemiah, bp. June 23, 1765. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. William and Margaret, Mar. 3, 1767.  
 John, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 18, 1767. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1769.  
 John, s. John, 3d and Nabby, Feb. 14, 1792.  
 John, jr., s. John and Mary, Sept. 16, 1824.  
 John Akin, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. —, 1767.  
 John Giddings, s. John and Rebecca, bp. July 30, 1820. C. R. 6.  
 John J., s. Mark and Ann Maria [(Winter). P. R. 922.], Sept. 23, 1838.  
 Jonathan, s. Timothy and Abigail (Andrews), May 6, 1753.  
 Joseph, s. Moris, Dec. 3, 1654.  
 Joseph, s. Timothy and Jaime, Aug. 27, 1679. [Aug. 26. C. R.]  
 Joseph, s. Timothy, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1701.  
 Joseph, s. Abraham and Martha, Mar. 22, 174-. [bp. Mar. 29, 1747. C. R. 1.]  
 Joseph, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Apr. 25, 1758.  
 Joseph, s. William and Margaret, Aug. 11, 1762.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. May 14, 1769. C. R. 3.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 3.  
 Joseph, s. Isaac and Hannah, July 10, 1779.  
 Judith, d. Isaac, bp. June 30, 1771. C. R. 1.  
 Keturah, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 2, 1733. C. R. 2.  
 Lidia, d. Moris and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1649.



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

- SOMES, Lois, d. Abraham, bp. May 9, 1773. c. R. 2.  
 Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Lucy, Jan. 18, 1735-6.  
 Lucy, d. Morris and Lucy (Day), July 24, 1740.  
 Lucy, d. Abrah[a]m, bp. May 6, 1759. c. R. 2.  
 Lucy, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 6, 1808. c. R. 1.  
 Lydia, d. Isaac and Hannah, June 10, 1767.  
 Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1803.  
 Marie, d. Moris and Margerie, Mar. 1, 1641-2.  
 Mark, s. John, 3d and Nabby, Sept. 5, 1797.  
 Martha, d. Abraham and Martha, Sept. 21, 1735.  
 Mary, d. Timothy, sr. and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1702.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Aug. 31, 1767. c. R. 3.  
 Mary Ann, d. John and Rebecca, bp. July 30, 1820. c. R. 6.  
 Mary Ann Heath, d. John G. and Mary Ann E., at Bangor,  
 Me., Apr. 11, 1836.  
 Mary Eliza, d. Isaac and Charlotte [(Webber). P. R. 921.],  
 June 20, 1814.  
 Mercy, d. twin, Timothy and Jane, Oct. 29, 1696.  
 Mercy, d. Abraham and Martha, July 6, 1740.  
 Morris, s. Timothy and Jane, Sept. 12, 1692. CT. R.  
 Nabby, d. John, 3d and Nabby, Sept. 12, 1793.  
 Nathanaell, s. Timothy and Jaen, Apr. —, 1695.  
 Nathaneall, s. Moris, July 27, 1651.  
 Nathaniel, s. adopted, Abram, bp. July 15, 1770. c. R. 1.  
 Nehemiah, s. Timothy [jr. c. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, Aug. 22,  
 1704.  
 Nehemiah, s. Stephen and Rachel, Feb. 18, 1731-2.  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Lucy, Oct. 12, 1737.  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1757.  
 Patianc, d. Moris, Mar. 10, 1652.  
 Patiance, d. twin, Timothy and Jane, Oct. 30, 1696.  
 Patience, d. Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1697.  
 Patience, d. Jane, bp. Apr. 18, 1714. c. R. 1.  
 Patty, d. Abraham, jr. and Hannah (Herrick), Dec. 24, 1756.  
 Patty, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 29, 1772. c. R. 1.  
 Peggy, d. William and Margaret, Mar. 2, 1765.  
 Polly, d. Isaac, bp. Oct. 23, 1773. c. R. 1.  
 Prudence, d. Abraham, bp. July 5, 1761. c. R. 2.  
 Rachel, d. Nehemiah and Susanna, Apr. 6, 1761.  
 Rachel Rogers, d. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 12, 1773. c. R. 1.  
 Rebecca, d. Isaac, bp. Nov. 12, 1732. c. R. 2.  
 Rebecca, d. John G. and Mary Ann E., Mar. 30, 1840.  
 Rebecca, d. Alfred and Rebecca E., Nov. 29, 1842.  
 Ruth, d. Temothy and Jane, Apr. 22, 1684.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

SOMES, Sally, d. Sam[ue]l and Abigail [(Bray). P. R. 920.],  
Mar. 8, 178-. [1789. C. R. 1.]

Sally, see surnames missing.

Samuel, s. Stephen and Rachel, Oct. 31, 1736.

Sam[ue]l, s. Isaac, bp. May 12, 1754. C. R. 2.

Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. July 21, 1765. C. R. 1.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Abigail [(Bray). P. R. 920.], Mar.  
18, 1782.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 10, 1792. C. R. 1.

Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 30, 1794. C. R. 1.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Lucy, Mar. 25, 1807.

Samuel Davis, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1765.

Samuell, s. Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1699.

Sarah, d. Moris and Margerie, June 15, 1643.

Sarah, d. Morris and Lucy (Day), Dec. 19, 1742.

Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 11, 1751. C. R. 2.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Dec. 23, 1759. C. R. 3.

Sarah, d. Isaac and Charlotte [(Webber). P. R. 921.], June 8,  
1812.

Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 28, 1817. C. R. 1.

Stephen, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1696.

Stephen, s. William and Margaret, Mar. 1, 1760.

Stephen, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R. 1.

Stephen, s. John, 3d and Nabby, July 4, 1795.

Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Dec. 25, 1757. C. R. 3.

Susanna, d. Nehemiah and Susanna, Mar. 19, 1759.

Susanna, d. Benjamin and Susanna, 2d w., Sept. 14, 1771.

Timothy, s. Timothy and Jane, July 27, 1673.

Timothy, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1698-9.

Timothy, s. Timothy and Abigail (Andrews), Aug. 24, 1749.  
[bp. Aug. 21. C. R. 1.]

William, s. Temothy and Jane, Jan. 24, 1681.

William, s. Ichabod and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1713.

William, s. Stephen and Rachal, July 7, 1730.

William, s. William and Margaret, May 22, 1758.

William, s. William, bp. Dec. 22, 1782. C. R. 1.

William, s. William and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1805.

William, jr., s. William and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1828.

William Saville, s. George W., mariner, and Esther, Aug. 9,  
1847.

—, s. Capt. Samuel, Sept. 24, 1787. C. R. 2.

—, ch. John, 3d, bp. Aug. 16, 1795. C. R. 1.

SOUTHMATE, John, s. Will[iam] and Millison, Oct. 26,  
1645.

THEORY OF THE EARTH'S CRUST AND MANTLE

1. INTRODUCTION

2. THE EARTH'S CRUST

3. THE EARTH'S MANTLE

4. THE EARTH'S CORE

5. THE EARTH'S SURFACE

6. THE EARTH'S INTERIOR

7. CONCLUSION

8. REFERENCES

9. APPENDIX

10. INDEX

11. SUMMARY

12. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

13. NOTES

14. REFERENCES

15. APPENDIX

16. INDEX

17. SUMMARY

18. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

19. NOTES

20. REFERENCES

21. APPENDIX

22. INDEX

23. SUMMARY

24. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

25. NOTES

26. REFERENCES

27. APPENDIX

28. INDEX

29. SUMMARY

30. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

31. NOTES

32. REFERENCES

33. APPENDIX

34. INDEX

35. SUMMARY

36. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

37. NOTES

38. REFERENCES

39. APPENDIX

40. INDEX

41. SUMMARY

42. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

43. NOTES

44. REFERENCES

45. APPENDIX

46. INDEX

47. SUMMARY

48. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

49. NOTES

50. REFERENCES



**SOUTHMATE**, John, s. Will[iam] and Millisson, 31 : 10 m : 1646.  
William, s. Will[iam] and Millison, Sept. 12, 1643.

**SOWARD** (see also Sayward), Betsey, d. James, bp. Aug. 7,  
1785. c. r. 1.

**SOYER** (see also Sawyer), Mary, bp. Dec. 1, 1805. c. r. 6.

**SPARLING**, Barnett, s. Thomas and Sally, May 14, 1785.

**SPERES**, Timothy, s. Mary, bp. June 21, 1778. c. r. 1.

**SPINNEY**, Almira Todd, d. Ezekiel, bp. Oct. 6, 1839. c. r. 6.

**SPRINGAR** (see also Springer), Jonathan, s. Jonathan and  
Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1707.  
Mary, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1705.

**SPRINGER** (see also Springar), Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and  
Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1709-10.  
Lidia, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1712-13.

**STACEY** (see also Stacy), Benjamin K., —, 1776. G. R. 5.

**STACY** (see also Stacey), Abigail, d. Nymphas and Hannah,  
Nov. 9, 17— [1736. c. r. 1.]  
Abigail, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1764.  
Abigail, d. Benja[min], bp. May 16, 1773. c. r. 1.  
Abigail, d. Nymphas, bp. Aug. 19, 1781. c. r. 1.  
Abigail (w. Daniel Gaffney), Feb. 1, 1805. P. R. 356.  
Alexandria, d. John and Anna, Mar. 25, 1807.  
Anna, d. Rufus, bp. Sept. 10, 1769. c. r. 1.  
Anna, d. Benjamin, bp. May 6, 1770. c. r. 1.  
Anna, d. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. c. r. 1.  
Anna, d. John and Anna, Jan. 18, 1797. [Feb. 18. dup.]  
Anna Watts, d. Eli and Mary S., Apr. 27, 1810.  
Benjamin, s. [Dea. c. r. 1.] Nymphas and Hannah, Feb. 14,  
1738-9.  
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 15, 1767. c. r. 1.  
Benjamin, Jan. 12, 1788. P. R. 605.  
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 2, 1795. c. r. 1.  
Catharine Melcher, d. Daniel and Ruth, Feb. 12, 1824.  
Daniel, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 15, 1797. c. r. 1.

AND THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

- STACY, Eben Hough, s. Eli and Mary S., Mar. 20, 1814.  
Ebenezer, s. Rufus and Martha, Aug. 11, 173-. [1739. c. r. 1.]  
Ebenezer, s. Rufus, bp. Dec. 7, 1760. c. r. 4.  
Eli, s. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 23, 1780. c. r. 1.  
Eli Foster, s. Eli and Mary S., Aug. 24, 1816.  
Elisabeth, d. Benja[min], bp. July 28, 1765. c. r. 1.  
Elisabeth, d. Rufus, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1758.  
Eliza, —, 1795. G. R. 5.  
Eliza Anderson, d. Eli and Mary S., Apr. 10, 1812.  
Elizebth, d. Nymphas and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1730-31.  
Ellen Eliza, d. John and Anna, Oct. 2, 1815.  
Emily Ann, d. Daniel and Ruth, Mar. 24, 1821.  
Esther, d. Abigail, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. c. r. 1.  
George Washington, s. Philemon, bp. Feb. 11, 1776. c. r. 4.  
Hannah, d. Nymphas, bp. Jan. 19, 1728-9. c. r. 1.  
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1756.  
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1777.  
Isabella, d. Nymphas, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1758.  
John, s. Nymphas and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1726.  
John, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1757.  
John, s. Benja[min] and Lucy, Dec. 15, 1768.  
John, s. John and Anna, Jan. 18, 1795. [Feb. 18. dup.]  
John Carlysle, s. Samuel, trader, and Harriet [Scott (Gilbert)].  
P. R. 371.], Dec. 15, 1846.  
John Hancock, s. Eli and Mary S., Apr. 18, 1821.  
John Hancock, s. Eli, bp. July 4, 1824. c. r. 6.  
Joseph, s. William, bp. July 24, 1757. c. r. 1.  
Joseph, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1765.  
Joseph [s. Benja[min]]. c. r. 1.], —, 1795. G. R. 5. [bp.  
Dec. 26. c. r. 1.]  
Liddia, d. Dea. Nymphas, bp. Nov. —, 1744. c. r. 1.  
Lucy, d. Rufus, bp. Sept. 12, 1742. c. r. 1.  
Lucy, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 11, 1764. c. r. 1.  
Lucy Tucker, d. Joseph and Eliza, Jan. 15, 1824.  
Lydia, d. Nymphas, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1756.  
Martha, d. Rufus and Martha, Aug. 14, 1737.  
Mary, d. Dea. Nymphas, bp. Apr. 5, 1741. c. r. 1.  
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1759.  
Mary, d. Philemon, bp. Jan. 30, 1774. c. r. 1.  
Mary, d. Philimon, bp. Sept. 4, 1803. c. r. 1.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Anna, Oct. 2, 1808.  
Mary Frances, d. Joseph and Eliza, Apr. 21, 1821.  
Mary Saunders, d. Eli and Mary S., Oct. 13, 1808.  
Mary Stover, d. Daniel and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1822.  
Nabby, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 13, 1763. c. r. 1.





STACY, Nancy Norwood, d. Benjamin, jr. and Nancy [(Tarr).  
P. R. 605.], May 14, 1820.

Nat[hanie]l Parsons, s. Nymphas, jr., bp. Feb. 16, 1783.  
C. R. 1.

Nimphas, s. Nimphas, bp. Apr. 30, 1780. C. R. 1.

Nymphas, s. Nymphas and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1725.

Nymphas, s. Nymphas, jr. and Isabella (Parsons), Oct. 25,  
1754.

Olwyn T., s. Eli, custom house collector, and Clementina D.,  
Dec. 9, 1846.

Permelia, d. John and Anna, Sept. 19, 1804.

Philaman, s. Nymphas and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1732.

Philemon, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Nymphas and Hannah [after  
1738-9? bp. Apr. 17, 1743. C. R. 1.]

Philemon, s. Philemon, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 1.

Phylemon, s. Phylemon, bp. Apr. 23, 1798. C. R. 1.

Rufus, s. Rufus and Martha, Mar. 1, 1733-4.

Rufus, s. Rufus, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 4.

Ruth, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1760.

Samuel, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. 1.

Samuel, s. Benja[min], bp. June 30, 1799. C. R. 1.

Samuel Adams, s. Eli and Mary S., June 11, 1819.

Samuel A[dison, P. R. 371.], s. Samuel A., trader, and Har-  
riet S[cott (Gilbert). P. R. 371.], July 15, 1848.

Susana, d. Rufus and Martha, Dec. 30, 1731.

William, s. Nymphas and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1733-4.

William, s. William and Sarah (Day), July 21, 1755.

William, s. Phile[mo]n, bp. Jan. 25, 1778. C. R. 1.

William, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John and Anna, Dec. 7, 1798.

William Rand, s. Phylimon, bp. June 7, 1801. C. R. 1.

—, d. Benjamin and Hannah Harkin, Mar. —, 1808. C. R. 6.

—, s. Eli F., collector, and Clementine D., Sept. 20, 1845.

**STAINWOOD** (see also Stanwood), Abigail, d. William and  
Abigail, Aug. 10, 1738.

Andrew, s. Jonathan and Dorcas, June 25, 1717.

Benjamin, s. Philip and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1736.

David, s. David and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1724.

David, s. David, jr. and Dorcas, Nov. 8, 1737.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1724.

Ester, d. Phillep and Ester, Sept. 2, 1684.

Experience, d. James and Mary, Apr. 17, 1716.

Hanah, d. Phillep and Janne, 16: 7 m: 1670.

Hanah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1687.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Dorcas, Mar. 21, 1719-20.



and the other two, which are the only ones of the kind in the world, are the only ones of the kind in the world.

The first of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the second is the only one of the kind in the world.

The third of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the fourth is the only one of the kind in the world.

The fifth of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the sixth is the only one of the kind in the world.

The seventh of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the eighth is the only one of the kind in the world.

The ninth of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the tenth is the only one of the kind in the world.

The eleventh of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the twelfth is the only one of the kind in the world.

The thirteenth of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the fourteenth is the only one of the kind in the world.

The fifteenth of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the sixteenth is the only one of the kind in the world.

The seventeenth of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the eighteenth is the only one of the kind in the world.

The nineteenth of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the twentieth is the only one of the kind in the world.

The twenty-first of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the twenty-second is the only one of the kind in the world.

The twenty-third of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the twenty-fourth is the only one of the kind in the world.

The twenty-fifth of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the twenty-sixth is the only one of the kind in the world.

The twenty-seventh of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the twenty-eighth is the only one of the kind in the world.

The twenty-ninth of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the thirtieth is the only one of the kind in the world.

The thirty-first of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the thirty-second is the only one of the kind in the world.

The thirty-third of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the thirty-fourth is the only one of the kind in the world.

The thirty-fifth of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the thirty-sixth is the only one of the kind in the world.

The thirty-seventh of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the thirty-eighth is the only one of the kind in the world.

The thirty-ninth of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the fortieth is the only one of the kind in the world.

The forty-first of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the forty-second is the only one of the kind in the world.

The forty-third of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the forty-fourth is the only one of the kind in the world.

The forty-fifth of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the forty-sixth is the only one of the kind in the world.

The forty-seventh of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the forty-eighth is the only one of the kind in the world.

The forty-ninth of these is the only one of the kind in the world, and the fiftieth is the only one of the kind in the world.

STAINWOOD, James, s. John and Lidiah, Mar. 17, 1689-90.  
 James, s. James and Mary, June 3, 1723.  
 Jane, d. Phillip and Jane, 14: 2 m: 1655.  
 Job, s. Philip and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1726-7.  
 Joel, s. Jonathan and Dorcas, Mar. 21, 1725-6.  
 John, s. Phillip and Jane, "Last of Last mo", —, 1652.  
 John, s. John and Lideah, Sept. 26, 1681.  
 John, s. Philip and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1721.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Dorcas, Apr. 14, 1724.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Ledah, Sept. 12, 1683.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 6, 1689.  
 Lidiah, d. John and Lediah, Dec. 2, 1685.  
 Lydia, d. John and Deborah, Oct. 4, 1721.  
 Mark, s. Da[v]id and Susanna, June 5, 1725.  
 Mark, s. David and Susannah, June 26, 1738.  
 Martha, d. James and Mary, Mar. 8, 1721-2.  
 Mary, d. Mary, Feb. 19, 1673. [19: 12 m: ct. R.]  
 Mary, d. Phillep and Hester, June 3, 1687.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Dorcas, May 1, 1722.  
 Mary, d. John and Deborah, May 25, 1723.  
 Naomy, d. John and Lediah, Jan. 18, 1687-8.  
 Naomy, d. John and Deborah, Oct. 7, 1725.  
 Phillep, s. Phillep and Ester, Dec. 16, 1685.  
 Phillep, s. Phillep and Estar, Mar. 10, 1689-90.  
 Ruth, d. Phillep and Janne, 10: 1 m: 1666-7.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Hanah, Apr. 30, 1689.  
 Sarah, d. John and Deborah, Oct. 31, 1716.  
 Sarah, d. Philip and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1724-5.  
 Stephen, s. John and Deborah, Feb. 25, 1719-20.  
 Susanna, d. James and Mary, Dec. 21, 1719.  
 Susanna, d. David and Susanna, July 19, 1722. [bp. July 15.  
     C. R. 1.]  
 William, s. Samuell and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1690.  
 William, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 18, 1726.

**STANFORD** (see also Sandford, Sanford), Abigail, d. John  
 and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C. R. 3.  
 Esther, d. William and Esther (Lane), Nov. 22, 1754.  
 John, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C. R. 3.  
 Judith, d. Stevens and Judith, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. John and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1724-5.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C. R. 3.  
 Rebeckah, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C. R. 3.  
 Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C. R. 3.  
 Stevens, s. John and Abigal, Aug. 28, 1735.

1740. In 1740, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1741. In 1741, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1742. In 1742, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1743. In 1743, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1744. In 1744, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1745. In 1745, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1746. In 1746, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1747. In 1747, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1748. In 1748, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1749. In 1749, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1750. In 1750, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1751. In 1751, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1752. In 1752, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1753. In 1753, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1754. In 1754, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1755. In 1755, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1756. In 1756, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1757. In 1757, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1758. In 1758, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1759. In 1759, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1760. In 1760, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1761. In 1761, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1762. In 1762, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1763. In 1763, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1764. In 1764, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1765. In 1765, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1766. In 1766, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1767. In 1767, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1768. In 1768, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1769. In 1769, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1770. In 1770, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1771. In 1771, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1772. In 1772, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1773. In 1773, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1774. In 1774, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1775. In 1775, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1776. In 1776, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1777. In 1777, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

1778. In 1778, he was elected a member of the Society of Antiquaries.

STANFORD, William, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1731-2.  
 William, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. c. r. 3.  
 William, s. Stevens and Judith, bp. Feb. 12, 1758. c. r. 3.  
 Zebulon, s. Job and Hannah, bp. Apr. 21, 1751. c. r. 3.

**STANLEY** (see also Stanly), George, s. Bishop and Abigail,  
 Aug. 21, 1767.

Jame M., d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 13, 1815. p. r. 924.  
 Mary, w. Thomas, June 6, 1772. p. r. 924.  
 Nancy Rowe, d. Joseph and Clementine, May 10, 1837.  
 Thomas, Dec. —, 1772. p. r. 924.  
 —, d. Ezra, bricklayer, b. Manchester, Jan. 3, 1845.

**STANLY** (see also Stanley), Joanna, d. twin, —, bp. Aug.  
 27, 1789. c. r. 5.

Sarah, d. twin, —, bp. Aug. 27, 1789. c. r. 5.  
 Zebulon, s. Henry, bp. Sept. 9, 1787. c. r. 5.

**STANTON**, Henry, s. —, bp. June 30, 1798. c. r. 1.

**STANWOD** (see also Stanwood), Abigaill, d. John and Lyd-  
 iah, June 4, 1697.

Abigaill, d. Phillep and Ester, Nov. 14, 1705.  
 Ebenezer, s. Samuell and Hanah, July 20, 1695.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Dorcas, July 26, 1708.  
 Hephziba, d. John and Lidiah, Oct. 3, 1699.  
 Naomi, d. Phillipe and Jane, Apr. 29, 1664.  
 Nehemiah, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 15, 1704.

**STANWOOD** (see also Stainwood, Stanwod, Stanwoode),

Aaron, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 6, 1759.  
 Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Nov. 21, 1786. c. r. 1.  
 Abell, s. Charles, bp. Jan. 8, 1758. c. r. 4.  
 Abigail, d. James and Mary, Aug. 1, 1728.  
 Abigail, d. David, bp. June 19, 1743. c. r. 1.  
 [Ab]igal, d. twin, —d, jr. and Dorcas, June 13, 1743.  
 Abigal, d. Joel and Abigail (Woodberry), May 26, 1752.  
 Abraham, s. Philip and Lyd[ia. 1700?]  
 Abraham, s. Philip and Lydia, bp. Jan. 8, 1743-4. c. r. 3.  
 Alice, d. Nehemiah and Bethia, Dec. 5, 1751.  
 Almira (w. James Riggs), Feb. 8, 1821. p. r. 822.  
 Almira, d. Nehemiah, Aug. 29, 1842. p. r. 106.  
 Amanda, d. Richard Goss and Hannah, July 7, 1811.  
 Amanda P., d. Nehemiah, fisherman, and Catharine, Sept. 16,  
 1845.





- STANWOOD, Amelia Foster, d. Solomon and Lucy E., July 28, 1833.
- Amelia Foster, d. Solomon and Lucy E., Jan. 20, 1835.
- Amelia Sargent, d. Theodore and Sally, Sept. 12, 1806.
- Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. June 14, 1767. c. r. 1.
- Ann, d. David, and Susanah, Sept. 19, 1730.
- Ann, d. Nehemiah and Bethia, June 27, 1743.
- Anna, d. Joseph and Rachel (Sargent), July 19, 1747.
- Anna, d. Andrew, bp. July 31, 1757. c. r. 1.
- Anna Bennet, d. Solomon and Betty, Dec. 10, 1760.
- Benjamin, s. Dorcas, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. c. r. 1.
- Benjamin, s. Henry, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. c. r. 1.
- Benjamin, s. Henry and Nancy G., Oct. 16, 1826.
- Benja[min] H., s. Benja[min], mariner, and Mary E., Dec. 9, 1849.
- Benoni, s. twin, Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 29, 1707.
- Bethia, d. Nehemiah and Bethia, May 24, 1739.
- Betty, d. Solomon and Betty, Sept. 3, 1758.
- Betty, d. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. c. r. 5.
- Betty, d. Solomon and Susanna, Dec. 16, 1770.
- Betty, d. —, bp. June 16, 1775. c. r. 1.
- Boyls, s. Zebulun, bp. July 25, 1790. c. r. 1.
- Charles, s. John and Daborah, Aug. 27, 1727.
- Charles, s. twin, Stephen and Mary (Stanwood), Aug. 25, 1748.
- Charles, s. Charles and Mary (Woodberry), Aug. 28, 1751.
- Daniel, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, bp. Sept. 16, 1763. c. r. 3.
- Daniel Rogers, s. Theodore and Sally, Nov. 24, 1801.
- Daniel Rogers, s. [Capt. c. r. 6.] Theodore and Mary, Apr. 12, 1831.
- David, s. Phillep and Estar, Feb. 14, 1694-5.
- David, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 12, 1701-2.
- David, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 3, 1715. c. r. 1.
- David, s. Ebenezer and Jean, at Brunswick, Aug. 23, 1721.
- David, s. David and Susanah, Mar. 24, 1731-2.
- David, s. David, jr. and Dorcas, Aug. 9, 1734.
- David, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, Oct. 9, 1765.
- David, s. Lemuel, bp. Aug. 2, 1767. c. r. 1.
- David, s. Lemuel, bp. Dec. 12, 1773. c. r. 1.
- David, s. Solomon and Susanna, Mar. 20, 1776.
- David, s. David, bp. Apr. 13, 1799. c. r. 1.
- David, s. Richard Goss and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1806.
- David W., s. Henry and Nancy G., May 26, 1822.
- David W., s. David W., mariner, and Susan R. [(Allen).  
P. R. 33.], Oct. 30, 1848.

the first of the two main types of human development is the physical development.

The second of the two main types of human development is the mental development.

The third of the two main types of human development is the social development.

The fourth of the two main types of human development is the emotional development.

The fifth of the two main types of human development is the intellectual development.

The sixth of the two main types of human development is the spiritual development.

The seventh of the two main types of human development is the moral development.

The eighth of the two main types of human development is the artistic development.

The ninth of the two main types of human development is the scientific development.

The tenth of the two main types of human development is the religious development.

The eleventh of the two main types of human development is the philosophical development.

The twelfth of the two main types of human development is the historical development.

The thirteenth of the two main types of human development is the geographical development.

The fourteenth of the two main types of human development is the political development.

The fifteenth of the two main types of human development is the economic development.

The sixteenth of the two main types of human development is the legal development.

The seventeenth of the two main types of human development is the medical development.

The eighteenth of the two main types of human development is the military development.

The nineteenth of the two main types of human development is the naval development.

The twentieth of the two main types of human development is the aviation development.

The twenty-first of the two main types of human development is the space development.

- STANWOOD, Deborah, d. John and Deborah, Sept. 23, 1714.  
 Deborah, d. Stephen and Mary (Stanwood), Aug. 15, 1752.  
 Dorcas, d. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 29, 1713. c. r. 1.  
 Dorcas, d. David, jr., May 27, 1736. [bp. May 16. c. r. 1.]  
 Dorcas, d. Stephen and Mary (Stanwood), Aug. 15, 1750.  
 Dorcas, d. John and Dorothy, Aug. 15, 1761.  
 Dorothy, d. John, 3d and Dorothy (Davis), Nov. 26, 1752.  
 Easter, d. David, bp. Oct. 3, 1801. c. r. 1.  
 Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 5, 1699.  
 Ebenezer, s. Nehemiah and Bethiah, May 3, 1735.  
 Edward Leighton, s. Sally, 2d, at the poorhouse, Dec. 7, 1830.  
 [Eli]sabeth, d. [David. c. r. 4.], jr. and Dorcas, May 22, 1755.  
 Elisabeth, d. John, 3d and Dorothy (Davis), Aug. 18, 1755.  
 Elisabeth, d. Eliza[beth], bp. July 4, 1773. c. r. 1.  
 Elisabeth, d. David and Susan, Jan. 28, 1832.  
 Eliza, d. [W]illiam and Abigal, Jan. 2, 1753.  
 Eliza A., d. George G., mariner, and Eliza A. [(Boynton).  
     p. r. 923.], July 17, 1848. [July 15, 1849. p. r. 923.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Andrew, bp. Aug. 17, 1755. c. r. 1.  
 Elizebth, d. Philip and Sarah, May 30, 1729. [bp. May 24.  
     c. r. 1.]  
 Epes, s. Zebulun and Mary, Sept. 22, 1777.  
 Esther, d. Philip and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1738.  
 Esther Rogers, d. Theodore and Sally, Nov. 14, 1810.  
 George, s. George [G. p. r. 923.], fisherman, and Eliza [A.  
     (Boynton). p. r. 923.], Oct. 30, 1846.  
 George G., s. Henry and Nancy G., Mar. 12, 1820.  
 George Tucker, s. [W]illiam and Abigal, Aug. 20, 1758.  
 Hannah, d. Phillip and Estar, Feb. 7, 1702-3.  
 [Ha]nnah, d. [W]illiam and Abigal, July 19, 1740.  
 Hannah, d. Andrew, bp. July 19, 1741. c. r. 1.  
 Hannah, d. Andrew and Hannah (Milberry), Oct. 6, 1742.  
 Hannah, d. Andrew and Hannah (Milberry), Feb. 2, 1743-4.  
 Hannah, d. Solomon, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. c. r. 4.  
 Hannah, d. Zebulun, bp. July 25, 1790. c. r. 1.  
 Hannah Byles, d. Job and Martha, Nov. 25, 1755.  
 Hannah Harraden, d. Richard Goss and Hannah, Jan. 16,  
     1813.  
 Harriet K., —, 1815. c. r. 5.  
 [Harry Gibson [Henry G. p. r. 625.], s. Henry and Rachel  
     N., Sept. 19, 1843. in pencil.]  
 Henry, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1767.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Mary Allen Merrett, July 13, 1789.

1. The first of these is the fact that the...  
2. The second is the fact that the...  
3. The third is the fact that the...  
4. The fourth is the fact that the...  
5. The fifth is the fact that the...  
6. The sixth is the fact that the...  
7. The seventh is the fact that the...  
8. The eighth is the fact that the...  
9. The ninth is the fact that the...  
10. The tenth is the fact that the...  
11. The eleventh is the fact that the...  
12. The twelfth is the fact that the...  
13. The thirteenth is the fact that the...  
14. The fourteenth is the fact that the...  
15. The fifteenth is the fact that the...  
16. The sixteenth is the fact that the...  
17. The seventeenth is the fact that the...  
18. The eighteenth is the fact that the...  
19. The nineteenth is the fact that the...  
20. The twentieth is the fact that the...  
21. The twenty-first is the fact that the...  
22. The twenty-second is the fact that the...  
23. The twenty-third is the fact that the...  
24. The twenty-fourth is the fact that the...  
25. The twenty-fifth is the fact that the...  
26. The twenty-sixth is the fact that the...  
27. The twenty-seventh is the fact that the...  
28. The twenty-eighth is the fact that the...  
29. The twenty-ninth is the fact that the...  
30. The thirtieth is the fact that the...  
31. The thirty-first is the fact that the...  
32. The thirty-second is the fact that the...  
33. The thirty-third is the fact that the...  
34. The thirty-fourth is the fact that the...  
35. The thirty-fifth is the fact that the...  
36. The thirty-sixth is the fact that the...  
37. The thirty-seventh is the fact that the...  
38. The thirty-eighth is the fact that the...  
39. The thirty-ninth is the fact that the...  
40. The fortieth is the fact that the...  
41. The forty-first is the fact that the...  
42. The forty-second is the fact that the...  
43. The forty-third is the fact that the...  
44. The forty-fourth is the fact that the...  
45. The forty-fifth is the fact that the...  
46. The forty-sixth is the fact that the...  
47. The forty-seventh is the fact that the...  
48. The forty-eighth is the fact that the...  
49. The forty-ninth is the fact that the...  
50. The fiftieth is the fact that the...



- STANWOOD, Henry, s. Henry and Nancy G., Dec. 16, 1813.  
 Humphry, s. Charles and Mary (Woodberry), July 21, 1753.  
 I. Edward, June 23, 1842. p. r. 529.  
 Ida M., d. William A., laborer, and Betsey B., Sept. 7, 1848.  
 Isaac, s. Nehemiah and Bethiah, June 2, 1737.  
 [Is]aac, s. [David. c. r. 1.], jr. and Dorcas, Nov. 22, 1744.  
 Isaac, s. Joshua, bp. June 10, 1764. c. r. 1.  
 Isaac, s. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 3, 1776.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. May 2, 1790. c. r. 1.  
 Issaac, s. Joshua, bp. Jan. 5, 1766. c. r. 1.  
 James, s. James, bp. June 9, 1723. c. r. 1.  
 James, s. David and Susanna, bp. Feb. 17, 1739-40.  
 [J]ames, s. Jonathan and Rachel, Aug. 6, 1745.  
 James A., —, 1842. c. r. 5.  
 Jean, d. Ebenezer and Jean, Sept. 3, 1724.  
 Jedidiah Davis, s. John, 3d and Dorothy (Davis), Feb. 14, 1749.  
 Jerusha, d. Naomy, Aug. 12, 1713.  
 Job, s. Job and Martha, bp. Feb. 5, 1758. c. r. 3.  
 Job, s. Andrew and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1759.  
 Job, s. Zebulun and Mary, Mar. 12, 1787.  
 Job Allen, s. Andrew, Sept. 11, 1763. c. r. 1.  
 Job Row, s. Andrew, bp. July 11, 1773. c. r. 1.  
 Joel, s. Joel and Abigail (Woodberry), Aug. 29, 1750.  
 Joell, s. John, bp. Aug. 14, 1757. c. r. 4.  
 John, s. Phillip and Ester, Mar. 13, 1697-8.  
 John, s. John and Deborah, Sept. 28, 1709.  
 John, s. John, bp. May 6, 1711. c. r. 1.  
 John, s. Phillip, bp. Aug. 27, 1721. c. r. 1.  
 John, s. Philip and Lydia, bp. May 31, 1741. c. r. 3.  
 John; s. John, 3d and Dorothy (Davis), July 23, 1748.  
 John Edgar, s. Anna, Feb. 15, 1781.  
 John J., Dec. 3, 1836. p. r. 701.  
 John Morgan, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, bp. Aug. 7, 1774. c. r. 3.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 27, 1696.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Dorcas, July 29, 1709.  
 Jonathan, s. Nehemiah and Bethia, Apr. 4, 1741.  
 [Jo]nathan, s. [Jo]nathan and Rachel, Dec. 21, 1743.  
 Jonathan, s. Andrew and Hannah (Milberry), Dec. 15, 1750.  
 Jonathan, s. Stephen, bp. Sept. 2, 1764. c. r. 4.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 14, 1766. c. r. 3.  
 Jonathan Parsons, s. Anna, Apr. 15, 1790.  
 Joseph, s. Jonathan and Dorcas, June 22, 1711.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachel (Sargent), July 29, 1739. [bp. July 1. c. r. 1.]



1791. (1) The first of the year was a very cold one, and the weather was very dry.

1791. (2) The second of the year was a very warm one, and the weather was very wet.

1791. (3) The third of the year was a very cold one, and the weather was very dry.

1791. (4) The fourth of the year was a very warm one, and the weather was very wet.

1791. (5) The fifth of the year was a very cold one, and the weather was very dry.

1791. (6) The sixth of the year was a very warm one, and the weather was very wet.

1791. (7) The seventh of the year was a very cold one, and the weather was very dry.

1791. (8) The eighth of the year was a very warm one, and the weather was very wet.

1791. (9) The ninth of the year was a very cold one, and the weather was very dry.

1791. (10) The tenth of the year was a very warm one, and the weather was very wet.

1791. (11) The eleventh of the year was a very cold one, and the weather was very dry.

1791. (12) The twelfth of the year was a very warm one, and the weather was very wet.

1791. (13) The thirteenth of the year was a very cold one, and the weather was very dry.

1791. (14) The fourteenth of the year was a very warm one, and the weather was very wet.

1791. (15) The fifteenth of the year was a very cold one, and the weather was very dry.

1791. (16) The sixteenth of the year was a very warm one, and the weather was very wet.

1791. (17) The seventeenth of the year was a very cold one, and the weather was very dry.

1791. (18) The eighteenth of the year was a very warm one, and the weather was very wet.

1791. (19) The nineteenth of the year was a very cold one, and the weather was very dry.

1791. (20) The twentieth of the year was a very warm one, and the weather was very wet.

1791. (21) The twenty-first of the year was a very cold one, and the weather was very dry.

1791. (22) The twenty-second of the year was a very warm one, and the weather was very wet.

1791. (23) The twenty-third of the year was a very cold one, and the weather was very dry.

1791. (24) The twenty-fourth of the year was a very warm one, and the weather was very wet.

1791. (25) The twenty-fifth of the year was a very cold one, and the weather was very dry.

1791. (26) The twenty-sixth of the year was a very warm one, and the weather was very wet.

1791. (27) The twenty-seventh of the year was a very cold one, and the weather was very dry.

1791. (28) The twenty-eighth of the year was a very warm one, and the weather was very wet.

1791. (29) The twenty-ninth of the year was a very cold one, and the weather was very dry.

1791. (30) The thirtieth of the year was a very warm one, and the weather was very wet.

1791. (31) The thirty-first of the year was a very cold one, and the weather was very dry.

1791. (32) The thirty-second of the year was a very warm one, and the weather was very wet.

1791. (33) The thirty-third of the year was a very cold one, and the weather was very dry.

1791. (34) The thirty-fourth of the year was a very warm one, and the weather was very wet.

1791. (35) The thirty-fifth of the year was a very cold one, and the weather was very dry.

STANWOOD, Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachel (Sargent), Sept. 13, 1740.

Joseph, s. Stephen, bp. July 11, 1762. c. r. 4.

Joshua, s. Nehemias and Bethiah, Oct. 24, 1731.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary (Riggs), Oct. 6, 1755.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 3, 1762.

Joshua Low, s. Winthrop, bp. Sept. 1, 1816. c. r. 6.

[Ju]dith, d. —d, jr. and Dorcas, Mar. 2, 1748-9.

Judith, d. John and Dorothy, Sept. 11, 1763.

Judith, d. Joseph and Judith, Jan. 25, 1769.

Judith, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. c. r. 3.

Judith Ann, d. Henry and Nancy G., May 5, 1816.

[Laura. in pencil.], d. Henry, mariner, and Rachel, July 28, 1849.

Lemuel, s. Lemuel, bp. Aug. 4, 1771. c. r. 1.

Lucy, d. Jonathan and Dorcas, Feb. 12, 1727-8.

Lucy, d. David and Susanah, Apr. —, 1728. [bp. Apr. 28. c. r. 1.]

Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Bethia, Oct. 28, 1747.

Lucy, d. Joseph and Rachel (Sargent), July 29, 1749.

Lucy, d. [W]illiam and Abigal, Dec. 14, 1749.

Lucy, d. Stephen and Mary (Stanwood), Nov. 28, 1754.

Lucy Davis, d. David and Lucy, Aug. 10, 1801.

Lydia, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 18, 1757. c. r. 4.

Lydia, d. Andrew, bp. June 2, 1765. c. r. 1.

Lydia, d. Lemuel, bp. May 6, 1769. c. r. 1.

Lydia Ann, d. Solomon and Anna, bp. May 13, 1810. c. r. 6.

Lydia Ann, d. Solomon and Anna, Jan. 7, 1812.

Maria Low, d. Winthrop, bp. Sept. 1, 1816. c. r. 6.

Martha, d. John, 3d and Dorothy (Davis), Nov. 2, 1754.

Martha, d. Andrew, bp. Jan. 11, 1761. c. r. 1.

Martha, d. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 15, 1768. [bp. Aug. 7. c. r. 1.]

Martha, d. Jona[than] and Abigail, bp. Jan. 10, 1773. c. r. 3.

Martha Giddings, d. David, bp. Oct. 18, 1807. c. r. 1.

Mary, d. Phillip and Jane, 29: 2 m: 1664. CT. R.

Mary, d. John and Ledia, Mar. 31, 1695.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 17, 1709.

Mary, d. James and Mary, Apr. 9, 1714.

[Mary. c. r. 1.], d. —d [David. c. r. 1.], jr. and Dorcas, June 8, 1740.

Mary, d. Stephen and Mary (Stanwood), Sept. 27, 1746.

Mary, d. Joshua and Mary (Riggs), June 7, 1757.

Mary, d. [W]illiam and Abigal, Feb. 14, 17—.

Mary, d. Zebulon, bp. June 1, 1800. c. r. 2.



- STANWOOD, Mary Jane, d. Theodore and Sally, Jan. 2, 1809.  
 Molle, d. Charles, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. c. R. 1.  
 Molly, d. Andrew, jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1770. c. R. 1.  
 Nancy Jane, d. Henry and Nancy G., Mar. 20, 1834.  
 Nancy Jane, d. Henry, jr. and Rachel, Sept. 14, 1839.  
 Nathaniel, s. Solomon and Susanna, May 27, 1782.  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Bethiah, June 26, 1733.  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, jr. and Ruth, June 4, 1757.  
 Nehmear, s. Nehmiar, bp. June 1, 1801. c. R. 3.  
 Patiance, d. twin, Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 29, 1707.  
 Patience, d. Benjamin and Pattey, bp. Apr. 15, 1759. c. R. 3.  
 Patty, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Sept. 1, 1775. c. R. 1.  
 Peter, s. Joseph and Rachel (Sargent), May 17, 1754.  
 Polley, d. Zebulon, bp. Nov. 14, 1779. c. R. 2.  
 Rachal, d. Jonathan and Rachel, Dec. 26, 1747.  
 [Ra]chel, d. [Jo]nathan and Rachel, Oct. 8, 1741.  
 Rachel, d. Joseph and Rachel (Sargent), Dec. 1, 1742.  
 Rachel, d. Jonathan and Rachel, bp. Dec. 13, 1747. c. R. 3.  
 Richard Goss, s. Solomon and Susanna, Apr. 14, 1774.  
 Richard Goss, s. Richard Goss and Sukey, Aug. 25, 1798.  
 Ruth, d. John, bp. Nov. 27, 1709. c. R. 1.  
 Ruth, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. c. R. 3.  
 Ruth, d. John and Mary Morgan, bp. Oct. 31, 1812. c. R. 6.  
 [Sa]muel, s. —d, jr. and Dorcas, July 3, 1746.  
 Samuel, s. Job and Martha, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. c. R. 3.  
 Samuelt, s. Phillip and Jane, 5: 1 m: 1657-8.  
 Samuelt, s. Ebenezer and Jane, at Brunswick, Nov. 6, 1719.  
 Sarah, d. Philip and Sarah, June 28, 1720.  
 [Sa]rah, d. [W]illiam and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1742.  
 [Sa]rah, d. —d, jr. and Dorcas, Apr. 8, 1752.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua, bp. Nov. 3, 1771. c. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham and Rachel, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. c. R. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Theodore and Sally, Apr. 17, 1803.  
 Sarah Elisabeth, d. Theodore and Mary, Sept. 8, 1826.  
 [Sarah Smith. in pencil.], d. Henry, jr., fisherman, and Rachel,  
 Dec. 20, 1844. [Dec. 2[1]. in pencil.]  
 Solomon, s. David and Susannah, Apr. 18, 1736.  
 Solomon, s. Solomon and Susanna, Aug. 2, 1772.  
 Solomon, s. Zebulon, bp. June 29, 1794. c. R. 1.  
 Solomon, s. Richard Goss and Hannah, July 23, 1808.  
 Stephen, s. twin, Stephen and Mary (Stanwood), Aug. 25,  
 1748.  
 Susan, d. David W. and Susan (Allen), Mar. 9, 1847. p. R. 33.  
 Susanna, d. [twin. c. R. 2.] Ebenezer and Jean, Apr. 17, 1727.





- STANWOOD, [Su]sanna, d. twin, —d [David. c. r. 1.], jr.  
and Dorcas, June 13, 1743.
- Susanna, d. [W]illiam and Abigal, Dec. 12 [bef. 1749?]
- Susanna, d. John, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. c. r. 4.
- Susanna, d. Solomon and Susy, June 29, 1778.
- Susanna, d. Richard Goss and Sukey, Aug. 2, 1800.
- Susannah, d. Andrew, bp. Dec. 14, 1746. c. r. 1.
- Susan[na]h Allen, d. Henry, bp. Apr. 16, 1796. c. r. 1.
- Susannah Roberts, d. Zebulun, bp. Dec. 26, 1802. c. r. 2.
- Theodore, s. Zebulun and Mary, Sept. 26, 1775.
- Theodore, s. Theodore and Sally, Sept. 24, 1799.
- Theodore, s. [Capt. c. r. 6.] Theodore and Mary, Sept. 8, 1829.
- Theophilus, s. Zebulun, bp. Aug. 11, 1782. c. r. 2.
- Theophilus, s. Zebulun and Mary, Oct. 16, 1782.
- Thomas, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 5, 1692.
- Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Jane, June 15, 1730.
- Thomas Sargent, s. Joseph and Rachel (Sargent), May 6,  
1752.
- Thomasine, d. Joseph and Rachel (Sargent), Aug. 1, 1756.
- Tucker, s. David, bp. Oct. 18, 1807. c. r. 1.
- William, s. Jonathan and Dorcas, Mar. 12, 1714-15.
- William, s. James and Mary, May 24, 1726.
- William, s. [twin. c. r. 2.], Ebenezer and Jean, Apr. 17, 1727.
- William, s. Joseph and Rachel (Sargent), Feb. 21, 1744.
- William, s. [W]illiam and Abigal, May 11, 1756.
- William, s. William and Martha, Mar. 28, 1774.
- William H., s. Nehemiah, mariner, and Catharine, Aug. 12,  
1849.
- William Milberry, s. Andrew and Hannah (Milberry), Feb.  
28, 1748-9.
- Winthrop, s. Nehemiah, jr. and Ruth, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. c. r. 3.
- Winthrop, s. Zebulun and Mary, Nov. 23, 1784. [bp. Nov. 7.  
c. r. 2.]
- Winthrop, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. c. r. 1.
- Winthrop, s. Winthrot, bp. June 7, 1795. c. r. 1.
- Winthrop, s. Winthrop, bp. Sept. 1, 1816. c. r. 6.
- Zebulun, s. Philip and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1731.
- Zebulun, s. Job and Hannah (Byles), Apr. 17, 1751.
- Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Mary, Sept. 18, 1772.
- aniel, s. —d, jr. and Dorcas, Aug. 15, 1750.
- aniel, s. —d, jr. and Dorcas, Oct. 1, 1753.
- d, s. —d, jr. and Dorcas, Aug. 9, 1734.
- es, s. [Da]vid and Susanna, Feb. 10, 1739-40.
- , d. —d, jr. and Dorcas, May 7, 1736.
- , s. —d, jr. and Dorcas, Nov. 8, 1737.



STANWOOD, —, s. John and Dorothy, Sept. 11, 1766.  
—, ch. Henry, fisherman, and Rachel, Apr. 14, 1846.  
—, s. George G., mariner, and Eliza A. [(Boynton).  
P. R. 923.], Nov. 11, 1849. [Nov. 17, 1847. P. R. 923.]

**STANWOODE** (see also Stanwood), Jonathan, s. Phillipe and Jane, Mar. 29, 1661.

**STATEN** (see also Saton, Staton), Betsey Atkins, d. Henry, bp. Oct. 26, 1806. c. R. 1.

Charles Albert, s. Edward and Lucy Ann [(Friend). P. R. 925], Nov. 21, 1839.

Charles Albert, s. Edward and Lucy Ann [(Friend). P. R. 925.], Jan. 30, 1842.

Daniel Friend, s. Edward and Lucy Ann [(Friend). P. R. 925.], Jan. 10, 1837.

Edward [s. Henry. C. R. 1.], Aug. 27, 1809. P. R. 925.

Edward Henry, s. Edward and Lucy Ann [(Friend). P. R. 925.], Nov. 1, 1831.

Elias, s. Elias, bp. May 30, 1772. c. R. 1.

Eliza Ann, d. Henry and Hannah, 2d w., Oct. 27, 1827.

George, s. Henry and Hannah, 2d w., Mar. 4, 1830.

Hannah Maria, d. Henry and Hannah, 2d w., Jan. 29, 1837.

Henry, s. Elias and Elisabeth, Feb. —, 1770.

Henry, s. Henry and Betsy, Jan. 10, 1823.

John James, s. Henry and Hannah, 2d w., Mar. 30, 1835.

Lucy Ann Knight, d. Edward and Lucy Ann [(Friend). P. R. 925.], Aug. 3, 1835.

Mary Elisabeth, d. Henry and Betsy, June 2, 1821.

Mary Elisabeth, d. Henry and Hannah, 2d w., Oct. 6, 1825.

Samuel, s. Elias, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. c. R. 1.

Samuel C[heaver. P. R. 925.], s. Edward, trader, and Lucy Ann [(Friend). P. R. 925.], Sept. 23, 1848.

Susan Alinda [Alenda Friend. P. R. 925.], d. Edward, carpenter, and Lucy A. [(Friend). P. R. 925.], Jan. 6, 1844.

W[illia]m Morgan, s. Henry, bp. June 4, 1809. c. R. 1.

William Morgan, s. Henry and Hannah, 2d w., July 20, 1832.

**STATON** (see also Staten), Morgan, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 19, 1799. c. R. 1.

**STEATLY** (see also Stutley), William Truebody, s. Robert, bp. Sept. 18, 1791. c. R. 1.

**STEAVENS** (see also Stevens), Anne, d. Oliver and Deborah, bp. Mar. 8, 1761. c. R. 5.

STANDARD OF THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 —, as the JOURNAL OF THE  
 —, a JOURNAL OF THE  
 —, a JOURNAL OF THE

STANDARD OF THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 —, a JOURNAL OF THE

STANDARD OF THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 —, a JOURNAL OF THE  
 —, a JOURNAL OF THE

STANDARD OF THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 —, a JOURNAL OF THE

STANDARD OF THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 —, a JOURNAL OF THE

STANDARD OF THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 —, a JOURNAL OF THE

STANDARD OF THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 —, a JOURNAL OF THE

STANDARD OF THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 —, a JOURNAL OF THE

STANDARD OF THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 —, a JOURNAL OF THE

STANDARD OF THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 —, a JOURNAL OF THE

STANDARD OF THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 —, a JOURNAL OF THE

STANDARD OF THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 —, a JOURNAL OF THE

STANDARD OF THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 —, a JOURNAL OF THE

STANDARD OF THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 —, a JOURNAL OF THE

STANDARD OF THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 —, a JOURNAL OF THE

STANDARD OF THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 —, a JOURNAL OF THE

STANDARD OF THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 —, a JOURNAL OF THE



STEAVENTS, Eben[eze]r Davis, s. Oliver and Deborah, bp. Nov. 25, 1768. C. R. 5.

Oliver, s. Oliver and Deborah, bp. Aug. 8, 1762. C. R. 5.

Oliver, s. Oliver and Deborah, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R. 5.

William Davis, s. Oliver and Deborah, bp. July 26, 1767. C. R. 5.

**STEEL** (see also Steele), Abigail, d. James, bp. Mar. 20, 1774. C. R. 1.

Benjamin, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 7, 1723. C. R. 1.

Betsy, d. John, bp. Mar. 13, 1793. C. R. 2.

Betty, d. Jonathan, bp. May 15, 1768. C. R. 1.

Daniel, s. William, bp. Oct. —, 1767. C. R. 2.

David, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 14, 1766. C. R. 1.

Ebenezer, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. —, 1769. C. R. 2.

Ebenezer, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 11, 1801. C. R. 2.

Elisabeth, d. James, bp. Mar. 29, 1767. C. R. 1.

Eliza [d. Daniel. C. R. 2.], May 5, 1794. P. R. 716.

Isaac, s. James, bp. June 23, 1771. C. R. 1.

James, s. William and Ann, Oct. 7, 1734.

James, s. James, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 1.

John, s. William and Ann, Jan. 30, 1739-40.

John, s. William and Phebe, Sept. 1, 1762.

John, s. James, bp. Oct. 9, 1763. C. R. 1.

Jonathan, s. William and Ann, Aug. 16, 1737.

Joseph, s. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 28, 1741-2. C. R. 2.

Joseph, s. William and Ann, Aug. 3, 1742.

Joseph, s. James, bp. Feb. 1, 1761. C. R. 1.

Joseph, s. William, bp. Dec. 8, 1776. C. R. 2.

Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 1, 1798. C. R. 2.

Judith, d. Joseph, bp. May 20, 1799. C. R. 2.

Molly, d. James, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 1.

Moses, s. William, bp. May 29, 1748. C. R. 2.

Moses, s. William and Phebe, Dec. 15, 1756.

Phebe, d. William and Phebe, Sept. 17, 1758.

Samuel, s. James, bp. Aug. 6, 1769. C. R. 1.

Sarah Hail, d. William, bp. Aug. 1, 1773. C. R. 2.

William, s. William and Ann, Aug. 11, 1732.

William, s. James, bp. Mar. 18, 1759. C. R. 1.

William, s. William and Phebe, July 22, 1760.

William, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 29, 1781. C. R. 2.

[William. dup.], s. William, July 15, 1784. C. R. 2.

William, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 13, 1804. C. R. 2.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 520 EAST 58TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 1913

1913

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 520 EAST 58TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 1913

**STEELE** (see also Steel), Adrian Lowe, s. John, jr. and Nancy D., 2d w., Dec. 12, 1837.

Albert, s. William, sailmaker, and Eliza Ann, Apr. 10, 1846.

Anna, d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 8, 1764. c. r. 2.

Anna Dennis, d. John, jr. and Nancy D., 2d w., Oct. 24, 1825.

Anna Woodbury, d. George, bp. Dec. 5, 1822. c. r. 6.

Betsey Woodbury, d. James and Betsey, Mar. 1, 1785.

Betsy, d. William H. and Eliza Ann, Aug. 29, 1827.

Charles, s. James and Betsey, Nov. 29, 1789.

Charles, s. John, jr. and Nancy D., 2d w., Feb. 11, 1830.

Charles Carroll, s. George and Lucy, July 4, 1832.

Clarissa Lowe, d. John, jr. and Louisa, Sept. 21, 1816.

Clementine, d. [Capt. c. r. 2.] Daniel and Mary, May 4, 1807.

Daniel, Nov. 5, 1767. p. r. 926.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 22, 1799.

Daniel W., s. John L., Dec. 2, 1839. p. r. 928.

Eliza, d. Daniel and Mary, May 5, 1794.

Eliza Ann, d. William Henry and Eliza Ann, 2d w., Jan. 20, 1843.

Emeline, d. John L. and Ann, Aug. 1, 1834.

Emeline, d. John L., mariner, and Ann, Aug. 10, 1843.

George, s. James and Betsey, Nov. 1, 1793.

George, s. John L. and Ann, Dec. 27, 1823.

George, s. George and Rachel, July 4, 1823.

George, s. George and Lucy, Jan. 28, 1829.

Hannah, d. William, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. c. r. 2.

Harriet, d. George and Rachel, Nov. 4, 1817.

Harriet, d. George and Rachel, Dec. 22, 1818.

James, s. James and Betsey, Sept. 11, 1786.

James, s. George and Rachel, Aug. 9, 1814.

James, s. George and Rachel, Jan. 2, 1816.

James Edward, s. William H., sailmaker, and Eliza A., Oct. 17, 1848.

Jane Adaline, d. Capt. Joseph, bp. Dec. 2, 1804. c. r. 2.

John, s. William, bp. Nov. —, 1765. c. r. 2.

John, s. James and Betsey, Mar. 19, 1788.

John Dennis, s. John, jr. and Nancy D., 2d w., Mar. 7, 1822.

John [L. p. r. 928.], s. John L. and Ann, Sept. 4, 1832.

Jonathan [Low. c. r. 2.], s. Daniel and Mary, May 22, 1802.

Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 3, 1779. c. r. 2.

Joseph H., s. John L., Apr. 23, 1837. p. r. 928.

Julia Ann, d. John L. and Ann, Oct. 30, 1830.

Julia Ann Williams, d. George and Rachel, May 24, 1827.

Louisa, d. John, jr. and Louisa, Sept. 25, 1814.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

- STEELE, Lucy Smith, d. George and Lucy, June 30, 1830.  
 Lucy Smith, d. George and Polly, 3d w., Dec. 14, 1837.  
 Martha, d. William, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. c. r. 2.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 22, 1796.  
 Mary P., d. George, sailmaker, and Mary F., Dec. 6, 1846.  
 Mary Pearce, d. George and Rachel, Dec. 4, 1820.  
 Mary Pearce, d. George and Rachel, Aug. 2, 1825.  
 Mary Ring, d. James and Betsey, Apr. 15, 1799.  
 Rachel, d. James, jr. and Sarah, July 4, 1837.  
 Samuel French, s. John, jr. and Nancy D., 2d w., Oct. 5, 1823.  
 Sarah, d. James, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1838.  
 Solomon, s. James and Betsey, Mar. 17, 1792.  
 William, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 2, 1805.  
 William Henry, s. James and Betsey, May 10, 1804.  
 William Henry, s. William H. and Eliza Ann, Aug. 29, 1829.  
 William Lamson, s. George, sailmaker, and Mary F., Aug. 5, 1848.  
 — French, s. John, bp. July 4, 1824. c. r. 6.  
 —, ch. James, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1840.  
 —, twin daughters George, sailmaker, and Mary F., Feb. 1, 1844.

- STEEVENS** (see also Stevens), Isack, s. James and Susana, Aug. 15, 1664.  
 James, s. James and Susana, Jan. 23, 1660.  
 James, s. James and Shusana, Feb. 4, 1661.  
 Samuel, s. James and Shusana, Dec. 5, 1665.  
 William, s. James and Susana, 10: 1 m: 1657-8. CT. R.  
 William, s. James and Susana, Mar. 10, 1688.

- STENCHFIELD**, Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth [after 1741? bp. May 22, 1743. c. r. 2.]  
 James, s. John and Elisabeth [after 1741? bp. July 14, 1745. c. r. 2.]  
 John, s. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1738.  
 Rogers, s. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1753. c. r. 2.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 20, 1750. c. r. 3.  
 Thomas, s. John and Elisabeth [after 1741? bp. Jan. 3, 1747-8. c. r. 2.]  
 William, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 9, 1740-41.

- STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Deborah, d. Oliver, bp. Oct. 19, 1794. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, bp. June —, 1706. c. r. 1.





STEPHENSON, Mary, d. Thomas and Joanna, Sept. 4, 1827.

STEVANS (see also Stevens), Isaac, s. Jams and Susannah,  
11: 9 m: 1668.

STEVENS (see also Steavens, Steevens, Stephens, Stevans),

Abigail, d. James and Deborah, Oct. 2, 1721.

Abigail, d. Otho and Abigail, May 2, 1731.

Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. May 4, 1760. c. R. 4.

Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, June 2, 1760.

Abigail, d. Joseph and Hannah [after 1791? bp. July 12, 1795.  
c. R. 1.]

Abigaill, d. William and Abigaill, Mar. 10, 1689-90.

Abigaill, d. Samuell and Mary, May 7, 1702.

Abigaill, d. Samuell and Anna, Nov. 23, 1715.

Abig[ai]ll, d. Ebenezer[e]r, bp. Jan. 27, 1753. c. R. 2.

Abigaill, d. Hannah, June 3, 1728.

Amos, s. Nathaniel and Jerusha, Oct. 11, 1773.

Anna, d. Samuell and Anna, Jan. 22, 1713.

Anna, d. William and Anna, May 30, 1733.

Anna, d. William, 2d and Elisabeth (Allen), Jan. 6, 1739.

Anna, d. William and Anna, Nov. 2, 1740.

Anna, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 31, 1773. c. R. 4.

Anna, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 5, 1782.

Arcetos [Archelaus. c. R. 2.], s. Otho and Abigail, Apr. 2,  
1729.

Caroline, d. Cyrus and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1797.

Charles, s. Cyrus and Hannah, July 3, 1812.

Cyrus, —, 1769. c. R. 5.

David, s. James and Susannah, Nov. 5, 1677.

David, s. Samuell and Mary, July 17, 1710.

David Stanwood, s. William 4th [jr. c. R. 1.] and Dorcas,  
Mar. 21, 1765.

Deborah, d. James and Deborah, Oct. 23, 1719.

Deborah (w. John P. Tarr), Dec. 23, 1822. p. R. 930.

Ebenazar, s. James and Susannah, 20: 7 m: 1670.

Ebenezer, s. Samuell and Mary, Mar. 13, 1705-6.

Ebenezer, s. William and Anna, Feb. 16, 1725-6.

Eben[e]z[e]r, s. Will[ia]m and Anna, Feb. 19, 1726-7.

Ebenezer, s. William and Anna [bef. 1738-9?]

Elias Warner, s. George and Mary, May 21, 1824.

Elisabeth, d. William, 2d and Elisabeth (Allen), Mar. 28,  
1736. [Mar. 27. dup.]

Elisabeth, d. William and Anna, Jan. 1, 1738-9.

Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Jerusha (Benét), Jan. 10, 1757.

It is the duty of the physician to see that the patient is properly cared for.

The physician should be able to give the patient the best possible care.

It is the duty of the physician to see that the patient is properly cared for.

The physician should be able to give the patient the best possible care.

It is the duty of the physician to see that the patient is properly cared for.

The physician should be able to give the patient the best possible care.

It is the duty of the physician to see that the patient is properly cared for.

The physician should be able to give the patient the best possible care.

It is the duty of the physician to see that the patient is properly cared for.

The physician should be able to give the patient the best possible care.

It is the duty of the physician to see that the patient is properly cared for.

The physician should be able to give the patient the best possible care.

It is the duty of the physician to see that the patient is properly cared for.

The physician should be able to give the patient the best possible care.

It is the duty of the physician to see that the patient is properly cared for.

The physician should be able to give the patient the best possible care.

It is the duty of the physician to see that the patient is properly cared for.

The physician should be able to give the patient the best possible care.

It is the duty of the physician to see that the patient is properly cared for.

The physician should be able to give the patient the best possible care.

It is the duty of the physician to see that the patient is properly cared for.

The physician should be able to give the patient the best possible care.

It is the duty of the physician to see that the patient is properly cared for.

The physician should be able to give the patient the best possible care.

- STEVENS, Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1775.  
 Elisabeth Low, d. Cyrus and Hannah, June 20, 1809.  
 Eliza Elwell, d. George, tinplate worker, and Harriet, Nov. 6, 1847.  
 Elizabeth Lowe, d. Cyrus and Rachel [Dollover. P. R. 322.], Elwell, Feb. 10, 1826.  
 Enward, s. Zac[haria]h, bp. Feb. —, 1801. C. R. 1.  
 Ester, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 4, 1790. C. R. 1.  
 Esther (w. Sylvester Tarr.), Nov. 15, 1825. P. R. 946.  
 George, s. Winslow and Dorcas, May 19, 1798.  
 George, s. Cyrus and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1802.  
 George, s. George and Mary, Oct. 1, 1822.  
 George, s. George and Mary, Oct. 1, 1828.  
 George, s. George and Eleanor (Smith), Sept. —, 1837. P. R. 929.  
 Hanah, d. James and Susanna, 9: 2 m: 1675.  
 Hannah, d. David and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1704.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Anna, July 27, 1722.  
 Hannah, —, 1774. G. R. 5.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah [after 1791?]  
 Henry, s. Cyrus and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1804.  
 Henry, s. George and Mary, Jan. 14, 1836.  
 Hilton, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 4.  
 Hilton [Holton. C. R. 1.], s. Hilton [Holton. C. R. 1.] and Bethiah, Apr. 22, 1794.  
 Isaac, s. William and Abigaill, Aug. 23, 1696.  
 Isaac, s. William, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. C. R. 1.  
 Isadore, d. Joseph R., laborer, and Azelia, July 18, 1843.  
 James, s. William and Abigaill, Nov. 12, 1686.  
 James, s. Samuell and Mary, Apr. 4, 1699.  
 James, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 3, 1730. C. R. 2.  
 James, s. William and Anna, May 3, 1730.  
 James, s. Nathaniel and Jerusha, Sept. 21, 1761.  
 James, s. Cyrus and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1806.  
 Jerusha, d. Nathaniel and Jerusha (Benet), May 6, 1751.  
 John, s. Samuell and Mary, July 11, 1707. [bp. June 30. C. R. 1.]  
 John, s. John and Rachel, Sept. 29, 1730.  
 John, s. John and Rachel, June 13, 1733.  
 John, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William, 2d and Elisabeth (Allen), June 1, 1741.  
 John, s. Nathaniel and Jerusha, Mar. 2, 1769.  
 John, s. William, bp. Feb. 26, 1775. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. Zachariah and Elisabeth, May 31, 1797.





STEVENS, Jonathan, s. James and Susanah, Mar. 7, 1679.

[1679-80. CT. R.]

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 7, 1707.

Joseph, s. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1721.

Joseph, s. William and Anna, Mar. 5, 1731-2.

Joseph, s. William and Anna, Aug. 18, 1736.

Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 7, 1763. C. R. 4.

Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 8, 1786. C. R. 1.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1787.

Joseph, s. Cyrus and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1810.

Joseph, s. George and Mary, Feb. 14, 1833.

Joseph L., Feb. 14, 1834. P. R. 933.

Joseph Low, s. Zachariah and Elisabeth, Aug. 15, 1790.

Joseph O., s. Joseph, jr. and Nabby, Nov. 25, 1811.

Josiah, jr., s. Josiah W. and Alice, Aug. 27, 1822.

Josiah [Witham. C. R. 5.], s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1791.

Judith, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1779.

Lucy, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 13, 1787.

Lydia, d. Oliver and Deborah, bp. Nov. 16, 1777. C. R. 5.

Mary, d. James and Susanah, June 13, 1672.

Mary, d. William and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1700.

Mary, d. James and Deborah, May 2, 1718.

Mary, d. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 31, 1720.

Mary, d. William, 2d and Elisabeth (Allen), Mar. 6, 1742-3.

Mary, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 20, 1784.

Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah [after 1791?]

Mary Elisabeth, d. George and Mary, July 29, 1830.

Mary Porter, d. Zachariah and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1799.

Molly, d. Joseph and Mary (Winslow), Sept. 1, 1754.

Moses, s. Nathaniel and Jerusha, Dec. 2, 1771.

Nancy (w. James Clark), Feb. 4, 1813. P. R. 927.

Nathaniel, s. William and Anna, Jan. 5, 1728-9.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Jerusha (Benet), Mar. 5, 1753.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Jerusha (Benet), Nov. 22, 1754.

Otho, s. Otho and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1726.

Polly, d. Winslow and Dorcas, Feb. 22, 1791.

Rachel, d. John and Rachel, Sept. 21, 1731.

Rachell, d. David and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1706.

Sally, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1789.

Sally Smith, d. Hilton and Bethiah, Mar. 30, 1791.

Samuel, s. Otho and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1724.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, July 19, 1725.





STEVENS, Samuel, s. William, 2d and Elisabeth (Allen), Mar. 12, 1748.

Samuel, s. William, jr., bp. Apr. 25, 1767. c. R. 1.

Samuel, s. William, 4th and Dorcas, Nov. 22, 1768.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 3, 1775. c. R. 1.

Samuel, s. Zachariah and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1795.

Samuell, s. William and Abigaill, Sept. 21, 1691.

Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, May 7, 1696.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary (Winslow), Mar. 25, 1757.

Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Jerusha, Sept. 14, 1764.

Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Jerusha, Oct. 12, 1765.

Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Nabby, July 12, 1818.

Sarah Muns, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. c. R. 4.

Susana, d. Samuell, jr. and Anna, Oct. 17, 1727. [bp. Oct. 15.

c. R. 1.]

Susanna, d. William and Abigaill, Nov. 18, 1698.

Susanna, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 25, 1717.

Susanna, d. William and Anna, Mar. 24, 1735-6.

Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Jerusha, Sept. 24, 1758.

Thomas, d. Joseph and Hannah [after 1791?]

Thomas, s. William, bp. Sept. 6, 1801. c. R. 1.

William, s. William and Abigall, Mar. 30, 1684.

William, s. Samuell and Mary, Jan. 9, 1712-13.

William, s. Samuel and Anne, Feb. 22, 1717-18.

William, s. William and Margeret, at Falmouth, Casco Bay, May 4, 1723.

William, s. William, 2d and Elisabeth (Allen), Sept. 8, 1734.

[Sept. 9. dup.]

William, s. William, 2d and Elisabeth (Allen), Mar. 22, 1737.

William, s. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1737-8.

William, s. William and Anna [bef. 1738-9?]

William, s. William, jr. and Anna (Davis), May 8, 1742.

W[illia]m, s. Ebenezer[e]r, bp. Feb. 23, 1755. c. R. 2.

William, s. William, 4th and Dorcas (Patch), Mar. 21, 1763.

William, s. William, jr., bp. Jan. 20, 1765. c. R. 1.

William, s. Nathaniel and Jerusha, June 4, 1767.

William, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. c. R. 4.

William, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1776.

William, s. Joseph and Hannah [after 1791?]

William, s. Cyrus and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1799.

William Davis, s. Oliver and Deborah, bp. Sept. 6, 1772.

c. R. 5.

William Pearson, grand s. Z., bp. Nov. 27, 1825. c. R. 1.

Winslow, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 23, 1769.

Winslow, s. Winslow and Dorcas, Jan. 8, 1796.



STEVENS, York, s. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1719.

—, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 6, 1704.

—, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. c. R. 4.

—, s. Joseph, mariner, and Arzella, Mar. 5, 1845.

—, s. Joseph, mariner, and Arzilla, Sept. 1, 1846.

—, s. Joseph R., mariner, and Arzilla, Feb. 3, 1848.

**STEWART** (see also Stuart), Anna, d. Robart and Anna,  
Apr. 26, 1730.

Deborah, d. Robert and Hannah, July 4, 1733.

Elisabeth, d. Robert and Hannah [Anna. dup.], July 6, 1732.

Lucy, d. Benjamin, bp. July 11, 1731. c. R. 3.

Mary Elisabeth, d. Charles and Lucy Jane, Oct. 29, 1838.

Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1735.

**STEWART** (see also Stuart), Lydia, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar.  
21, 1756. c. R. 1.

Susannah, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 5, 1725. c. R. 1.

**STICKNEY**, Hannah Frances, d. John, carpenter, and Mary,  
June 7, 1847.

James Henry, s. Abraham [of Newburyport. c. R. 6.] and  
Mary S., Oct. 28, 1826.

Marietta, d. John and Mary, Aug. 14, 1835.

Mary Elisa, d. twin, Abraham and Mary S., July 26, 1829.

William Frederick, s. twin, Abraham and Mary S., July 26,  
1829.

—, d. John, mariner, and Mary, Sept. 2, 1843.

**STILES** (see also Styles), Nahum, s. Phineas and Elisabeth,  
May 20, 1792.

**STILLMAN** (see also Stilman), Amos, Nov. 17, 1804. P. R. 932.  
Benjamin F., s. Daniel M. and Rhoda (Abbott), Nov. 7, 1831.  
P. R. 17.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Rachel, Mar. 27, 1786.

Daniel M., Nov. 24, 1802. P. R. 17.

Eleazer, s. Daniel and Rachel, Mar. 9, 1774.

Emma Jane, d. James B. and Roxanna (Colbey), Oct. 6, 1846.  
P. R. 325.

Frances P., ch. Mary, at the poorhouse, Nov. 13, 1829.

George, s. William and Judith Maria, Aug. 10, 1832.

George M., s. Daniel M. and Rhoda (Abbott), Dec. 4, 1829.  
P. R. 17.

Harriet Parsons, 2d w. Daniel M., June 19, 1800. P. R. 17.

STEWART, JOHN, 1810-1870, was a prominent  
Scottish lawyer and politician. He was  
born in Glasgow and studied law at  
Glasgow University. He was a member of  
the Scottish Bar and served as a judge  
in the Court of Session.

STEWART, JOHN, 1810-1870, was a prominent  
Scottish lawyer and politician. He was  
born in Glasgow and studied law at  
Glasgow University. He was a member of  
the Scottish Bar and served as a judge  
in the Court of Session.

STEWART, JOHN, 1810-1870, was a prominent  
Scottish lawyer and politician. He was  
born in Glasgow and studied law at  
Glasgow University. He was a member of  
the Scottish Bar and served as a judge  
in the Court of Session.

STEWART, JOHN, 1810-1870, was a prominent  
Scottish lawyer and politician. He was  
born in Glasgow and studied law at  
Glasgow University. He was a member of  
the Scottish Bar and served as a judge  
in the Court of Session.

STEWART, JOHN, 1810-1870, was a prominent  
Scottish lawyer and politician. He was  
born in Glasgow and studied law at  
Glasgow University. He was a member of  
the Scottish Bar and served as a judge  
in the Court of Session.

STEWART, JOHN, 1810-1870, was a prominent  
Scottish lawyer and politician. He was  
born in Glasgow and studied law at  
Glasgow University. He was a member of  
the Scottish Bar and served as a judge  
in the Court of Session.



STILLMAN, Lucy, only ch. Amos and Lucy (Tucker), Feb. 7, 1829. P. R. 932.

Margaret A. Knights, 3d w. Daniel M., May 29, 1810. P. R. 17.

Maria Annette, d. William and Judith Maria, July 23, 1837.

Rhoda M., d. Daniel M. and Rhoda (Abbott), Nov. 17, 1827. P. R. 17.

Rhoda Mace, d. William and Judith Maria, Nov. 26, 1834.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Sally, July 6, 1835.

William, s. William and Judith Maria, Mar. 7, 1830.

—, s. Elisabeth, at the poor house, Dec. 21, 1837.

**STILMAN** (see also Stillman), Ebenezer, s. twin, Daniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. 5.

Eliezer, s. twin, Daniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. 5.

Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Rachel, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C. R. 3.

Esther, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C. R. 5.

Peter, s. Daniel and Rachel, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C. R. 3.

Rachael, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R. 5.

Samuel Stanly, s. Peter, bp. Oct. 19, 1794. C. R. 5.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Rachel, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C. R. 3.

**STIMPSON**, Charles William, s. John, victualler, and Martha Ann, Nov. 21, 1847.

John, s. John, victualler, and Martha A., May 24, 1845.

Mary Elizabeth, d. John, bp. at Newburyport, June 14, 1840. C. R. 6.

Susan, d. John, bp. at Newburyport, June 14, 1840. C. R. 6.

Susan Merrill, d. John and Hannah [bef. 1837?]

**STOBRG** (see also Stockbridge), Polly Row, d. Benj[amin], bp. Mar. 15, 1787. C. R. 5.

Vens, d. Benj[amin] and Eleseb[eth], bp. Dec. 5, 1784. C. R. 5.

**STOCKBRIDG** (see also Stockbridge), Benjamin, s. Samuell and Mary, Feb. 28, 1710-11.

John, s. Samuell and Mary, Jan. 7, 1713-14.

Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, Feb. 3, 1711-12.

Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, July 26, 1709.

**STOCKBRIDGE** (see also Stobrg, Stockbridg, Stockbrige), Ann, d. Samuell, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R. 4.

Benjamin, s. Samuell and Mary, Nov. 12, 1715.

Benjamin, s. Samuel and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1733-4.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 15, 1917.

DEAR MR. [Name]:

I have just received your letter of the 14th inst.

and am glad to hear that you are well.

I am writing you now as I have just received your letter.

I am glad to hear that you are well.

I am writing you now as I have just received your letter.

I am glad to hear that you are well.

I am writing you now as I have just received your letter.

I am glad to hear that you are well.

I am writing you now as I have just received your letter.

I am glad to hear that you are well.

I am writing you now as I have just received your letter.

I am glad to hear that you are well.

I am writing you now as I have just received your letter.

I am glad to hear that you are well.

I am writing you now as I have just received your letter.

I am glad to hear that you are well.

I am writing you now as I have just received your letter.

I am glad to hear that you are well.

I am writing you now as I have just received your letter.

I am glad to hear that you are well.

I am writing you now as I have just received your letter.

I am glad to hear that you are well.

I am writing you now as I have just received your letter.

I am glad to hear that you are well.

I am writing you now as I have just received your letter.

I am glad to hear that you are well.

I am writing you now as I have just received your letter.

STOCKBRIDGE, Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Eunice, bp. Dec. 11, 1757. c. r. 3.

Benjamin, s. Josh, bp. July 23, 1780. c. r. 1.

Betsey, d. Isaac, bp. June 8, 1788. c. r. 1.

Betty, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 16, 1780. c. r. 5.

[C]harles, s. Charles and Sarah (Low), July 28, 1742.

Euphemia E., d. Eben, mariner, and Clarissa G., Aug. 11, 1848.

Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. June 8, 1740. c. r. 1.

Isaac, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 24, 1752. c. r. 1.

Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 28, 1775. c. r. 1.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Molly, Dec. 1, 1776.

John, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 28, 1714. c. r. 1.

Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 28, 1714. c. r. 1.

Molly, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. c. r. 1.

Rhoda, d. Benj[amin], bp. June 29, 1789. c. r. 5.

Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 24, 1752. c. r. 1.

Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 28, 1714. c. r. 1.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 24, 1752. c. r. 1.

[Sar]jah, d. Charles and Sarah (Low), July 13, 1741.

Sarah, d. Charles and Sarah (Low), July 16, 1744.

STOCKBRIGE (see also Stockbridge), Benjamin, s. Samuel, Nov. 6, 1715. c. r. 1.

STOCKMAN, Sally (w. Charles Tarr), Sept. 18, 1808.  
P. R. 931.

STOCKWEL (see also Stockwell), Martha, d. David, bp. Mar. 28, 1724. c. r. 1.

STOCKWELL (see also Stockwel), David, s. David, bp. Apr. 21, 1723. c. r. 1.

Marssah, d. David and Marssah, Oct. 1, 1721.

STODDARD, Henri Bates, s. Obadiah and Betsey, June 18, 1817.

Polly Edgar Littlehale, d. Obadiah and Betsey, Jan. 26, 1826.

Sargent Littlehale, s. Obadiah and Betsey, Apr. 15, 1814.

STONE, Aaron, s. William, bp. Oct. 22, 1732. c. r. 2.

Abig[ai]ll, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. c. r. 2.

Daniel, s. John, bp. June 27, 1714. c. r. 1.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Miriam, Apr. 6, 1739.

David, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1713.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE



STONE, Dorothy, d. [twin. c. r. 2.] Hugh and Dorothy, July 5, 1719.  
 Elisabeth, d. Hugh and Dorothy, Feb. 5, 1723-4.  
 Elizabeth, d. Hugh, bp. Oct. 7, 1728. c. r. 2.  
 Esther, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 16, 1755. c. r. 2.  
 Hannah, d. Hugh and Dorothy, Aug. 4, 1716.  
 John, s. Hugh, bp. Aug. 13, 1721. c. r. 2.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, May 25, 1755.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 8, 1758. c. r. 1.  
 Martha, d. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 10, 1735. c. r. 2.  
 Mary, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 12, 1734-5. c. r. 2.  
 Nathan[ie]l, s. William, bp. Aug. 30, 1729. c. r. 2.  
 Rachall, d. Dorothy, bp. July 3, 1737. c. r. 2.  
 Samuel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 20, 1757. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1752.  
 Simeon, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 22, 1721. c. r. 2.  
 Stephen, s. Daniel and Miriam, Feb. 24, 1740-41.  
 Thomas, s. [twin. c. r. 2.] Hugh and Dorothy, July 5, 1719.

**STOOTLEY** (see also Stutley), Hannah, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 16, 1793. c. r. 1.

**STORER** (see also Stover), Hariot, s. —, bp. June 15, 1799. c. r. 1.

John, s. John, bp. Jan. 24, 1802. c. r. 1.

Mary, d. John, bp. Jan. 24, 1802. c. r. 1.

**STORY**, Abigail Maria, d. John and Abigail (Walen), Mar. 15, 1831. p. r. 937.

Abraham, May 17, 1764.

Adeline, d. David and Adeline [(Lane). p. r. 741.], Oct. 6, 1830.

Aderial [Edward. p. r. 935.], s. Amos and Susan (Rowe), Apr. 22, 1810.

Adin, s. John and Abigail (Walen), Aug. 19, 1833. p. r. 937.

Albert, s. John and Abigail (Walen), Aug. 29, 1838. p. r. 937.

[Albert H. in pencil; Albert Howard. p. r. 938.], s. Cyrus, cordwainer [and Catherine, in pencil; Susan (Story). p. r. 938.], Apr. 2, 1845. [Mar. 14, 18-4. in pencil; 1844. t. c.]

Amos, h. Susan (Rowe), Apr. 25, 1771.

Amos, s. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Jan. 14, 1797. p. r. 936.

Amos, 3d, s. Amos and Elisabeth [(Norwood). p. r. 935.], Mar. 6, 1799.



THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

- STORY, Amos, s. Isaac, tinman, and Lucy [(Elwell). P. R. 939.],  
Oct. 22, 1843. [Sept. dup.]
- Augusta, d. David and Adeline [(Lane). P. R. 741.], Dec.  
1, 1831.
- Austin Wheeler, s. John and Abigail (Walen), Feb. 20, 1829.  
P. R. 937.
- Benton, s. John and Abigail (Walen), June 17, 1836. P. R. 937.
- Betsey, d. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Mar. 28, 1806.  
P. R. 936.
- Caroline S., d. Charles and Rachel (Wonson), Sept. 7, 1840.  
P. R. 288.
- Charles, s. Amos and Susan (Rowe), Jan. 17, 1806.
- Charles, s. James and Lucy (Sargent), Nov. 3, 1815. P. R. 934.
- Charles, Jan. —, 1816. P. R. 288.
- Charles, s. Cyrus and Susan [(Story). P. R. 938.], Nov. 5,  
1823.
- Charles, jr., s. Charles and Rachel (Wonson), Sept. 17, 1835.  
P. R. 288.
- Cyrus, Nov. 4, 1773.
- Cyrus, h. Susan, May 2, 1797:
- Cyrus, jr., s. Cyrus and Susan [(Story). P. R. 938.], Aug. 18,  
1822.
- David, s. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Oct. 21, 1801.  
P. R. 936.
- David Orville, s. David and Adeline (Lane), Jan. 20, 1839.  
P. R. 741.
- Edward Augustus, s. Isaac and Lucy [(Elwell). P. R. 939.],  
Aug. 22, 1836.
- Edward Everett, s. Cyrus and Susan [(Story). P. R. 938.],  
Sept. 9, 1833.
- Edward Henry, s. —, bp. Dec. 19, 1802. C. R. 1.
- Edwin B., s. Cyrus, jr., trader, and Catharine, May 15, 1849.
- Eleanor, d. David and Adeline [(Lane). P. R. 741.], Mar. 7,  
1829.
- Eliza, —, 1799. G. R. 14.
- Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1777.
- Elizannah, d. Amos and Eliza (Wheeler), July 6, 1829.  
P. R. 289.
- Ellen M., d. Cyrus and Susan (Story), Dec. 6, 1838. P. R. 938.
- Fannie, d. James and Lucy (Sargent), Oct. 23, 1828. P. R. 934.
- George Washington, s. Cyrus and Susan [(Story). P. R. 938.],  
Dec. 14, 1830.
- Hannah, May 2, 1740.
- Hannah, Oct. 10, 1775.
- Harriet, d. Amos and Susan (Rowe), Sept. 15, 1816.



- STORY, Harriet Ann, d. Isaac and Lucy [(Elwell). P. R. 939.],  
Feb. 14, 1848.
- Henrietta, d. Amos and Susan (Rowe), Jan. 30, 1818.
- Henry, s. Capt. Henry, bp. July 17, 1791. C. R. 5.
- Hepzibah, d. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Nov. 20, 1792.  
P. R. 936.
- Isaac, July 6, 1769.
- Isaac, s. Amos and Susan (Rowe), Feb. 22, 1808.
- Isaac Newton, s. Isaac and Lucy [(Elwell). P. R. 939.], Nov.  
30, 1834. [Nov. 29. dup.]
- James, Oct. 17, 1762.
- James, jr., s. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Sept. 14, 1788.  
P. R. 936.
- James, 3d, s. James and Lucy (Sargent), Nov. 10, 1817.  
P. R. 934.
- Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 26, 1762. C. R. 1.
- Jerusha (w. Caleb Norwood, jr.), probably at Ipswich, Dec.  
14, 1756. P. R. 680.
- John, Jan. 18, 1749.
- John, Feb. 25, 1761.
- John, s. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Apr. 8, 1798. P. R. 936.
- John, jr., s. John and Abigail (Walen), Aug. 21, 1826.  
P. R. 937.
- Joseph W., s. Amos and Susan (Rowe), June 15, 1823.
- Judith, d. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Feb. 25, 1812.  
P. R. 936.
- Lewis, s. Isaac and Lucy [(Elwell). P. R. 939.], Dec. 31,  
1844.
- Lucy, Aug. 15, 1784.
- Lucy, d. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Nov. 8, 1790. P. R. 936.
- Lucy E. Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Lucy [(Elwell). P. R. 939.],  
Oct. 28, 1839.
- Lydia G[randleif. P. R. 935.], d. Amos and Susan (Rowe),  
Feb. 18, 1812.
- Margaret A., d. Amos and Eliza (Wheeler) [after 1829?]  
P. R. 289.
- Martha, May 3, 1767.
- Martha, d. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Nov. 12, 1803.  
P. R. 936.
- Martha, d. John and Abigail (Walen), May 12, 1824. P. R. 937.
- Martha, d. twin, David and Adeline (Lane), Aug. 26, 1835.  
P. R. 741.
- Mary, d. Jer[emi]a[h], bp. Oct. 21, 1764. C. R. 1.
- Mary, d. James and Sarah (Woodbury), July 16, 1808.  
P. R. 936.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE



- STORY, Mary, d. James and Lucy (Sargent), Sept. 7, 1820.  
P. R. 934.
- Mary, d. [twin. P. R. 741.] David and Adeline [(Lane).  
P. R. 741.], Aug. 26, 1835.
- Mary Ann, d. Amos and Susan (Rowe), Feb. 15, 1814.
- Mary Pearce, d. Isaac and Lucy [(Elwell). P. R. 939.], Oct.  
24, 1841. [Oct. 23. dup.]
- Moses, s. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. June 19, 1768. C. R. 5.
- Phinehas, May 4, 1782.
- Rachel, d. Charles and Rachel [(Wonson). P. R. 288.], Jan.  
1, 1834.
- Rebecca Hartley, d. Isaac and Lucy [(Elwell). P. R. 939.],  
Nov. 22, 1837.
- Sally (w. Warren Andrews), June 9, 1810. P. R. 35.
- Sarah, d. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Jan. 3, 1787. P. R. 936.
- Sarah F., d. Amos and Susan (Rowe), Mar. 13, 1820.
- Seth, Nov. 11, 1765.
- Susan, d. James and Sarah (Woodbury), Jan. 20, 1796.  
P. R. 936.
- Susan, d. Amos and Susan (Rowe), Jan. 29, 1803.
- Susan E., d. Charles, laborer, and Rachel [(Wonson).  
P. R. 288.], Sept. 16, 1849. [Sept. 10, 1848. P. R. 288.]
- Susan Eliza [Sarah Eliza. P. R. 938.], d. Cyrus and Susan  
[(Story). P. R. 938.], Jan. 28, 1828.
- Susan W. (w. David Allen), Dec. 17, 1800. P. R. 8.
- Susanna, Oct. 10, 1779.
- William, s. Amos and Elisabeth [(Norwood). P. R. 935.],  
Apr. 5, 1801.
- William, s. Cyrus and Susan (Story), Sept. 1, 1825. P. R. 938.
- William W., s. Isaac, tinplate worker, and Lucy, Dec. 31, 1845.
- William Wallace, s. Isaac and Lucy [(Elwell). P. R. 939.],  
Jan. 31, 1846.
- , d. John, fisherman, and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1844.
- , s. David, fisherman, and Betsy, Mar. 14, 1845.
- , d. Isaac, tinplate worker, and Lucy, Feb. 14, 1848.

**STOTLEY** (see also Stutley), Sally, d. Robert, bp. Dec. 30,  
1786. C. R. 1.

**STOVER** (see also Storer), Abigaiell, d. George and Abigaill,  
Apr. 20, 1703.

Abraham, s. George and Abigaill, Feb. 23, 1706-7.

David, s. George and Abigaill, Nov. 13, 1712.

Eunice, d. John, bp. Jan. 24, 1802. C. R. 1.

Hannah, d. George and Abigaill, Feb. 19, 1701-2.



STOVER, Isaac, s. George and Abigaill, June 3, 1697.

John, s. George and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1709.

Jonathan, s. George and Abigaill, Apr. 12, 1696.

Mehetabell, d. George and Abigaill, Feb. 15, 1705-6.

**STRATON** (see also Stratton), Betty, d. —, bp. June 23,  
1775. C. R. 1.

**STRATTON** (see also Straton), Fanny, d. W[illia]m, bp.  
May 5, 1776. C. R. 4.

**STRIKER**, Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 14, 1730-31. C. R. 1.

**STUART** (see also Steward, Stewart), Mary, d. Samuel, of  
Boston and Mary, July 5, 1752.

Michael, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 13, 1758. C. R. 1.

Temperance, d. Samuel, of Boston, and Mary, Aug. 13, 1754.

**STUTLEY** (see also Steatly, Stootley, Stotley), Robert, s. Rod-  
ert, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 1.

**STYLES** (see also Stiles), Betsey, d. Phinias, bp. Aug. 2,  
1795. C. R. 1.

Nahum, s. Phinias, bp. Aug. 2, 1795. C. R. 1.

**SULLIVAN**, Ellen, at the poor house, Feb. 15, 1839.

Mical, s. Mical, bp. Sept. 17, 1797. C. R. 1.

**SUTTON**, Charles, s. Charles and Ann, Aug. 17, 1836.

—, s. Charles, mariner, and Ann, Dec. 12, 1844.

—, d. Charles, mariner, and Ann, Jan. 24, 1847.

**SWAIN**, Howard L., s. Howard, teacher, and Elmira, May 11,  
1845.

**SWANSON** (see also Swonson), David Sanderson, s. William  
and Olive, bp. June 17, 1792. C. R. 5.

**SWASEY** (see also Swazey), Eunice, d. Moses and Eunice, bp.  
June 6, 1756. C. R. 3.

**SWAZEY** (see also Swasey), Betty, d. Moses and Eunice, bp.  
Mar. 30, 1760. C. R. 3.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, bp. Mar. 19, 1758. C. R. 3.

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

**SWEETZER**, Mary (2d w. Jonathan Dennison), Dec. 9, 1796.

P. R. 290.

**SWIFT**, Abigail, d. Calvin, bp. July 23, 1837, a. 14 y. c. R. 6.

[Alphonso Mason. T. c.], s. Joseph, mariner, and Hannah L.,  
Nov. 10, 1847.

Becca, d. Calvin, bp. Sept. 14, 1817. c. R. 6.

Betsey, d. Calvin, bp. Sept. 14, 1817. c. R. 6.

Calvin W[hitefield, s. Calvin. c. R. 6.], —, 1807. G. R. 5.  
[bp. Mar. 22. c. R. 6.]

Calvin Whitefield, s. Calvin, jr. and Mary, July 26, 1834.

Charles E., s. Charles, sailmaker, and Emily F., Jan. 8, 1849.

Ida, d. Charles, sailmaker, and Emma, June 8, 1847.

[John Hawson. T. c.], s. Joseph, mariner, and Hannah L.,  
Oct. 23, 1849.

Joseph, s. Calvin, bp. Dec. 2, 1810. c. R. 6.

Mary, d. Calvin, bp. Sept. 14, 1817. c. R. 6.

Mary Parsons, d. Calvin, jr. and Mary, Mar. 24, 1837.

Rebecca, d. Calvin, bp. Oct. 2, 1808. c. R. 6.

—, d. Charles, mariner, and Emily F., Jan. 11, 1845.

**SWINSON**, William, s. Peter and Nabby T., June 1, 1817.

**SWONSON** (see also Swanson), Daniel, s. William and Olive,  
Aug. 23, 1794.

John, s. William and Olive, Aug. 3, 1787.

Margaret, d. William and Olive, Apr. 18, 1796.

Olive, d. William and Olive, Sept. 20, 1782.

William, s. William and Olive, Jan. 18, 1785.

**SYLAR**, Judith, d. Isaac, bp. June 10, 1787. c. R. 1.

**SYLVAN**, Henry Chappel, s. Anna, Mar. 24, 1799.

Michael, s. Michael and Anna, Apr. 22, 1795.

**SYLVESTER**, Charles Stewart, s. Ignatius, fisherman, and  
Judith, Sept. 8, 1846.

Elisabeth Ann, d. Samuel and Eliza Ann, Sept. 15, 1836.

George Washington, s. Samuel and Eliza Ann, Sept. 9, 1839.

Henry S., s. Samuel and Eliza Ann, June 6, 1841. A. and C.

Hosea, s. Ignatius [B. dup.], mariner, and Judith A., Jan. 26,  
1849.

[Ignatius. in pencil.], s. Ign[atius], fisherman, and Judith,  
May 25, 1844.

Jane S., d. Samuel and Eliza Ann, Aug. 13, 1837. A. and C.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

**SYLVESTER**, Mary E., d. Sam[ue]l, mariner, and Eliza Ann, Feb. 9, 1849.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Judith, Mar. 16, 1814.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Eliza Ann, Nov. 25, 1835.

Sydney, s. Samuel, jr., fisherman, and Eliza A., July 14, 1843.

Sydney, s. Samuel, fisherman, and Eliza, June 26, 1845.

—, d. Samuel, fisherman, and Eliza, Oct. 1, 1847.

—, d. Samuel, Feb. 9, 1849.

**TAINER**, Rebecka, d. Josiah and Rebecka, Feb. 21, 1706-7.

**TAIN[TE]R**, Mary, d. —, bp. Apr. 21, 1728. c. R. 2.

**TALLMAN** (see also Tolman), Augusta, d. Charles Frederick, bp. Dec. 30, 1836. c. R. 6.

**TANDDE** (see also Tandey), Rachel, d. Richard and Rachel, Apr. 21, 1727.

**TANDEY** (see also Tandde, Tandy), Samuel, s. Richard and Rachall, May 27, 1729.

William, s. Richard and Rachel, Aug. 6, 1725.

**TANDY** (see also Tandey), Abell, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. July 18, 1731. c. R. 2.

**TAPPAN** (see also Tappin, Toppan, Toppen), Abigail, d. James and Nancy, Oct. 6, 1807.

Adeline, d. twin, James and Nancy, Apr. 9, 1810.

Augusta, d. twin, James and Nancy, Apr. 9, 1810.

Ann, d. James and Nancy, Jan. 29, 1797.

Frank, s. John Somes and Hannah Maynard (Shaw), Oct. 28, 1846. P. R. 904.

Hannah, d. George, bp. June 10, 1739. c. R. 2.

Herman, s. John S[omes. P. R. 904.], trader, and Hannah M[aynard (Shaw). P. R. 904.], Sept. 5, 1849.

[Ida. P. R. 904.], d. John S[omes. P. R. 904.], trader, and Hannah [Maynard (Shaw). P. R. 904.], Apr. 23, 1848.

James, s. James and Nancy, Jan. 12, 1802.

John, s. George, bp. Aug. 20, 1732. c. R. 2.

John Somes, Nov. 30, 1811. P. R. 904.

John Weare, s. James and Nancy, Mar. 12, 1809.

Josiah Choate, s. James and Nancy, Nov. 17, 1805.

Lucinda, d. James and Nancy, Feb. 18, 1795.

Martha, d. George, bp. July 17, 1737. c. R. 2.

Mary, d. James and Nancy, Feb. 11, 1801.



TAPPAN, Mary Morrill, d. James and Nancy, Nov. 24, 1804.  
 Sally Weare, d. James and Nancy, Sept. 27, 1803.  
 William, s. George, bp. May 12, 1734. c. R. 2.  
 William Choate, s. James and Nancy, Jan. 8, 1794.

**TAPPIN** (see also Tappan), George, s. George, bp. Aug. 2,  
 1730. c. R. 1.

**TAR** (see also Tarr), Betty, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 5, 1754.  
 c. R. 1.

Daniel, s. Caleb, bp. Apr. 20, 1766. c. R. 1.  
 David, s. Caleb, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. c. R. 1.  
 Ebenezer Davis, s. Caleb, jr., bp. Apr. 28, 1751. c. R. 1.  
 Edward, ch. taken by Dan[ie]ll Tar's w., bp. Feb. 28, 1768.  
 c. R. 1.

Elisabeth, d. Caleb, bp. Oct. 22, 1758. c. R. 1.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jacob, bp. Sept. 5, 1756. c. R. 1.  
 Henry Davis, s. Caleb, bp. Oct. 18, 1761. c. R. 1.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Jan. 15, 1758. c. R. 1.  
 Jeremiah, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1733. [1732-3.  
 c. R. 1.]

Jonathan, s. Caleb, bp. Oct. 21, 1750. c. R. 1.  
 Joshaway, s. Calab and Marthew, Mar. 18, 1733. [1732-3.  
 c. R. 1.]

Louis, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 27, 1754. c. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Caleb and Martha, Apr. 11, 1731.  
 Mary, d. Richard, bp. Apr. 26, 1741. c. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. June 3, 1759. c. R. 1.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 23, 1756. c. R. 1.

**TARBOOX** (see also Tarbox), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and  
 Mary (Baker), Aug. 2, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Baker), July 24, 1753.

**TARBOX** (see also Tarboox), Abigail, d. Joseph and Susanna,  
 July 25, 1734.

Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. June 29, 1740. c. R. 1.  
 Andrew, s. Benjamin and Deborah, July 5, 1747.  
 Benjamin, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 10, 1727. c. R. 1.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. June 5, 1743. c. R. 1.  
 Benjamin, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Nov. 5, 1758. c. R. 1.  
 Betsey, Aug. 17, 1784. P. R. 519.  
 Daniel, s. John, bp. July 15, 1739. c. R. 1.  
 Daniel Low, s. Ebenezer and Dorcas, Aug. 1, 1762.  
 Deborah, d. Benjamin and Deborah, May 2, 1739.

For a full and complete description of the various forms of the Journal, and for a list of the various forms of the Journal, see the inside cover of this issue.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION is published weekly, except on Sundays and public holidays.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION is published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription prices: Single copies, 10 cents; Six months, \$5.00; One year, \$9.00. In advance.

Entered as second-class matter, May 1, 1914, under post office number 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and postmaster.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on May 1, 1914.

Postmaster: This publication is published weekly, except on Sundays and public holidays.

Copyright, 1914, by American Medical Association. All rights reserved.

Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

For a full and complete description of the various forms of the Journal, and for a list of the various forms of the Journal, see the inside cover of this issue.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION is published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription prices: Single copies, 10 cents; Six months, \$5.00; One year, \$9.00. In advance.

Entered as second-class matter, May 1, 1914, under post office number 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and postmaster.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on May 1, 1914.

Postmaster: This publication is published weekly, except on Sundays and public holidays.

Copyright, 1914, by American Medical Association. All rights reserved.

Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.



700 GLOUCESTER BIRTHS

TARBOX, Deborah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 25, 1756. c. r. 1.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1727.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 11, 1793. c. r. 1.  
 Edward C., Aug. 5, 1794.  
 Elisabeth, d. wid. Easter, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. c. r. 1.  
 Ester, d. Ebene[ze]r, bp. Nov. 20, 1791. c. r. 1.  
 Esther, d. Ebenezer and Esther, Nov. 9, 1792.  
 Experience, d. Joseph and Susannah, —, 1736-7. [bp. Mar. 20. c. r. 1.]  
 Isaac, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1723.  
 Isaac, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 10, 1727. c. r. 1.  
 James, s. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 11, 1789.  
 John, s. John and Dorothy, at Lynn, Jan. 28, 1728-9.  
 John, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1730-31.  
 John, s. Ebenezer and Dorcas, May 16, 1764.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 5, 1726.  
 Judith S., Feb. 28, 1787. p. r. 519.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer, bp. June 4, 1732. c. r. 1.  
 Mary C., Mar. 28, 1792. p. r. 519.  
 Rebekah, d. Ebenezer and Sara, Dec. 27, 1733.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 6, 1758. c. r. 1.  
 Samuel Stevens, s. wid. Easter, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. c. r. 1.  
 Samuell, s. Joseph and Susanah, May —, 1731. [bp. May 23. c. r. 1.]  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1732.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. —, 1745. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah (w. Joshua Gott), July 24, 1753. p. r. 398.  
 Susanah, d. Joseph and Susana, Mar. 1, 1728-9.  
 Susanna, d. Samuel, bp. June 7, 1761. c. r. 1.  
 Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1725.  
 Thomas, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 10, 1727. c. r. 1.  
 William, s. John and Dorothy, Sept. 1, 1736.  
 William, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 13, 1742-3. c. r. 1.

**TARR** (see also Tar), Abigail, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1719.  
 Abigail, d. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1722.  
 Abigail Giles, d. Daniel Smith and Mary (Giles), Mar. 3, 1805. p. r. 902.  
 Abigaill, d. Richard and Elizabeth, June 11, 1709.  
 Abner, s. John and Bettie, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. c. r. 5.  
 Abner, s. John and Annis (Thurston), Feb. 8, 1800. p. r. 382.  
 Abner, s. Andrew and Annis (Robards), May 10, 1804. p. r. 942.

1711. In 1711, the first of the

1712. In 1712, the first of the

1713. In 1713, the first of the

1714. In 1714, the first of the

1715. In 1715, the first of the

1716. In 1716, the first of the

1717. In 1717, the first of the

1718. In 1718, the first of the

1719. In 1719, the first of the

1720. In 1720, the first of the

1721. In 1721, the first of the

1722. In 1722, the first of the

1723. In 1723, the first of the

1724. In 1724, the first of the

1725. In 1725, the first of the

1726. In 1726, the first of the

1727. In 1727, the first of the

1728. In 1728, the first of the

1729. In 1729, the first of the

1730. In 1730, the first of the

1731. In 1731, the first of the

1732. In 1732, the first of the

1733. In 1733, the first of the

1734. In 1734, the first of the

1735. In 1735, the first of the

1736. In 1736, the first of the

1737. In 1737, the first of the

1738. In 1738, the first of the

1739. In 1739, the first of the

1740. In 1740, the first of the

1741. In 1741, the first of the

1742. In 1742, the first of the

1743. In 1743, the first of the

1744. In 1744, the first of the

- TARR, Abner, s. Abner and Emmeline [(Gee). P. R. 953.], July 29, 1827.
- Abraham, s. Samuel, —, 1734.
- Abraham, s. Abraham and Mehetable, bp. June 21, 1761. C. R. 5.
- Abraham, s. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Mar. 5, 1769. C. R. 5.
- Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Oct. 12, 1794. C. R. 5.
- Abraham, jr. (*sic*), s. Abraham, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1818.
- Abraham, s. Abraham and Rebecca, Sept. 21, 1841.
- Addison, Aug. 22, 1818. P. R. 961.
- Addison F., s. Addison and Adeline G. (Norwood), Nov. 20, 1842. P. R. 961.
- Adeline A., d. Addison, fisherman, and Adeline, July 10, 1845.
- Agnis, d. Richard, bp. Jan. —, 1745-6. C. R. 1.
- Albert, s. Moses and Rebecca, Mar. 7, 1817.
- Albert, s. Abner and Emmeline (Gee), Mar. 13, 1838. P. R. 953.
- Albert, jr., s. Albert and Susan, June 20, 1839.
- Alzana, d. Zebulun and Sally [(Brown). P. R. 113.], Dec. 24, 1835,
- Amanda, d. Addison and Adeline G. (Norwood), July 10, 1845. P. R. 961.
- Amelia, d. John and Annis (Thurston), Nov. 8, 1802. P. R. 382.
- Amos, s. John and Annis (Thurston), Feb. 20, 1798. P. R. 382.
- Amos, s. George and Susan, Dec. 10, 1833.
- Anas, d. John and Anas, bp. Nov. 9, 1781. C. R. 5.
- Andrew, s. John and Bettie, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C. R. 5. .
- Andrew, s. Andrew and Annis (Robards), Nov. 17, 1792. P. R. 942.
- Andrew, s. Andrew and Annis (Robards), Feb. 2, 1807. P. R. 942.
- Andrew Jackson, s. David and Anna [Nancy (Thompson). P. R. 947.], Mar. 24, 1832.
- Andrew Lane, s. Francis and Sally (Lane), May 4, 1833. P. R. 951.
- Andrews, jr., s. Andrews and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1835.
- Ann, d. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 15, 1735-6. C. R. 1.
- Ann Maria, d. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Nov. 3, 1819. P. R. 903.
- Ann Maria, d. Abner and Emmeline [(Gee). P. R. 953.], Nov. 13, 1829.
- Anna, d. Solom[on], bp. Mar. 15, 1784. C. R. 5.
- Anna, d. David and Anna [Nancy (Thompson). P. R. 947.], Oct. 25, 1810.

1841. The first year of the new century, and the first year of the new century.

1841. The first year of the new century, and the first year of the new century.

1842. The second year of the new century, and the second year of the new century.

1842. The second year of the new century, and the second year of the new century.

1843. The third year of the new century, and the third year of the new century.

1843. The third year of the new century, and the third year of the new century.

1844. The fourth year of the new century, and the fourth year of the new century.

1844. The fourth year of the new century, and the fourth year of the new century.

1845. The fifth year of the new century, and the fifth year of the new century.

1845. The fifth year of the new century, and the fifth year of the new century.

1846. The sixth year of the new century, and the sixth year of the new century.

1846. The sixth year of the new century, and the sixth year of the new century.

1847. The seventh year of the new century, and the seventh year of the new century.

1847. The seventh year of the new century, and the seventh year of the new century.

1848. The eighth year of the new century, and the eighth year of the new century.

1848. The eighth year of the new century, and the eighth year of the new century.

1849. The ninth year of the new century, and the ninth year of the new century.

1849. The ninth year of the new century, and the ninth year of the new century.

1850. The tenth year of the new century, and the tenth year of the new century.

1850. The tenth year of the new century, and the tenth year of the new century.

1851. The eleventh year of the new century, and the eleventh year of the new century.

1851. The eleventh year of the new century, and the eleventh year of the new century.

1852. The twelfth year of the new century, and the twelfth year of the new century.

1852. The twelfth year of the new century, and the twelfth year of the new century.

1853. The thirteenth year of the new century, and the thirteenth year of the new century.

1853. The thirteenth year of the new century, and the thirteenth year of the new century.

1854. The fourteenth year of the new century, and the fourteenth year of the new century.

1854. The fourteenth year of the new century, and the fourteenth year of the new century.

1855. The fifteenth year of the new century, and the fifteenth year of the new century.

1855. The fifteenth year of the new century, and the fifteenth year of the new century.

1856. The sixteenth year of the new century, and the sixteenth year of the new century.

1856. The sixteenth year of the new century, and the sixteenth year of the new century.



- TARR, [An]na [Davis. c. r. 1.], d. William, jr., deceased, and Ann (Harris), Nov. 14, 1749. [bp. Nov. 5. c. r. 1.]
- Anne, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1761. c. r. 5.
- Annis D. (w. Asa Knowlton), Dec. 20, 1780. p. r. 552.
- Asa, s. Charles and Nancy (Lane), May 9, 1805. p. r. 944.
- Asa, May 8, 1806. p. r. 402.
- Asa Franklin, July 20, 1833. p. r. 402.
- Augusta, d. Moses and Mary E., Mar. 21, 1843. A. and c.
- Benjamin, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1700.
- Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1723.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Dec. 25, 1726.
- Benjamin [3d. p. r. 902.], s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary (Barber), Aug. 25, 1749.
- Benjamin, 3d, —, 1766. p. r. 902.
- Benjamin, s. James and Lucy, bp. Mar. 1, 1767. c. r. 5.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy (Sayward), —, 1775. p. r. 902. [bp. Mar. 5. c. r. 5.]
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy (Pool), Oct. 2, 1786. p. r. 902.
- Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. June 10, 1804. c. r. 1.
- Benjamin, s. Charles and Nancy (Lane), Jan. 17, 1811. p. r. 944.
- Benjamin, s. John and Judith, Aug. 18, 1823.
- Benjamin, s. George and Susan, Sept. 24, 1830.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin P. and Betsy, Dec. 20, 183[0].
- Benjamin, s. Charles, 3d and Sally [(Stockman). p. r. 931.], July 29, 1833.
- Benjamin, s. William, 3d and Charlotte, Nov. 9, 1833.
- Benjamin, Aug. 28, 1844. p. r. 956.
- Benjamin [Newell. p. r. 962.], s. Benjamin, jr. and Rhoda, Nov. 15, 1837.
- Bethany, d. Benjamin P[arsons. p. r. 902.] and Betsy [(Clark). p. r. 902.], Feb. 21, 1821.
- Betsey, d. John and Annis (Thurston), Sept. 17, 1785. p. r. 382.
- Betsey, d. Benjamin P[arsons. p. r. 902.] and Betsy [(Clark). p. r. 902.], Mar. 10, 1818.
- Betsey Davis, d. Amos and Sally, Jan. 11, 1819.
- Betsey H. [d. Charles and Nancy (Lane). p. r. 944.], Apr. 19, 1800.
- Betsy, d. Andrew and Annis (Robards), Mar. 4, 1812. p. r. 942.
- Betsy, d. Joseph and Betsy, Sept. 22, 1820.
- Betsy Low, d. [Capt. c. r. 1.] David P. and Polly, Sept. 6, 1802.





- TARR, Betsy Norwood, d. Caleb and Deborah, Nov. 26, 1811.  
 Caleb, s. Richard and Elizabeth, July 4, 1703.  
 Caleb, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 20, 1709. c. R. 1.  
 Caleb, s. twin, Caleb and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1725.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb and Martha, Sept. 10, 1728.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb, jr. and Hannah (Davis), July 27, 1749.  
 Caleb, May 19, 1780. P. R. 902.  
 Caleb, s. David and Patty, Dec. 19, 1784.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb and Deborah, May 20, 1808.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. July 6, 1823, a. 7 m. c. R. 6.  
 Caroline, d. Epes and Hannah (Richardson), —, 1808.  
 P. R. 902.  
 Caroline, d. Frederick, farmer, and Loisa, Nov. 14, 1843.  
 [Caroline. P. R. 749.], d. Frederick, fisherman, and Rachel L.  
 [(Peabody). P. R. 749.], Mar. 20, 1846.  
 Charles, s. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy (Sayward), Oct. 15, 1778.  
 P. R. 902.  
 Charles, Oct. 27, 1779. P. R. 402.  
 Charles, s. David P. [jr. P. R. 902.] and Polly [(Davis).  
 P. R. 902.], Oct. 6, 1798.  
 Charles, s. Charles and Nancy (Lane), Oct. 3, 1803. P. R. 944.  
 Charles, Dec. 8, 1805. P. R. 931.  
 Charles, s. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy (Pool), —, 1805.  
 P. R. 902.  
 Charles, s. John and Judith, Mar. 1, 1825.  
 Charles, s. Stephen and Betsy, Aug. 18, 1828.  
 Charles, s. Abraham, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1828.  
 Charles, s. Charles, jr. and Sarah, May 2, 1830.  
 Charles, s. John and Matilda, July 2, 1842.  
 Charles Edward [Edwin. P. R. 954.], s. Charles, jr. and Sa-  
 rah [(Turner). P. R. 954.], Sept. 15, 1831.  
 Charles S., s. Nathaniel and Polly (Turner), Sept. 1, 1826.  
 P. R. 950.  
 Charles W., s. Abram, mariner, and Rebeca, Dec. 18, 1848.  
 Charles William, s. Charles, 3d and Sally [(Stockman).  
 P. R. 931.], Sept. 29, 1831.  
 Charlotte, d. William, 3d and Charlotte, Aug. 10, 1830.  
 Charlotte Woodbury, d. Amos and Sally, Dec. 23, 1838.  
 Coombs, s. Frederick and Rachel Loisa [(Peabody). P. R. 749.],  
 Dec. 16, 1823. [Dec. 18, 1834. P. R. 749.]  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary (Ingersoll), Nov. 5, 1754.  
 Daniel, s. Henry and Mercy, bp. June 3, 1770. c. R. 5.  
 Daniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. May 3, 1789. c. R. 5.  
 Daniel, s. Caleb and Deborah, Feb. 7, 1831.

1880. The first building erected on the site of the present  
 building was a small one-story structure, built of wood.

It was a simple affair, with a gable roof and a chimney  
 at the rear end.

During the winter of 1880-81, the building was  
 enlarged to its present size.

The new building was built of brick, and the  
 old one was torn down.

The present building was built in 1881, and  
 has since that time been the headquarters of the  
 institution.

The building is a two-story structure, with a  
 gable roof and a chimney at the rear end.

It is a simple affair, with a gable roof and a  
 chimney at the rear end.

The building is a two-story structure, with a  
 gable roof and a chimney at the rear end.

It is a simple affair, with a gable roof and a  
 chimney at the rear end.

The building is a two-story structure, with a  
 gable roof and a chimney at the rear end.

It is a simple affair, with a gable roof and a  
 chimney at the rear end.

The building is a two-story structure, with a  
 gable roof and a chimney at the rear end.

It is a simple affair, with a gable roof and a  
 chimney at the rear end.

The building is a two-story structure, with a  
 gable roof and a chimney at the rear end.

It is a simple affair, with a gable roof and a  
 chimney at the rear end.

The building is a two-story structure, with a  
 gable roof and a chimney at the rear end.

It is a simple affair, with a gable roof and a  
 chimney at the rear end.

The building is a two-story structure, with a  
 gable roof and a chimney at the rear end.

It is a simple affair, with a gable roof and a  
 chimney at the rear end.

The building is a two-story structure, with a  
 gable roof and a chimney at the rear end.

It is a simple affair, with a gable roof and a  
 chimney at the rear end.

The building is a two-story structure, with a  
 gable roof and a chimney at the rear end.

It is a simple affair, with a gable roof and a  
 chimney at the rear end.

The building is a two-story structure, with a  
 gable roof and a chimney at the rear end.

It is a simple affair, with a gable roof and a  
 chimney at the rear end.

The building is a two-story structure, with a  
 gable roof and a chimney at the rear end.

It is a simple affair, with a gable roof and a  
 chimney at the rear end.

The building is a two-story structure, with a  
 gable roof and a chimney at the rear end.

It is a simple affair, with a gable roof and a  
 chimney at the rear end.

The building is a two-story structure, with a  
 gable roof and a chimney at the rear end.

It is a simple affair, with a gable roof and a  
 chimney at the rear end.

The building is a two-story structure, with a  
 gable roof and a chimney at the rear end.

It is a simple affair, with a gable roof and a  
 chimney at the rear end.

- TARR, Daniel, s. Caleb and Deborah, May 12, 1832.  
 Daniel B., s. Daniel B., mariner, and Harriet E., Mar. 6, 1847.  
 Daniel Barber, May 12, 1754. P. R. 941.  
 Daniel Barber, s. Daniel [Barber. dup.] and Rachel (Davis),  
 July 8, 1781. P. R. 941.  
 Daniel Barber, s. [twin. P. R. 941.] Daniel Barber and Rachel  
 [(Davis). P. R. 941.], Apr. 23, 1786.  
 Daniel Barber, jr., s. William, jr. and Lydia [(Mitchell).  
 P. R. 659.], Dec. 25, 1813.  
 Daniel Barber, s. Daniel B. and Mary (Purinton), May 23,  
 1827. P. R. 810.  
 Daniel S., s. Nathaniel and Polly (Turner), June 17, 1828.  
 P. R. 950.  
 Daniel Smith, s. Daniel Smith and Mary (Giles), Mar. 12,  
 1807. P. R. 902.  
 Daniel Smith, s. Fitz and Abigail [Giles (Tarr). P. R. 902.],  
 July 28, 1832.  
 Daniel T., June 17, 1828. P. R. 957.  
 David, s. Caleb, bp. Oct. 5, 1735. C. R. 1.  
 David, s. Benjamin and Martha, Oct. 5, 1735.  
 David, s. David and Lucy, —, 1759.  
 David, s. Jacob and Lois, bp. Dec. 23, 1764. C. R. 5.  
 David, jr. [s. Benjamin and Mary. C. R. 5.], Jan. 13, 1768.  
 P. R. 902.  
 David, s. David and Patty, Sept. 25, 1782.  
 David, s. David and Anna, Feb. 11, 1787.  
 David, s. David P. [jr. P. R. 902.] and Polly [(Riggs).  
 P. R. 902.], Mar. 22, 1788.  
 David [jr. P. R. 947.], s. David and Anna [Nancy (Thomp-  
 son). P. R. 947.], Aug. 5, 1812.  
 David, s. Daniel Smith and Mary (Giles), June 1, 1813.  
 P. R. 902.  
 David Stanwood, s. Benj[amin], bp. May 4, 1806. C. R. 1.  
 David Stanwood, s. Robert and Mary [(Gott). P. R. 952.],  
 July 19, 1828.  
 Deborah (w. Mark Pool), —, 1739. P. R. 4.  
 Deborah, d. John and Betty, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. C. R. 5.  
 Deborah, d. James and Lucy, bp. Aug. 8, 1772. C. R. 5.  
 Deborah, d. John and Annis (Thurston), Sept. —, 1782.  
 P. R. 382.  
 Deborah, d. Caleb and Deborah, Oct. 17, 1803.  
 Deborah, d. —, bp. Apr. 27, 1806. C. R. 5.  
 Deborah, d. Joshua and Rhoda [(Tarr). P. R. 948.], 2d w.,  
 May 21, 1818.  
 Deborah, d. Caleb and Deborah, Oct. 4, 1820.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE



- TARR, Deborah, Oct. 4, 1825. P. R. 450.  
Deborah Parsons, d. Caleb, bp. May 20, 1806. C. R. 5.  
Dolly, w. Francis, Feb. 11, 1777. P. R. 943.  
Dolly, d. Francis and Dolly, Feb. 19, 1797. P. R. 943.  
Dorothy, d. William and Sarah (Knutsford), Nov. 24, 1812.  
P. R. 554.  
Dorothy, d. John and Annis (Thurston), Mar. 23, 1816.  
P. R. 382.  
Ebenezer, —, 1758. P. R. 902.  
Ebenezer, s. Joshua and Eunis, bp. Mar. 23, 1760. C. R. 5.  
Ebenezer, s. Caleb, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C. R. 1.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sally, Aug. 17, 1786.  
Edward, s. Ebenezer and Susanna (Jumper), Mar. 9, 1805.  
P. R. 902.  
Edward, s. William, 3d and Charlotte, Nov. 20, 1827.  
Elezabeth, d. Richard and Elezabeth, Jan. 10, 1690.  
Elias, s. John and Annis (Thurston), Jan. 23, 1807. P. R. 382.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, June 9, 1719.  
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1738.  
Elisabeth, d. Jabez, jr. and Louisa [Lois (Pool). P. R. 945.],  
Feb. 20, 1835.  
Eliza, d. Andrew and Annis (Robards), May 17, 1803.  
P. R. 942.  
Eliza, d. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Apr. 6, 1807. P. R. 903.  
Eliza, d. Moses and Rebecca, Sept. 4, 1834.  
Eliza A., d. Benja[min], mariner, and Eliza A., Aug. 3, 1849.  
Eliza Pearce, d. Robert, bp. Nov. 29, 1812. C. R. 6.  
Eliza Wade, d. William, jr. and Lydia [(Mitchell). P. R. 659.],  
Oct. 19, 1815.  
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 20, 1709.  
C. R. 1.  
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 2, 1736-7. C. R. 1.  
Elizabeth, d. Richard, bp. Apr. 17, 1743. C. R. 1.  
Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Mehetable, bp. Aug. 26, 1759.  
C. R. 5.  
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Aug. 3, 1760. C. R. 5.  
Elizabeth Wheeler, d. Francis and Sally (Lane), Mar. 4, 1837.  
P. R. 951.  
Emeline, d. Abner and Emmeline [(Gee). P. R. 953.], Sept. 3,  
1832.  
Emily, d. Francis P. and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1816. P. R. 949.  
Emily, d. George and Susan, June 4, 1823.  
Epes, s. Epes and Hannah (Richardson), Nov. —, 1792.  
P. R. 902. [bp. Nov. 4. C. R. 5.]



- TARR, Epes, s. Epes and Hannah (Richardson), Mar. —, 1798. P. R. 902.
- Eps [s. Benjamin and Mary. c. R. 5.], Aug. 26, 1765. P. R. 902.
- Esther, d. Joshua and Eunis, bp. Mar. 7, 1762. C. R. 5.
- Esther (w. William B. Haskins), May 22, 1796. P. R. 479.
- Esther, s. Nathaniel and Polly (Turner), Nov. 8, 1836. P. R. 950.
- Esther Pool, d. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Jan. 23, 1799. P. R. 903.
- Eunice, d. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1720.
- Eunice, d. Richard, bp. Aug. 2, 1747. C. R. 1.
- Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Susanna (Jumper), Feb. —, 1793. P. R. 902.
- Eunice M., d. Frederick and Rachel L. (Peabody), Mar. 19, 1844. P. R. 749.
- Eveline, d. Zebulon and Sally (Brown), Aug. 16, 1842. P. R. 113.
- Fitz, s. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Feb. 15, 1801. P. R. 903.
- Fitz Edward, s. David, bp. June 17, 1804. C. R. 1.
- Fitz Edward, s. David and Catharine, bp. July 4, 1813. C. R. 6.
- Fitz William, s. Fitz and Abigail [Giles (Tarr). P. R. 902.], May 31, 1828.
- Francis, s. Benjamin, jr. [and Mary. c. R. 5.], June 6, 1773. P. R. 940.
- Francis, s. Francis, bp. June 29, 1794. C. R. 5.
- Francis, jr., s. Francis and Dolly, Apr. 20, 1795. P. R. 943.
- Francis, s. Francis and Sally (Lane), Nov. 18, 1822. P. R. 951.
- Francis, s. Francis P. and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1824. P. R. 949.
- Frederick, Feb. 8, 1808. P. R. 749.
- Frederick, Mar. 1, 1820. P. R. 79.
- Frederick, s. Frederick and Rachel Loisa [(Peabody) P. R. 749.], Nov. 8, 1831.
- Frederick, s. Louisa, bp. Aug. 3, 1834. C. R. 7.
- Frederick, s. Addison, mariner, and Adeline G., Sept. 24, 1848.
- George, s. John and Annis (Thurstun), Apr. 13, 1796. P. R. 382.
- George, s. Abram, bp. July —, 1801. C. R. 1.
- George, s. William and Sarah (Knutsford), Dec. 31, 1818. P. R. 554.
- George, s. George and Susan, Dec. 3, 1825.
- George, Feb. 4, 1828. P. R. 955.
- George, s. Abraham, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1830.
- George A., s. George M., blacksmith, and Hannah E., Sept. 1849.





- TARR, George H., s. Frederick, mariner, and Rachel [L. (Peabody). P. R. 749.], Aug. 31, 1848. [Aug. 8. P. R. 749.]
- George J., Feb. 1, 1832. P. R. 959.
- George Martin, s. Oliver and Maria, Feb. 24, 1826.
- George W., s. Nathaniel and Polly (Turner), Dec. 2, 1830. P. R. 950.
- George Washington, s. Francis and Sally (Lane), Feb. —, 1831. P. R. 951.
- George William, s. Albert, fisherman, and Susan, July 2, 1847.
- Georgianna, d. Coombs and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1833.
- Hannah, d. Caleb and Martha, Nov. 29, 1737.
- Hannah, d. Caleb, jr. and Hannah (Davis), Aug. 5, 1754.
- Hannah, d. John and Betty, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C. R. 5.
- Hannah (w. Moses Pool), Oct. 8, 1765. P. R. 771.
- Hannah (w. Timothy Knowlton), Aug. 9, 1803. P. R. 544.
- Hannah, d. Epes and Hannah (Richardson), —, 1805. P. R. 902.
- Hannah Maria, d. Robert and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1810.
- Harriet, d. Caleb, bp. May 20, 1806. C. R. 5.
- Harriet, d. John and Judith, July 25, 1821.
- Harriet E., d. Frederick and Rachel L. (Peabody), Nov. 20, 1839. P. R. 749.
- Harriet Norwood, d. Caleb and Deborah, Oct. 13, 1804.
- Hazelepony, d. Richard and Grace, Dec. 21, 1722.
- Henery, s. Henery and Mercy, bp. July 10, 1784. C. R. 5.
- Henry, s. Henry and Mercy, bp. Dec. 4, 1763. C. R. 5.
- Henry, s. Abner and Emmeline (Gee), Mar. 8, 1836. P. R. 953.
- Henry Davis, s. Caleb, jr. and Hannah (Davis), Oct. 2, 1752.
- Hepzibeth, w. Benjamin, Mar. 17, 1769. P. R. 902.
- Hepzibeth, d. Benjamin and Hepzibeth, Aug. —, 1803. P. R. 902.
- Horatio [Belknap. P. R. 960.], s. Amos and Sally, Sept. 7, 1825.
- Jabez [s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary. C. R. 5.], Aug. 19, 1759. P. R. 903.
- Jabez, s. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), May 18, 1784. P. R. 903.
- Jabez, 3d, s. Jabez, jr. and Louisa [Lois (Pool). P. R. 945.], June 15, 1813.
- Jabez, s. Fitz and Abigail Giles (Tarr), Dec. 18, 1834. P. R. 902.
- Jacob, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 30, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
- James, s. Benjamin and Rebacah, Mar. 13, 1728-9. [bp. Mar. 2. C. R. 1.]
- James [s. James and Lucy. C. R. 5.], Mar. —, 1759. P. R. 903. [bp. Mar. 25. C. R. 5.]
- James B., s. John, stone cutter, and Matilda, May 5, 1849.





- TARR, James Raymond, s. John, laborer, and Matilda, Jan. 5, 1848.
- Jane, d. William and Sarah (Knutsford), Sept. 15, 1815.  
P. R. 554.
- Job, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, bp. Dec. 26, 1756. C. R. 5.
- John [s. John and Betty. C. R. 5.], Sept. 14, 1756. P. R. 382.
- John, s. Henry and Mercy, bp. May 16, 1779. C. R. 5.
- John, s. John and Annis (Thurston), Dec. 20, 1784. P. R. 382.
- John, s. John and Annis (Thurston), July 13, 1788. P. R. 382.
- John, s. Jabez and Peggy, bp. June 7, 1789. C. R. 5.
- John, s. John, bp. Oct. 25, 1789. C. R. 5.
- John, s. Job, bp. May 29, 1791. C. R. 5.
- John, s. John and Judith, June 26, 1815.
- John, s. Joseph and Betsy, Nov. 4, 1831.
- John James, s. Frederick and Rachel L. (Peabody), Oct. 18, 1836. P. R. 749.
- John Joseph, s. John and Matilda, Mar. 25, 1840.
- John R., s. Jonathan and Olive (Pool), June 9, 1822. P. R. 773.
- John Seaward, s. Henry and Mercy, bp. July 5, 1772. C. R. 5.
- Jonathan, s. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1718.
- Jonathan, s. William, bp. Oct. 17, 1725. C. R. 1.
- Jonathan, s. Caleb and Martha, May 4, 1742.
- Jonathan, s. Joshua and Eunis, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C. R. 5.
- Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Susanna [(Jumper). P. R. 902.],  
Dec. 10, 1794.
- Jonathan, jr., s. Jonathan and Olive (Pool), Sept. 29, 1819.  
P. R. 773.
- Jonathan Andrews, s. William and Sarah (Knutsford), Oct. 8, 1807. P. R. 554.
- Joseph, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1697-8.
- Joseph, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 20, 1703. C. R. 1.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1721.
- Joseph, s. John and Betty, bp. Apr. 16, 1758. C. R. 5.
- Joseph, s. John and Annis (Thurston), July 18, 1790. P. R. 382.
- Joseph, s. John and Annis (Thurston), Mar. 30, 1794.  
P. R. 382.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Betsy, June 3, 1829.
- Joseph Clow, s. Abraham and Mehetable, bp. Mar. 11, 1764.  
C. R. 5.
- Joshua, s. twin, Caleb and Martha, Nov. 8, 1725.
- Joshua, May 27, 1780.
- Joshua [s. Ebenezer. C. R. 5.], May 28, 1788. P. R. 948.
- Joshua, s. Joshua and Rhoda [(Tarr). P. R. 948.], 2d w., June 11, 1815.
- Joshua Riggs, s. David and Molly, bp. July 22, 1792. C. R. 5.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 1101 EAST 58TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL. 733-4331  
 FAX 733-4331  
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
 1101 EAST 58TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL. 733-4331  
 FAX 733-4331  
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 1101 EAST 58TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL. 733-4331  
 FAX 733-4331  
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 1101 EAST 58TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL. 733-4331  
 FAX 733-4331  
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 LIBRARY  
 1101 EAST 58TH STREET  
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
 TEL. 733-4331  
 FAX 733-4331  
 WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

- TARR, Joshua Riggs, s. David P. [jr. P. R. 902.] and Polly [(Riggs). P. R. 902.], Mar. 6, 1797.
- Judith, d. John and Judith, May 2, 1831.
- Judson, s. Stephen [N. P. R. 86.] and Polly [Mary (Bradstreet). P. R. 86.], Dec. 2, 1837. [Dec. 23. P. R. 86.]
- Julia, d. Caleb and Deborah, Jan. 10, 1816.
- Laban, ch. Epes and Hannah (Richardson), —, 1810. P. R. 902.
- Laura, d. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Apr. 9, 1803. P. R. 903.
- Laura, d. Moses and Rebecca, May 9, 1820.
- Laura, d. Charles and Nancy (Lane), Aug. 22, 1825. P. R. 944.
- Laura, d. George and Susan, Sept. 10, 1837.
- Laura L., d. Charles, jr. and Sarah (Turner), May 19, 1839. P. R. 954.
- Laurana, d. Fitz and Abigail Giles (Tarr), July 28, 1830. P. R. 902.
- Laurana Giles, d. Daniel Smith and Mary (Giles), Jan. 7, 1810. P. R. 902.
- Leonora, d. Caleb and Deborah, May 11, 1821. [1825?]
- Levi, s. Francis and Sally (Lane), Dec. 20, 1825. P. R. 951.
- Levi, s. Charles, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1836.
- Liefa L., ch. Charles and Nancy (Lane), Sept. 3, 1813. P. R. 944.
- Lois, d. Jacob and Lois (Elwell), Dec. 23, 1754.
- Lois (w. Benjamin Colby), May 4, 1797. P. R. 202.
- Lois, d. Francis P. and Hannah, June 28, 1818. P. R. 949.
- Loisa, d. John and Judith, July 14, 1819.
- Loisa, d. Joseph and Betsy, Feb. 5, 1827.
- Loisa, d. Frederick and Rachel Loisa [(Peabody). P. R. 749.], Nov. 15, 1829.
- Lorenzo, s. Daniel B. and Mary (Purinton), Nov. 16, 1818. P. R. 810.
- Louisa, jr., d. Jabez, jr. and Louisa [Lois (Pool). P. R. 945.], Nov. 23, 1809.
- Lovyann, d. Jonathan and Olive (Pool), Mar. 23, 1826. P. R. 773.
- Lucy, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 29, 1731. C. R. 1.
- Lucy [d. James and Lucy. C. R. 5.], Aug. 21, 1756. P. R. 429.
- Lucy, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy (Sayward), Feb. 14, 1781. P. R. 902.
- Lucy, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy (Pool), July —, 1788. P. R. 902.
- Lucy, d. Andrew and Annis (Robards), —, 1815. P. R. 942.
- Lucy H[askell. P. R. 945.], d. Jabez, jr. and Louisa [Lois (Pool). P. R. 945.], Sept. 12, 1820.





- TARR, Lucy Norwood, d. Francis and Sally (Lane), Apr. 11, 1835. P. R. 951.
- Lucy S. [d. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy (Pool). P. R. 902.], June 5, 1808. P. R. 873.
- Lucy Sayward, d. Benjamin and Hepzibeth, June 5, 1808. P. R. 902.
- Lucy Sayward, d. Caleb and Deborah, Sept. 22, 1818.
- Lucy Sayward, d. Capt. Benjamin, bp. July 21, 1819, a. 6 y. C. R. 6.
- Lucy Stacy, d. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1807.
- Lydia, d. William and Elisabeth, May 7, 1725.
- Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Susanna (Jumper), Apr. 23, 1795. P. R. 902.
- Lydia, d. William and Sarah (Knutsford), Feb. 7, 1822. P. R. 554.
- Lydia, d. Abraham, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 2, 1826.
- Lydia A., d. Simeon, mariner, and Louisa, Dec. 12, 1848.
- Lydia E., Mar. 2, 1842. P. R. 79.
- Lydia Mitchell, d. William, jr. and Lydia [(Mitchell). P. R. 659.], Dec. 22, 1819.
- Lydia [Lucy. P. R. 659.] Watson, d. William, jr. and Lydia [(Mitchell). P. R. 659.], Oct. 11, 1822.
- Mahaly, ch. Francis P. and Hannah, July 3, 1820. P. R. 949.
- Mandana, d. Francis P. and Hannah [bet. 1831 and 1840?] P. R. 949.
- Margaret, d. Amos and Sally, Mar. 24, 1822.
- Margaret Ann, d. George M., fisherman, and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1847.
- Maria Augusta, d. Oliver and Maria, Sept. 11, 1823.
- Martha, d. Caleb and Martha, Oct. 16, 1726.
- Martha, d. William, jr. and Anna (Harris), Nov. 19, 1745.
- Martha, d. James and Lucy, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C. R. 5.
- Martha, d. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Aug. 10, 1766. C. R. 5.
- Martha, d. Caleb and Deborah, Sept. 2, 1806.
- Martha, d. David and Anna [Nancy (Thompson). P. R. 947.], Oct. 12, 1816.
- Martha A., d. William C., laborer, and Martha A., Sept. 24, 1849.
- Martha Ann Gott, d. Moses and Rebecca, Aug. 8, 1836.
- Martha Jane, d. Albert and Susan, June 23, 1842.
- Martha L., d. Charles and Nancy (Lane), May 25, 1817. P. R. 944.
- Martha Lowe, May 26, 1817. P. R. 958.
- Martha P[arsons. P. R. 945.], d. Jabez, jr. and Louisa [Lois (Pool). P. R. 945.], Oct. 29, 1816.



- TARR, Marthe, d. Nathaniel, bp. —, 1787. c. R. 5.  
Mary, d. William and Elizebeth, Sept. 13, 1710.  
Mary, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary (Barber), Feb. 17, 1751-2.  
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary (Ingersoll), Nov. 15, 1756.  
Mary, d. David P. [jr. P. R. 902.] and Polly [(Davis).  
P. R. 902.], July 24, 1801.  
Mary, d. Andrew and Annis (Robards), Apr. 9, 1809.  
P. R. 942.  
Mary, d. John and Judith, Oct. 14, 1817.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Betsy, Jan. 25, 1836.  
Mary Abigail, d. Fitz and Abigail Giles (Tarr), Sept. 29,  
1826. P. R. 902.  
Mary Abigail, d. Fitz and Abigail [Giles (Tarr). P. R. 902],  
Dec. 6, 1838.  
Mary Ann, d. Joshua and Rhoda [(Tarr). P. R. 948.], 2d w.,  
Nov. 9, 1821.  
Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer and Mary [Beal (Griffin). P. R. 409.],  
July 12, 1828.  
Mary Augusta, d. Charles, fisherman, and Mary, July 17, 1847.  
Mary Barber, d. Daniel Barber and Rachel (Davis), Mar. 15,  
1783. P. R. 941.  
Mary E., d. Zebulon and Sally (Brown), June 2, 1825.  
P. R. 113.  
Mary Elisabeth, d. Abraham, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1833.  
Mary Elisabeth, d. Moses and Mary Elisabeth, July 19, 1836.  
Mary Eliza, d. Zebulun and Sally, June 3, 1826.  
Mary Ellen, d. Daniel Smith and Mary (Giles), Oct. —, 1811.  
P. R. 902.  
Mary J[ane. P. R. 945.], d. Jabez, jr. and Louisa [Lois (Pool).  
P. R. 945.], Mar. 26, 1824.  
Mary Jane, d. Robert and Mary [(Gott). P. R. 952.], Nov. 19,  
1825.  
Mary Jane, d. Jonathan and Olive (Pool), June 26, 1831.  
P. R. 773.  
Mary Jane, d. Jonathan and Olive (Pool), July 16, 1834.  
P. R. 773.  
Mary Lowe, d. William, jr. and Mary (Lowe), Oct. 29, 1834.  
Mary Parsons, d. William and Sarah (Knutsford), Aug. 28,  
1825. P. R. 554.  
Mary Saunders, d. Abraham and Mehetible, bp. Apr. 4, 1763.  
C. R. 5.  
Matilda H., d. Charles, mariner, and Mary, Oct. 6, 1849.  
Mehetible, d. Jacob and Lois, bp. June 27, 1762. c. R. 5.  
Mercy, d. Henry, of Sandy Bay, bp. Oct. 6, 1776. c. R. 3.





- TARR, Mercy (w. John Turner), Sept. 8, 1777. P. R. 958.  
 Molly, d. Joshua and Eunis, bp. Mar. 6, 1768. C. R. 5.  
 Molly, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C. R. 5.  
 Moses, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. May 29, 1763. C. R. 5.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Rebecca, Sept. 19, 1813.  
 Moses E., s. Moses and Mary E., Dec. 21, 1845. A. and C.  
 Nancy, d. David and Anna, Dec. 11, 1784.  
 Nancy (w. Benjamin Stacy), July 10, 1792. P. R. 605.  
 Nancy, d. Robert, bp. Oct. 12, 1794. C. R. 5.  
 Nancy, d. Andrew and Annis (Robards), Apr. or May —, 1805. P. R. 942.  
 Nancy, d. Joseph and Betsy, July 15, 1838.  
 Nancy A., d. Daniel B. and Mary (Purinton), Sept. 30, 1821. P. R. 810.  
 Nancy Barber, d. Daniel Barber and Rachel (Davis), Apr. 23, 1786. P. R. 941.  
 Nancy Pool, d. William, jr. and Lydia [(Mitchell). P. R. 659.], Oct. 30, 1824.  
 Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1725-6.  
 Nathaniel, s. Henry and Mercy, bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C. R. 5.  
 Nathaniel, Mar. 29, 1796. P. R. 950.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Polly (Turner), Jan. 7, 1821. P. R. 950.  
 Nat[hanie]l Stanwood, s. Benja[min], bp. June 27, 1802. C. R. 1.  
 Noah, s. John and Annis (Thurston), Mar. 18, 1811. P. R. 382.  
 Olive, d. Joshua and Eunis, bp. Aug. 27, 1769. C. R. 5.  
 Olive, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy (Pool), Nov. 3, 1791. P. R. 902.  
 Olive, d. Jonathan and Olive (Pool), Jan. 15, 1818. P. R. 773.  
 Oliver, s. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, bp. July 29, 1764. C. R. 5.  
 Oliver, s. Oliver and Sally, bp. July 15, 1792. C. R. 5.  
 Oliver, s. Oliver, bp. Oct. 5, 1794. C. R. 5.  
 Oliver Edward, s. Oliver and Maria, May 24, 1822.  
 Onner, ch. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 20, 1709. C. R. 1.  
 Ophelia E., d. Edward and Tammy (Parsons), Jan. 4, 1828. P. R. 739.  
 Pamela, d. Moses and Rebecca, Apr. 21, 1830.  
 Peggy, d. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Mar. 15, 1786. P. R. 903.  
 Phebe Ann, d. Washington and Nancy, Feb. 4, 1833.  
 Polly, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy (Sayward), May —, 1773. P. R. 902. [bp. May 23. C. R. 5.]



1. The first part of the syllabus is devoted to the study of the history of the English language. It begins with a brief survey of the history of the English language from its earliest beginnings to the present day. It then goes on to deal with the history of the English language in more detail, dealing with the various stages of the language and the changes which have taken place in its structure and vocabulary.

2. The second part of the syllabus is devoted to the study of the grammar of the English language. It begins with a brief survey of the grammar of the English language, dealing with the various parts of speech and the various grammatical constructions. It then goes on to deal with the grammar of the English language in more detail, dealing with the various grammatical constructions and the changes which have taken place in their structure and use.

3. The third part of the syllabus is devoted to the study of the literature of the English language. It begins with a brief survey of the literature of the English language, dealing with the various periods of literature and the various literary movements. It then goes on to deal with the literature of the English language in more detail, dealing with the various literary movements and the changes which have taken place in their structure and use.

4. The fourth part of the syllabus is devoted to the study of the history of the English language. It begins with a brief survey of the history of the English language, dealing with the various stages of the language and the changes which have taken place in its structure and vocabulary. It then goes on to deal with the history of the English language in more detail, dealing with the various stages of the language and the changes which have taken place in its structure and vocabulary.

5. The fifth part of the syllabus is devoted to the study of the grammar of the English language. It begins with a brief survey of the grammar of the English language, dealing with the various parts of speech and the various grammatical constructions. It then goes on to deal with the grammar of the English language in more detail, dealing with the various grammatical constructions and the changes which have taken place in their structure and use.

6. The sixth part of the syllabus is devoted to the study of the literature of the English language. It begins with a brief survey of the literature of the English language, dealing with the various periods of literature and the various literary movements. It then goes on to deal with the literature of the English language in more detail, dealing with the various literary movements and the changes which have taken place in their structure and use.

7. The seventh part of the syllabus is devoted to the study of the history of the English language. It begins with a brief survey of the history of the English language, dealing with the various stages of the language and the changes which have taken place in its structure and vocabulary. It then goes on to deal with the history of the English language in more detail, dealing with the various stages of the language and the changes which have taken place in its structure and vocabulary.

8. The eighth part of the syllabus is devoted to the study of the grammar of the English language. It begins with a brief survey of the grammar of the English language, dealing with the various parts of speech and the various grammatical constructions. It then goes on to deal with the grammar of the English language in more detail, dealing with the various grammatical constructions and the changes which have taken place in their structure and use.

9. The ninth part of the syllabus is devoted to the study of the literature of the English language. It begins with a brief survey of the literature of the English language, dealing with the various periods of literature and the various literary movements. It then goes on to deal with the literature of the English language in more detail, dealing with the various literary movements and the changes which have taken place in their structure and use.

10. The tenth part of the syllabus is devoted to the study of the history of the English language. It begins with a brief survey of the history of the English language, dealing with the various stages of the language and the changes which have taken place in its structure and vocabulary. It then goes on to deal with the history of the English language in more detail, dealing with the various stages of the language and the changes which have taken place in its structure and vocabulary.

- TARR, Polly Parsons, d. Job, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. c. r. 5.  
Polly Riggs, d. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Apr. 8, 1792.  
P. R. 903.  
Polly W., d. Charles and Nancy (Lane), Sept. 13, 1813.  
P. R. 944.  
Rabaker, d. Samul, bp. —, 1784. c. r. 5.  
Rachel, d. Job, bp. July 30, 1787. c. r. 5.  
Rachel (w. Abraham H. Pool), May 18, 1788. P. R. 783.  
Rachel Barber, d. Daniel Barber and Rachel (Davis), June 30,  
1777. P. R. 941.  
Rachel Louisa, d. Louisa, bp. Aug. 3, 1834. c. r. 7.  
Rachell Haskell, d. William, jr. and Lydia [(Mitchell).  
P. R. 659.], Feb. 9, 1818.  
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Nov. 18, 1724.  
Rebecca, d. Moses and Rebecca, Sept. 29, 1814.  
Rebecca, d. Abraham, fisherman, and Rebecca, July 12, 1846.  
Reuben, May 1, 1822. P. R. 548.  
Rhoda, d. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Mar. 27, 1790.  
P. R. 903.  
Rhoda, d. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Aug. 13, 1794.  
P. R. 903.  
Rhoda, 2d w. Joshua, Jan. 16, 1797.  
Rhoda, d. Joseph and Betsy, Feb. 25, 1822.  
Rhoda, d. David and Anna [Nancy (Thompson). P. R. 947.],  
July 9, 1825.  
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1695.  
Richard, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1715.  
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1722.  
Robert, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 22, 1770. c. r. 5.  
Robert, s. Francis and Dolly, Apr. 3, 1800. P. R. 943.  
Robert, s. Robert, bp. June 5, 1803. c. r. 1.  
Robert [jr. P. R. 952.], s. Robert and Mary [(Gott).  
P. R. 952.], May 31, 1823.  
Sally [d. Henry and Mercy. c. r. 5.], Aug. 13, 1773. P. R. 426.  
Sally (w. George Gott), Nov. 29, 1787. P. R. 393.  
Sally, d. Oliver, bp. June 29, 1789. c. r. 5.  
Sally, d. Benjamin, jr., bp. July 27, 1794. c. r. 5.  
Sally Geering, d. Oliver and Maria, Mar. 28, 1818.  
Sally Sayward, d. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Apr. 6,  
1788. P. R. 903.  
Samuel, s. Richard, bp. Oct. 29, 1710. c. r. 1.  
Samuel, s. Caleb and Martha, Feb. 21, 17— [bef. 1742? 1739-  
40. c. r. 1.]

1. The first of these is the book by J. H. van der Stoep, *The History of the Dutch East India Company*, 1602-1800, Cape Town, 1965.
2. The second is the book by J. H. van der Stoep, *The History of the Dutch East India Company*, 1602-1800, Cape Town, 1965.
3. The third is the book by J. H. van der Stoep, *The History of the Dutch East India Company*, 1602-1800, Cape Town, 1965.
4. The fourth is the book by J. H. van der Stoep, *The History of the Dutch East India Company*, 1602-1800, Cape Town, 1965.
5. The fifth is the book by J. H. van der Stoep, *The History of the Dutch East India Company*, 1602-1800, Cape Town, 1965.
6. The sixth is the book by J. H. van der Stoep, *The History of the Dutch East India Company*, 1602-1800, Cape Town, 1965.
7. The seventh is the book by J. H. van der Stoep, *The History of the Dutch East India Company*, 1602-1800, Cape Town, 1965.
8. The eighth is the book by J. H. van der Stoep, *The History of the Dutch East India Company*, 1602-1800, Cape Town, 1965.
9. The ninth is the book by J. H. van der Stoep, *The History of the Dutch East India Company*, 1602-1800, Cape Town, 1965.
10. The tenth is the book by J. H. van der Stoep, *The History of the Dutch East India Company*, 1602-1800, Cape Town, 1965.
11. The eleventh is the book by J. H. van der Stoep, *The History of the Dutch East India Company*, 1602-1800, Cape Town, 1965.
12. The twelfth is the book by J. H. van der Stoep, *The History of the Dutch East India Company*, 1602-1800, Cape Town, 1965.
13. The thirteenth is the book by J. H. van der Stoep, *The History of the Dutch East India Company*, 1602-1800, Cape Town, 1965.
14. The fourteenth is the book by J. H. van der Stoep, *The History of the Dutch East India Company*, 1602-1800, Cape Town, 1965.
15. The fifteenth is the book by J. H. van der Stoep, *The History of the Dutch East India Company*, 1602-1800, Cape Town, 1965.
16. The sixteenth is the book by J. H. van der Stoep, *The History of the Dutch East India Company*, 1602-1800, Cape Town, 1965.
17. The seventeenth is the book by J. H. van der Stoep, *The History of the Dutch East India Company*, 1602-1800, Cape Town, 1965.
18. The eighteenth is the book by J. H. van der Stoep, *The History of the Dutch East India Company*, 1602-1800, Cape Town, 1965.
19. The nineteenth is the book by J. H. van der Stoep, *The History of the Dutch East India Company*, 1602-1800, Cape Town, 1965.
20. The twentieth is the book by J. H. van der Stoep, *The History of the Dutch East India Company*, 1602-1800, Cape Town, 1965.

- TARR, Samuel, s. Jacob and Lois, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. c. R. 5.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, June 10, 1790.  
 Samuel, s. Abraham, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1824.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, fisherman, and Harriet S., Sept. 20, 1846.  
 Samuell, s. Richard and Elizabeth, June 25, 1706.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizebth, Mar. —, 1729. [bp. Mar. 30. c. R. 1.]  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, bp. Sept. 27, 1761. c. R. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Richard and Elisabeth, Sept. 11, 1716.  
 Sarah, d. Caleb, bp. Mar. —, 1744-5. c. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Fear), Aug. 2, 1752.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua and Eunis, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. c. R. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Betsy, Sept. 30, 1824.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Amos and Sally, Mar. 4, 1829.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Charles, jr. and Sarah [(Turner). p. R. 954.], Dec. 6, 1834.  
 Sarah J., d. David and Sarah E. (Day), Mar. 11, 1839. p. R. 276.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Coombs and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1828.  
 Sarah Jane, d. William, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1832.  
 Sarah Knutsford, d. William and Sarah (Knutsford), May 8, 1810. p. R. 554.  
 Sarah Story, d. Francis and Sally (Lane), Nov. 20, 1828. p. R. 951.  
 Serena, d. George and Susan, Nov. 4, 1821.  
 Seth, s. John and Annis (Thurston), Aug. 21, 1804. p. R. 382.  
 Silas Stockman, s. Charles, 3d and Sally [(Stockman). p. R. 931.], May 19, 1836.  
 Simeon, s. Abraham, jr. and Lydia, July 24, 1821.  
 Solomon, s. James and Lucy, bp. July 15, 1764. c. R. 5.  
 Sophia, d. Jabez and Margaret (Somes), Sept. 15, 1796. p. R. 903.  
 Sophia, d. Francis P. and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1831. p. R. 949.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Polly, Oct. 28, 1836.  
 Stephen N., jr., s. Stephen N. and Mary (Bradstreet), Oct. 22, 1835. p. R. 86.  
 Stephen Norwood, s. Caleb and Deborah, Nov. 6, 1813.  
 Story, s. Francis P. and Hannah, June 9, 1826. p. R. 949.  
 Susan, d. George and Susan, Apr. 30, 1820.  
 Susan J., d. Charles and Nancy (Lane), July 11, 1819. p. R. 944.  
 Susannah, d. Caleb and Martha, Mar. 9, 1743-4.  
 Susannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 2, 1783. c. R. 5.  
 Susannah, d. Andrew and Annis (Robards), Mar. 26, 1799. p. R. 942.





- TARR, Sylvester, s. Jonathan and Olive (Pool), Dec. 21, 1824.  
P. R. 773.
- Sylvester, s. Jonathan and Olive (Pool), July 30, 1828.  
P. R. 773.
- Thomas, s. Andrew and Annis (Robards), Dec. 13, 1794.  
P. R. 942. [bp. May 10. c. R. 5.]
- Thomas, s. Andrew and Annis (Robards), Apr. 14, 1797.  
P. R. 942.
- Thomas [Robins. c. R. 5.], s. David and Anna, Jan. 23, 1790.
- Warren, s. Moses and Rebecca, Apr. 13, 1828.
- Washington, s. Zebulun and Sally [(Brown). P. R. 113.], June 4, 1829.
- Washington, s. Washington and Nancy, Jan. 7, 1835.
- William, s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1713.
- William, s. Richard and Grace, May 15, 1724.
- William, 2d, s. James and Lucy, bp. Dec. 28, 1760. c. R. 5.
- William, June 11, 1782. P. R. 554.
- William, s. Daniel Barber and Rachel (Davis), May 11, 1791.  
P. R. 941.
- William, s. Ebenezer and Susanna (Jumper), Mar. —, 1799.  
P. R. 902.
- William, s. William and Sarah (Knutsford), Nov. 8, 1805.  
P. R. 554.
- William, s. Daniel B. and Mary (Purinton), Oct. 3, 1823.  
P. R. 810.
- William, s. William, 3d and Charlotte, Sept. 16, 1825.
- William Coffin, s. John and Judith, May 31, 1827.
- William H., s. Samuel, mariner, and Harriet, Aug. 2, 1849.
- William Henry, s. Joshua and Rhoda [(Tarr). P. R. 948.],  
2d w., Jan. 9, 1825.
- William Henry, s. Abner and Emeline, Mar. 13, 1835.
- William Henry, s. Coombs and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1839.
- William Jones, s. William, jr. and Lydia [(Mitchell).  
P. R. 659.], May 9, 1830.
- Williams, s. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy (Pool), —, 1800.  
P. R. 902.
- Winthrop, s. Nathaniel and Polly (Turner), Nov. 5, 1823.  
P. R. 950.
- Zebulon, s. Henry and Mercy, bp. Feb. 28, 1768. c. R. 5.
- Zebulon, Apr. 8, 1798. P. R. 113.
- Zebulon, s. Zebulun and Sally [(Brown). P. R. 113.], May 17,  
1832.
- , d. Richard and Mary (Flynn), Apr. 18, 1741.
- , ch. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 9, 1807. c. R. 6.



**TARR**, —, ch. Charles, jr. and Sarah (Turner), May 2, 1830.  
P. R. 954.

—, ch. Charles, jr. and Sarah (Turner), Apr. 25, 1837.  
P. R. 954.

—, d. Addison, fisherman, Aug. 25, 1843.

—, s. John, fisherman, and Matilda, Aug. 14, 1844.

—, s. Albert, fisherman, and Susan D., Nov. 14, 1844.

—, d. Addison, fisherman, and Martha, Dec. 1, 1846.

**TARRANT**, Henry, s. Manlove and Frances, Dec. 2, 1765.

Phanny, d. Manlove, bp. Nov. 8, 1767. c. R. 1.

**TASK** (see also Trask), Hanna Gage, d. Israel, bp. Feb. 13,  
1803. c. R. 1.

**TAYLOR**, Mary D[ay. dup.], d. Jotham, stone cutter, and  
Rhoda, Feb. 21, 1849.

William Pearce, s. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1798.

—, s. Jonathan, stone worker, and Rhoda, Apr. 6, 1846.

**TAYNAR** (see also Tayner), Job, s. Josiah and Rebeckah, Oct.  
25, 1708.

**TAYNER** (see also Taynar), Deborah, d. Josiah and Rebeckah,  
Sept. 21, 1711.

**TEUXBURY** (see also Tewksberry), Samuel, s. Phylip, bp.  
Oct. 28, 1735. c. R. 1.

**TEWKSBERY** (see also Teuxbury, Tuksberry, Tuxbury),  
Hannah, d. Philip and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1733.

Mercy, d. Philip and Hannah, at Marblehead, Mar. 6, 1730.

Samuel, s. Philip and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1735-6.

Ward, s. Philip and Hannah, July 23, 1737.

William, s. Philip and Hannah, at Marblehead, July 3, 1727.

**THIRSTON** (see also Thurston), Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Dec.  
11, 1726. c. R. 1.

**THISSEL** (see also Thistle), —, ch. John, bp. Nov. —,  
1782. c. R. 1.

**THISTLE** (see also Thissel), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Mar.  
26, 1775. c. R. 5.

Lydia, d. —, bp. Nov. 5, 1778. c. R. 1.

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE



- THOMAS**, Ann Jane, d. James and Jane H., Aug. 14, 1840.  
 Ann Jane, d. James and Jane H., Feb. 18, 1842.  
 Anna, d. John and Anna, Nov. 23, 1725.  
 Anna, d. Samuel and Sarah (Elwell), Oct. 24, 1757.  
 Betsey, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 29, 1784. c. R. 1.  
 Betsy, d. W[illia]m and Patty, Aug. 5, 1790.  
 Clarissa Frances, d. Samuel L. and Clarissa, May 20, 1834.  
 Clementina Somes, d. Sam[ue]l R., bp. June 18, 1809. c. R. 1.  
 David, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 22, 1781. c. R. 1.  
 Demerick Day, s. Sam[uel], bp. Oct. —, 1785. c. R. 1.  
 Dorcas, d. William, bp. Sept. 8, 1793. c. R. 1.  
 Eben Lakeman, s. John and Susan, Aug. 12, 1835.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Hannah (Brown), Nov. 22, 1756 [bp.  
     Nov. 21. c. R. 1.]  
 Elizabeth, d. William and Lydia, bp. Sept. 2, 1764. c. R. 5.  
 Epes S., s. Sam[ue]l L., mariner, and Clara, Oct. 2, 1848.  
     [Oct. 11. dup.]  
 Eunice, d. John, bp. Oct. 15, 1786. c. R. 1.  
 Fitz B., s. James, mariner, and Jane H., July 13, 1849.  
 Frank R., s. John B., merchant, b. Marshfield, and Hannah D.  
     Rogers, May 21, 1846. a. and c.  
 Hannah, d. John and Hannah (Brown), Dec. 17, 1746.  
 Harry, s. William, bp. Sept. 23, 1787. c. R. 1.  
 Henry Burnham, s. James and Jane H., Oct. 6, 1838.  
 James, s. John, jr., bp. May 25, 1788. c. R. 1.  
 James, s. John, jr. and Anna, May 5, 1789.  
 James Brinnick, s. Nehemiah and Patty, Aug. 15, 1798.  
 Jane, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1761.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jerem[ia]h, bp. May 20, 1804. c. R. 1.  
 John, s. wid Annah, bp. Aug. 3, 1735. c. R. 3.  
 John, s. John and Hannah (Brown), July 15, 1749.  
 John, s. William and Lydia, bp. Nov. 27, 1757. c. R. 3.  
 John, s. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1778. c. R. 1.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Anna, Oct. 27, 1779.  
 John, s. Sam[ue]l R., bp. Nov. 23, 1806. c. R. 1.  
 John James, s. John and Susan, Aug. 5, 1833.  
 Joshua, s. Samuel and Sarah (Elwell), May 11, 1756.  
 Judith, d. John, jr. and Anna, Sept. 17, 1782.  
 Judith, niece of Mrs. Judith Parsons, bp. Apr. 9, 1820. c. R. 6.  
 Lewis, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 2, 1783. c. R. 1.  
 Lewis, s. Samuel L. and Clarissa, May 1, 1838.  
 Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Patty, July 12, 1800.  
 Lydia, d. William and Lydia, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. c. R. 3.  
 Martha Williams, d. Nehemiah and Patty, Sept. 26, 1802.  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. Samuel L. and Clarissa, Apr. 29, 1832.





- THOMAS, Molley, d. William and Lydia, bp. Aug. 25, 1751.  
 C. R. 3.  
 Molly, d. John, bp. May 20, 1764. C. R. 1.  
 Molly, d. John and Hannah, June 8, 1766.  
 Nancy, d. John, jr. and Anna, Jan. 24, 1777.  
 Nancy, d. Sam[ue]l Rowe, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C. R. 1.  
 Nehemiah, s. Spencer and Sarah, May 28, 1776.  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Patty, May 12, 1804.  
 Patty, d. William and Patty, May 22, 1781.  
 Rachel, —, 1758. C. R. 5.  
 Rachel, d. John, bp. Apr. 1, 1759. C. R. 1.  
 Sally, d. Spencer and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1795.  
 Sally D. Day, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 28, 1809. C. R. 1.  
 Sally Row, d. W[illia]m and Patty, Aug. 4, 1782.  
 Sally Sargent, d. Nehemiah and Patty, Mar. 18, 1806.  
 Samuel, s. John and Hannah (Brown), Dec. 11, 1754.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally, July 4, 1779.  
 Samuel Row, s. John, jr. and Anna, Dec. 25, 1781.  
 Sarah, d. John and Annah, bp. Sept. 12, 1731. C. R. 3.  
 Sarah, d. John and Anna [Hannah. C. R. 3.], Sept. 6, 1732.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah (Elwell), Sept. 19, 1745.  
 Sarah, d. William and Lydia, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C. R. 3.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Spencer and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1771.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. 3, 1807. C. R. 1.  
 Spencer, s. Spencer, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 4.  
 Spencer, s. Spencer and Rachel [Sarah. dup.], Sept. 24, 1792.  
 Susan Mary, d. John and Susan, July 29, 1831.  
 Susanna, d. William and Lydia, bp. June 8, 1766. C. R. 3.  
 William, s. John and Anna, Aug. 20, 1728.  
 William, s. John and Hannah (Brown), Dec. 18, 1751.  
 William, s. William and Lydia, bp. Jan. 10, 1762. C. R. 3.  
 William, s. Spencer and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1769.  
 William, s. W[illia]m and Patty, Aug. 1, 1784.  
 William Wharff, s. Nehemiah and Patty, Jan. 29, 1808.  
 —, ch. John, bp. Oct. —, 1782. C. R. 1.  
 —, d. James, fisherman, and Jane, Sept. 4, 1844.

- THOMPSON (see also Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Char-  
 lotte, d. Thomas and Anna (Gamage), Apr. 10, 1797.  
 P. R. 902.  
 Elizabeth Mary, d. Rev. John S., of Charlestown, bp. July 15,  
 1827. C. R. 6.  
 Emeline Joanna, d. Rev. John S., of Charlestown, bp. July 15,  
 1827. C. R. 6.



THOMPSON, Harriet M. (w. William Turner), Nov. 23, 1820.  
P. R. 889.

James Lingam, s. James Lingam, of Charlestown, and Margaret Orella, d. Capt. Israel Trask, bp. June 16, 1837, a. 3 m.  
C. R. 6.

Mary, d. Thomas and Anna (Gamage), Nov. 25, 1789.  
P. R. 902.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Anna (Gamage), Nov. 9, 1795.  
P. R. 902.

**THOMSON** (see also Thompson), James, s. James, bp. Nov. 4, 1787. C. R. 1.

**THORMANN** (see also Thornman), Mary, d. Charles Fredrick and Polly, bp. May 23, 1813. C. R. 6.

**THORNMAN** (see also Thormann), John, s. Charles, bp. June 22, 1828. C. R. 6.

**THORP** (see also Thorpe), James Flanger, s. Edward, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. 1.

Moses, s. Edward, bp. June 5, 1774. C. R. 1.

**THORPE** (see also Thorp), Sarah, d. Edward, bp. Apr. 29, 1770. C. R. 1.

**THURLOW**, Albert Americus Bray, s. Amos and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1829.

Amos, jr., s. Amos and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1831.

Sarah Antoinette, d. Amos and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1828.

Simon, s. Amos and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1833.

**THURSTON** (see also Thirston, Thurstton, Thusten, Thus-ton), Alfred, s. James, mariner, and Lucy [(Harvey).  
P. R. 450.], Apr. 23, 1849.

Anes, d. Joseph, jr. [and Annis. C. R. 5.], Apr. 7, 1764.  
P. R. 964.

Anna Davis, d. Samuel Davis, bp. June 22, 1807. C. R. 5.

Anne, d. Daniel and Anne, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. C. R. 5.

Annis, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 14, 1760. C. R. 5.

Annis, d. Samuel Davis and Margaret (Oakes), Feb. 23, 1806.  
P. R. 697.

Benjamin, s. Joseph, jr. and Annis, bp. Nov. 27, 1757. C. R. 5.

Benjamin, s. Daniel, abt. 1780. P. R. 969.

Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Eliza (Gee), Jan. 6, 1809.  
P. R. 963.

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..



- THURSTON, Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Eliza (Gee), Aug. 16, 1823. P. R. 963.
- Benja[min], s. Nathaniel and Ruth, June 28, 1837.
- Benjmean, s. Joseph, jr. [and Annis. c. R. 5.], Oct. 25, 1771. P. R. 964.
- Betsey J., d. William and Rachel R. (Smith), Mar. 22, 1834. P. R. 919.
- Betsey J., d. William and Rachel R. (Smith). Oct. 14, 1837. P. R. 919.
- Betsy Davis, d. Ambrose and Mary, Nov. 2, 1788.
- Caroline, w. William, formerly w. ——— Elwell, July 30, 1832. P. R. 966.
- Charles L., s. James and Lucy (Harvey), Oct. 10, 1842. P. R. 450.
- Charles L., s. James and Lucy (Harvey), Apr. 15, 1847. P. R. 450.
- Charlotte, d. William and Polly (Tarr), Aug. 1, 1804. P. R. 902.
- Daniel, s. Joseph and Mary [(Lane). P. R. 964.], Feb. 16, 1734-5.
- Daniel, Oct. 10, 1758. P. R. 857.
- Daniel, s. Ezekiel, bp. Apr. 28, 1793. c. R. 1.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 857.], Dec. 5, 1817.
- David Sargent, s. Ezekel, bp. Apr. 24, 1791. c. R. 1.
- Dorcas, d. Joseph and Mary [(Lane). P. R. 964.], at Haverhill, Jan. 22, 1739-40.
- Ebenezer Oakes, s. Samuel Davis and Margaret (Oakes), Dec. 9, 1796. P. R. 697.
- Eliza, d. Nathaniel and Eliza (Gee), May 3, 1802. P. R. 963.
- Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary [(Lane). P. R. 964.], Nov. 8, 1731.
- Elizabeth, d. Samuel Davis and Margaret (Oakes), Sept. 30, 1809. P. R. 697.
- George, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1835.
- George, s. George, mariner, and Lucy Ann, Oct. 5, 1849.
- George William, s. William and Emily [(Pool). P. R. 965.], Mar. 21, 1836.
- Hanah, d. Joseph, jr. [and Agnes. c. R. 5.], ———, 1772. P. R. 964. [bp. Oct. 25. c. R. 5.]
- Henry, s. William and Polly (Tarr), Dec. 1, 1808. P. R. 902.
- Henry Davis, s. Joseph, jr. [and Annis. c. R. 5.], July 7, 1768. P. R. 964.
- James, s. Ambrose and Mary, Feb. 9, 1798.
- James, s. William and Rachel R. (Smith), Sept. 9, 1839. P. R. 919.



- THURSTON, James G., s. Nathaniel and Eliza (Gee), Apr. 23, 1820. P. R. 963.
- John, s. Joseph and Mary [(Lane). P. R. 964.], June 30, 1737.
- John, s. Ambrose and Mary, Sept. 20, 1795.
- John [Rowe. P. R. 857.], s. Daniel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 857.], Sept. 25, 1812.
- Joseph, Jan. 29, 1699. P. R. 964.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary [(Lane). P. R. 964.], Feb. 15, 1728-9.
- Joseph, jr., s. Joseph, jr. [and Annis. c. R. 5.], Nov. 15, 1755. P. R. 964.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1789.
- Lewis, s. William and Rachel R. (Smith), Sept. 18, 1841. P. R. 919.
- Louis [Lewis. P. R. 919.], s. William, fisherman, and Rachel [R. (Smith). P. R. 919.], Dec. 5, 1846.
- Lucy, d. Nath[anie]l, mariner, and Ruth, July 11, 1848.
- Lucy Davis, jr., d. William and Nancy, 2d w., June 22, 1824.
- Lucy Elisabeth, d. James, fisherman, and Lucy [(Harvey). P. R. 450.], Sept. 28, 1845.
- Lydia Ferson, d. William and Nancy, 2d w., Oct. 30, 1819.
- Lydia Parsons, d. Samuel Davis and Margaret (Oakes), Aug. 25, 1804. P. R. 697.
- Mariah, d. Nathaniel and Eliza (Gee), May 6, 1804. P. R. 963.
- Martha, d. William and Martha (Pool), Oct. 17, 1765.
- Martha, d. William, jr. and Nancy, 2d w., Sept. 7, 1813.
- Mary (w. George Roberts), Oct. 22, 1795. P. R. 825.
- Mary F., d. William and Rachel R. (Smith), Dec. 6, 1842. P. R. 919.
- Mary Jane, d. Nathaniel and Eliza (Gee), June 11, 1814. P. R. 963.
- Mary Jane, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1832.
- Melissa (w. Benjamin Tarr), Aug. 28, 1846. P. R. 956.
- Melissa, d. Nathaniel, fisherman, and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1846.
- Molly, d. Daniel and Anne, bp. Jan. 11, 1761. c. R. 5.
- Nancy, d. William, jr. and Nancy, 2d w., May 1, 1811.
- Nathaniel, Aug. 7, 1769. P. R. 963.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Eliza (Gee), Aug. 5, 1806. P. R. 963.
- Nathaniel [jr. P. R. 968.], s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Apr. 19, 1829.
- Nathaniel Gammage, s. Ambrose and Mary, Oct. 15, 1790.
- Oley [Olive. c. R. 5.], d. Joseph, jr. [and Annis. c. R. 5.], Apr. 13, 1766. P. R. 964.





- THURSTON, Peggy, d. Samuel Davis and Margaret (Oakes),  
Feb. 21, 1798. P. R. 697.
- Polly, d. Ambrose and Mary, Dec. 14, 1786.
- Polly, d. William and Polly (Tarr), Oct. 30, 1793. P. R. 902.
- Rachel, d. William and Rachel R. (Smith), Aug. 25, 1844.  
P. R. 919.
- Rachel, d. William, fisherman, and Rachel, May 25, 1845.
- Rachel, d. William G., mariner, and Rachel [R. (Smith).  
P. R. 919.], Jan. 9, 1849.
- Sally, d. William and Polly (Tarr), July 4, 1796. P. R. 902.
- Sally, d. Daniel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 857.], Aug. 5, 1815.
- Samuel Davis, s. Joseph, jr. and Agnes [Annis. c. R. 5.], Oct.  
14, 1775.
- Samuel Davis, s. Samuel Davis and Margaret (Oakes), Feb.  
14, 1802. P. R. 697.
- Samuel Davis, s. William and Nancy, 2d w., Mar. 1, 1822.
- Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary [(Lane). P. R. 964.], Dec. 2, 1726.
- Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. [and Annis. c. R. 5.], Nov. 27, 1751.  
P. R. 964.
- Solom[on] Gott, s. John, bp. Aug. 2, 1782. C. R. 5.
- Susan S., d. William and Eliza, May 12, 1843. P. R. 967.
- Susanna, d. John and Eunice, of Sandy Bay, bp. Sept. 22,  
1776. C. R. 3.
- Susanna, d. Ambrose and Mary, Nov. 26, 1793.
- Tamazane, d. Nathaniel and Eliza (Gee), Oct. 11, 1816.  
P. R. 963.
- William, s. Joseph and Mary [(Lane). P. R. 964.], Nov. 27,  
1742.
- William, s. Joseph, jr. [and Annis. c. R. 5.], Oct. 27, 1761.  
P. R. 964.
- William [s. William and Martha. c. R. 5.], Oct. 31, 1767.  
P. R. 902.
- William, s. Joseph, bp. —, 1782. C. R. 5.
- William, s. William and Polly (Tarr), —, 1802. P. R. 902.
- William, s. William, jr. and Martha, Nov. 19, 1805.
- William, s. William, jr. and Nancy, 2d w., Sept. 6, 1816.
- William, s. William and Rachel R. (Smith), Aug. 14, 1836.  
P. R. 919.
- William Davis, s. Joseph, jr. and Annis, bp. Sept. 10, 1759.  
C. R. 5.
- William G., s. Nathaniel and Eliza (Gee), Dec. 24, 1811.  
P. R. 963.
- William Henry, s. Daniel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 857.],  
Sept. 24, 1823.
- W[illia]m Henry, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Nov. 26, 1830.





THURSTON, Winthrop, s. Daniel and Sally [(Rowe).  
P. R. 857.], Nov. 9, 1820.

—, d. Nath[anie]l, fisherman, and Ruthy, June 23, 1844.

—, s. James, fisherman, and Lucy, Aug. 23, 1844.

—, s. James, Apr. 25, 1849.

THURSTON (see also Thurston), Joseph, s. Joseph and  
Lydia (Parsons), Jan. 22, 1787. P. R. 964.

Saly, d. Joseph and Lydia (Parsons), Aug. 21, —. P. R. 964.

William, s. Joseph and Lydia (Parsons), Feb. 12, 1783.  
P. R. 964.

THUSTEN (see also Thurston), Ambros, s. John and Eunis,  
bp. Nov. 21, 1762. C. R. 5.

Amos, s. John and Eunice, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 5.

Betty Davis, d. Ambros, bp. June 29, 1789. C. R. 5.

Esther, d. Daniel and Anne, bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C. R. 5.

Eunis, d. John and Eunis, bp. Mar. 3, 1765. C. R. 5.

Henry, s. William and Martha, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 5.

Henry Davis, s. Joseph and Agnis, bp. Jan. 10, 1768. C. R. 5.

John, s. John and Eunis, bp. Mar. 1, 1761. C. R. 5.

Josiah, s. William and Martha, bp. Dec. 4, 1774. C. R. 5.

Louis, s. John and Eunis, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C. R. 5.

Lydia, d. John and Eunis, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C. R. 5.

Lydia, d. Daniel and Anne, bp. Apr. 14, 1771. C. R. 5.

Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Anne, bp. Aug. 13, 1768. C. R. 5.

Steaven, s. John and Eunis, bp. Dec. 11, 1768. C. R. 5.

Thomasen, d. Daniel and Anne, bp. Nov. 28, 1773. C. R. 5.

William, s. William and Polly, bp. Aug. 9, 1792. C. R. 5.

Winthrop, s. Daniel and Anne, bp. Sept. 22, 1776. C. R. 5.

THUSTON (see also Thurston), Abraham, s. William and  
Martha, bp. Sept. 8, 1776. C. R. 5.

Ambers, s. Ambers, bp. Dec. 5, 1784. C. R. 5.

Benjamin, s. Daniel and Anne, bp. Aug. 28, 1763. C. R. 5.

John, s. John and Eunis, bp. Jan. 3 [1781?] C. R. 5.

Polly, d. Ambros and Molly, bp. June 15, 1787. C. R. 5.

Sarah, d. William and Martha, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R. 5.

William, s. Eunis, bp. Sept. 20, 1778. C. R. 5.

TIBBETTS, Elden, at Boothbay, Me., May 11, 1845. P. R. 970.

Francis P., June 22, 1846. P. R. 621.

Robert F., s. Robert A., jeweller, and Mary O., Aug. 22, 1849.

TILER (see also Tyler), Abigail, d. John, bp. June 20, 1725.  
C. R. 1.



**TILTON**, Lowe, jr., s. David, minister, and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1846.

Sarah Elisabeth, d. David, clergyman, and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1843.

**TITCOMB**, Anna Stacy, d. Benaiah and Mary Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1829.

Benaiah, s. Benaiah and Mary Elisabeth, June 1, 1838.

Ellen Eliza, d. Benaiah and Mary Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1833.

John Stacy, s. Benaiah and Mary Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1836.

Mary Elisabeth, d. Benaiah and Mary Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1831.

**TODD**, Asa, s. Asa, bp. Oct. 19, 1794. c. r. 5.

Asa, Mar. 29, 1821. p. r. 479.

Edward, s. Michael T. and Mary Ann, Feb. 5, 1841.

Elisabeth, d. Robert M. and Elisabeth M., Apr. 13, 1833.

Eliza Daniels (w. Edward H. Brown), July 13, 1837. p. r. 972.

Ellen, d. Michael T., spar maker, and Mary A., Feb. 25, 1849.

George, s. Michael T. and Mary Ann, Aug. 6, 1833.

John, s. Michael T. and Mary Ann, Aug. 13, 1836.

William Shirley, s. Michael T. and Mary Ann, Dec. 17, 1838.

**TOLAND** (see also Poland), —, d. Joshua, Aug. 14, 1784.  
c. r. 2.

—, d. Joshua, May 5, 1786. c. r. 2.

**TOLLMAN** (see also Tolman), Sarah Ann, d. Charles, bp.  
July 6, 1817. c. r. 6.

**TOLMAN** (see also Tallman, Tollman, Torman, Torrmann),  
Cha[rle]s F., June 11, 1825.

Elizabeth E., Apr. 23, 1819.

Harriet, Mar. 7, 1832.

John, July 23, 1830.

Mary, Mar. 4, 1813.

Sarah P., Feb. 22, 1817.

**TOMBLSON** (see also Tomlinson), Hannah, d. Hannah, bp.  
Aug. 4, 1780. c. r. 5.

**TOMLINSON** (see also Tomblson, Tumbleson), Abigail, d.  
John, bp. Aug. 27, 1758. c. r. 1.

John, s. John and Martha (Brown), Oct. 26, 1752.

John, s. John, bp. Jan. 4, 1756. c. r. 1.

SECTION 1. The power of the people to elect and electors to elect shall be preserved in all the States.

1868

SECTION 2. The power of the people to elect and electors to elect shall be preserved in all the States.

SECTION 3. The power of the people to elect and electors to elect shall be preserved in all the States.

SECTION 4. The power of the people to elect and electors to elect shall be preserved in all the States.

SECTION 5. The power of the people to elect and electors to elect shall be preserved in all the States.

SECTION 6. The power of the people to elect and electors to elect shall be preserved in all the States.

SECTION 7. The power of the people to elect and electors to elect shall be preserved in all the States.

SECTION 8. The power of the people to elect and electors to elect shall be preserved in all the States.



**TOMLINSON**, Martha, d. John and Martha (Brown), Apr. 16, 1754.

Robert, s. John, bp. Dec. 9, 1759. c. r. 1.

**TOMPSON** (see also Thompson), Abigail, d. Rev. Samuel and Hannah, July 20, 1724.

Abigail, d. Dr. Edward and Ann, Jan. 21, 1725-6.

Ann, d. Edward and Ann, Oct. 9, 1721.

Edw[ar]d, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 10, 1718. c. r. 2.

Edward, s. Rev. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1722.

Mary, d. Rev. Samuel and Hannah, July 29, 1719.

Samuel, s. Rev. Samuel and Hannah, May 21, 1721.

Samuel, s. Rev. Samuel and Hannah, July 18, 1725.

**TOMSON** (see also Thompson), Catherine Sargent, d. James, bp. Sept. 8, 1793. c. r. 1.

John, s. James, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. c. r. 1.

**TOOL** (see also Tuel), James, s. Michael, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. c. r. 1.

Mary, d. Michael and Mary, July 31, 1768.

Michael, s. Michael and Mary, Nov. 4, 1765.

**TOPPAN** (see also Tappan), Ruth, d. George, bp. Sept. 1, 1754. c. r. 1.

**TOPPEN** (see also Tappan), Elisabeth, d. George, alias Tapping and Hannah, June 22, 1727.

George, s. George, alias Tapping and Hannah, July 21, 1730.

Hannah, d. George, alias Tapping and Hannah, May 3, 1739.

John, s. George, alias Tapping and Hannah, June 20, 1732.

Martha, d. George, alias Tapping and Hannah, May 1, 1737.

William, s. George, alias Tapping and Hannah, May 8, 1734.

**TORMAN** (see also Tolman), Charles Frederick, s. Charles F., bp. Sept. 14, 1823. c. r. 6.

**TORREY**, Anna M., d. William James and Maria (Butman), Jan. 5, 1840. p. r. 971.

Elias, Sept. 6, 1803. p. r. 376.

Eliza Jane, d. Elias and Polly Woodbury (Tarr), Feb. 23, 1827. p. r. 376.

William, s. William James and Maria (Butman), Nov. 16, 1838. p. r. 971.

THE HISTORY OF THE

1771

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

1771

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

**TORRMAN** (see also Tolman), Elizabeth Elwell, d. Charles, bp. Sept. 10, 1820. c. r. 6.

**TOUCHSTONE**, Vincent Elwel, s. Richard, bp. Oct. 7, 1759. c. r. 1.

Vincent Elwell, s. Richard, bp. Dec. 25, 1757. c. r. 1.

**TRACY**, Jams, s. twin, Andrew, bp. at Hartford, Vt., Nov. 10, 1785. c. r. 5.

John, s. twin, Andrew, bp. at Hartford, Vt., Nov. 10, 1785. c. r. 5.

**TRASK** (see also Task), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1758.

Abigail, d. Abigail, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. c. r. 1.

Adeline, d. Israel and Judith, Apr. 3, 1793.

Adeline, d. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, June 17, 1838.

Alfred, s. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, Jan. 4, 1826. [1827. a. and c.]

Ann Eliza, d. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, Feb. 19, 1817.

Ann Somes, d. Israel and Judith, July 14, 1795.

Betty Low, d. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 4, 1774. c. r. 2.

Caroline, d. Abigail, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. c. r. 1.

Charles Allen, s. Joshua P. and Mary Ellery, Oct. 2, 1834.

Eben, s. Joseph and Susanna, July 14, 1810.

Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 3, 1737.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, Mar. 5, 1769.

Elizabeth Rogers, d. Joshua P. and Mary E., June 25, 1840.

Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Betty, Feb. 10, 1761.

Hannah Byles, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1760.

Isaac, s. Jonathan and Abigal, Dec. 29, 1755.

Isaac Rogers, s. Joshua P. and Mary E., Jan. 8, 1847.

Israel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1733.

Israel, s. Jonathan and Abigal, Feb. 5, 1765.

Israel, Sept. 9, 1790. p. r. 280.

Israel, s. Israel and Judith, Feb. 24, 1797.

Israel, 3d, s. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, Feb. 3, 1820.

Israel, s. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, Mar. 8, 1829.

Israel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1729.

John, s. Jonathan and Hannah, at Salem, May 10, 1721.

John, s. Jonathan and Abigal (Byles), Nov. 16, 1753.

John, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, June 17, 1781.

John, s. Abigail, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. c. r. 1.

John, s. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, Nov. 19, 1822. [1821. a. and c.]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS  
 MAY 10, 1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

- TRASK, John Ellis, s. Isra[e]l, bp. Oct. 12, 1800. c. r. 1.  
 John Low Rogers, s. twin, Joshua P. and Mary E., Dec. 19, 1842.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 10, 1723.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1763.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1770.  
 Joshua Phippen, s. Joseph and Susanna, July 23, 1805.  
 Julia Maria, d. Israel and Judith, July 9, 1791.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1769.  
 Mary (w. Joseph Webber), Dec. 12, 1790. p. r. 973.  
 Mary Abba, d. twin, Joshua P. and Mary E., Dec. 19, 1842.  
 Mary Cornell [Mary Endicott. A. and c.], d. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, Apr. 17, 1735.  
 Mary Trow, d. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, June 22, 1818.  
 Molley, d. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 23, 1777. c. r. 2. . .  
 Moses, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1725.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, July 16, 1751.  
 Moses, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 4, 1779. c. r. 2.  
 Nabby, d. Abigail, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. c. r. 1.  
 Nancy, d. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, Oct. 23, 1825.  
 Polly, d. Abigail, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1767.  
 Sarah, d. Israel, bp. Aug. 30, 1767. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah Dodge, d. Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 24, 1807.  
 Simeon Bickford, s. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, July 1, 1831.  
 Susan Elizabeth, d. Joshua P. and Mary E., Oct. 30, 1836.  
 Susan Hovey, d. Israel, jr. and Elisabeth Hill, Jan. 19, 1823.  
*sic.*  
 Susy, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 31, 1784. c. r. 2.  
 William, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1727.  
 William, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1735.  
 William, s. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 3, 1771. c. r. 1.  
 William Phippen, s. Joshua P. and Mary Ellery, Oct. 19, 1832.  
 —, s. Eben[eze]r, Jan. 14, 1786. c. r. 2.  
 —, d. John, butcher, and Martha, Apr. 1, 1845.
- TRAVIS**, Elezabath, d. Jams and Mercy, 8: 12 m: 1667.  
 Elizabeth, d. Nathanael, bp. June 4, 1738. c. r. 1.  
 Johannah, d. Nathanael, bp. Nov. 28, 1736. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Mar. 12, 1731-2. c. r. 1.  
 Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 26 [1734?]

**TREW** (see also True), Betsey Rust, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 9, 1791. c. r. 1.





**TREW**, Eben[eze]r Annis, s. Richard, bp. May 16, 1802.  
C. R. 1.

Judah Elwell, ch. —, bp. June 16, 1775. C. R. 1.

Lydia, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 10, 1774. C. R. 1.

Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. July 15, 1781. C. R. 1.

**TRIPE**, Molly, d. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. May 15, 1768.  
C. R. 5.

**TRITON**, Richard, s. Richard and Betsey, Jan. 2, 1813.

**TRUBODY** (see also Truebody), Anna, d. William and Phebe  
(Savery), Mar. 27, 1755.

John, s. John, bp. July 14, 1793. C. R. 1.

Martha, d. William and Phebe (Savery), Jan. 29, 1753.

William, s. William, bp. Aug. 12, 1764. C. R. 1.

William, s. John, bp. May 16, 1802. C. R. 1.

**TRUE** (see also Trew), Daniel, s. Richard and Lydia (Mogridge), June 8, 1750.

Mary Robertson, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 16, 1786. C. R. 1.

Richard, s. Richard and Lydia (Mogridge), Nov. 1, 1741.

Samuel, s. Richard and Lydia (Mogridge), Dec. 1, 1747.

William, s. Richard and Lydia (Mogridge), Oct. 16, 1743.

William, s. Richard and Lydia (Mogridge), Aug. 15, 1745.

**TRUEBODY** (see also Trubody), Benjamin, s. John, bp. Nov.  
20, 1808. C. R. 1.

Clarry, d. John, bp. July 2, 1815. C. R. 6.

George Washington, s. John, bp. July 2, 1815. C. R. 6.

John, s. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 1.

John Lancy, s. John, bp. July 2, 1815. C. R. 6.

Lydia, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1791. C. R. 1.

Mary Ingersoll, d. John, bp. May 10, 1807. C. R. 1.

Molle, d. William, bp. June 14, 1761. C. R. 1.

Nancy, d. John, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R. 1.

Patty, d. William and Phebe, Dec. 11, 1757.

Susannah, d. John, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R. 1.

**TUCK**, Azer Haskell, s. Oliver, bp. Oct. 11, 1815. C. R. 2.

Azor Augustus, s. Azor H., July 6, 1839.

Azor Haskell, s. Oliver, bp. June 8, 1806. C. R. 2.

Elizabeth Rogers, d. Oliver, bp. Oct. 23, 1809. C. R. 2.

Frances P., d. G. W., fisherman, and Eliza, Feb. 5, 1847.

George Colby, s. Josiah W. and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1843.

George Oliver, s. Azor H., July 31, 1812.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

AND TO THE FACULTY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE WORK DONE BY THE

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

IN THE YEAR 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

IN THE YEAR 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

IN THE YEAR 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

IN THE YEAR 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

IN THE YEAR 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

IN THE YEAR 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

IN THE YEAR 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

IN THE YEAR 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

IN THE YEAR 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

IN THE YEAR 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

IN THE YEAR 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

IN THE YEAR 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

IN THE YEAR 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

IN THE YEAR 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

IN THE YEAR 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

IN THE YEAR 1911

TUCK, James Moulton, s. Oliver, bp. Aug. 6, 1811. c. R. 2.  
 Loisa R., d. George, mariner, and Eliza, Jan. 10, 1846.  
 Sarah Elisabeth, d. Josiah, laborer, and Sarah E., Aug. 17,  
 1846.  
 —, s. Josiah, laborer, and Sarah E., Dec. 17, 1849.

**TUCKER**, Abigail, d. Richard and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1718.  
 Abigail, d. William, bp. June 5, 1726. c. R. 1.  
 Abigail, d. William, bp. Apr. 28, 1728. c. R. 1.  
 Abigail, 3d, w. William, —, 1755. p. R. 974.  
 Abigail, d. Lemuel, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. c. R. 4.  
 Abigail, d. Joshua and Caroline, May 12, 1827. A. and c.  
 Abigail, d. Simeon H. and Mary R., Nov. 15, 1829.  
 Abigaill, d. John and Sarah, July 15, 1697.  
 Abraham, s. William and Elisabeth, 2d w., Dec. 4, 1774.  
 Alonzo, s. Jacob Gideon and Dorcas, Jan. 29, 1832.  
 Amanda, d. Jacob Gideon and Dorcas, Oct. 19, 1837.  
 Andrew, s. Eunice, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. c. R. 3.  
 Andrew M., s. Daniel and Patience, Jan. 17, 1826.  
 Ann, d. Jacob G., mariner, and Dorcas, June 24, 1849.  
 Ann Rebecca, d. John and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1835.  
 Annie E., d. Jacob and Dorcas (Harvey), Apr. 23, 1849.  
 p. R. 466.  
 Benjamin, s. Richard and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1720.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Dorcas Stanwood, Apr. 3, 1741.  
 Benjamin, s. Daniel and Patience, Oct. 26, 1816.  
 [Benjamin H. in pencil.], s. Benjamin, fisherman [and Mary  
 B. in pencil; Mary T. c.], May 15, 1848.  
 Betsey, d. twin, Jacob and Experience [(Davis). p. R. 269.],  
 May 31, 1823.  
 Betsy, d. John, 3d and Elisabeth (Elwell), Sept. 22, 1784.  
 Caroline, d. Joshua and Caroline, Oct. 1, 1818.  
 Caroline W., d. Simeon H. and Mary R., Aug. 3, 1841.  
 Cassandra Sawyer, d. Joshua and Adelaide, 2d w., Sept. 28,  
 1832.  
 Charles P., s. Joshua and Adelaide, 2d w., Dec. 31, 1839.  
 A. and c.  
 Daniel, s. William, 3d and Patience (Riggs), Jan. 6, 1745-7.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. c. R. 4.  
 Daniel [s. Dan[ie]ll. c. R. 4.], —. 1777. p. R. 880. [bp.  
 Aug. 31. c. R. 4.]  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Patience, Mar. 27, 1814.  
 David, s. John and Mary, Mar. 19, 1724.  
 David, s. Lemuel, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. c. R. 4.

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE



- TUCKER, David [Y. A. and C.], s. twin, Joshua and Adelaide, 2d w., Aug. 6, 1830.
- Dorcas, d. William and Dorcas, June 30, 1715.
- Dorcas, d. William, 3d and Patience (Riggs), July 11, 1743.
- Dorcas, d. Daniel and Patience, Oct. 16, 1819.
- Eben, July 8, 1804. P. R. 158.
- Eleanor, d. Joshua, trader, and Adeline, June 18, 1846.
- Eleanor P., d. Joshua and Adelaide, 2d w., Nov. 1, 1836. A. and C.
- Elisabeth, d. William, 3d and Patience (Riggs), Oct. 30, 1748.
- Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1757.
- Elisabeth, d. Lemuel, bp. July 20, 1766. C. R. 4.
- Eliza, d. Nath[anie]l and Judith, Dec. 14, 1795.
- Elizabeth, d. Luis and Joan, at Kittery, May 12, 1— [bef. 1706?]
- Elizabeth, d. Job and Ruth, bp. June 26, 1763. C. R. 3.
- Elizabeth [N. Kelly. P. R. 269.], d. Jacob and Experience [(Davis). P. R. 269.], May 22, 1828.
- Ephrom, s. Robert and Elizebeth, 27: 6 m: 1653.
- Eunes, d. John and Mary, Nov. 3, 1732.
- [Eu]nice, d. [T]homas and Rachel (Leach), Nov. 16, 1747.
- Expedanc, d. Robert and Ellizebeth, July 23, 1652.
- Experience, d. Jacob and Experience [(Davis). P. R. 269.], Aug. 19, 1815. [Aug. 17, 1814. P. R. 269.]
- George, s. Richard, bp. May 23, 1724. C. R. 1.
- George, s. Richard and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1725.
- George, s. Lemuel and Mercy (Riggs), July 24, 1759.
- Gideon, s. William and Elisabeth, 2d w., July 7, 1776.
- Grace, d. John and Sarah, July 27, 1706.
- Hannah Adeline, d. Daniel, fisherman, and Hannah [(Sargent). P. R. 880.], July 24, 1846.
- Harriet Sargent, d. John and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1829.
- Helen, d. Jacob, fisherman, and Dorcas, July 24, 1846.
- Isaac, s. Luis and Joan, at Kittery, Nov. 30, 1709.
- Isaac, s. Lemuel, bp. May 16, 1773. C. R. 4.
- Isaac, s. William and Abigail, 3d w., Aug. 31, 1785.
- Isaac, s. twin, Jacob and Experience [(Davis). P. R. 269.], May 31, 1823.
- Jacob, s. William and Abigail, 3d w., Nov. 30, 1787.
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Dorcas, Dec. 23, 1835.
- Jacob Gideon, s. Jacob and Experience [(Davis) P. R. 269.], July 3, 1813.
- James, s. Lemuel and Mercy (Riggs), Oct. 17, 1757.

1. The first of these is the fact that the Government has not yet decided whether it will accept the offer of the United States to purchase the surplus stocks of the Government.

2. The second is the fact that the Government has not yet decided whether it will accept the offer of the United States to purchase the surplus stocks of the Government.

3. The third is the fact that the Government has not yet decided whether it will accept the offer of the United States to purchase the surplus stocks of the Government.

4. The fourth is the fact that the Government has not yet decided whether it will accept the offer of the United States to purchase the surplus stocks of the Government.

5. The fifth is the fact that the Government has not yet decided whether it will accept the offer of the United States to purchase the surplus stocks of the Government.

6. The sixth is the fact that the Government has not yet decided whether it will accept the offer of the United States to purchase the surplus stocks of the Government.

7. The seventh is the fact that the Government has not yet decided whether it will accept the offer of the United States to purchase the surplus stocks of the Government.

8. The eighth is the fact that the Government has not yet decided whether it will accept the offer of the United States to purchase the surplus stocks of the Government.

9. The ninth is the fact that the Government has not yet decided whether it will accept the offer of the United States to purchase the surplus stocks of the Government.

10. The tenth is the fact that the Government has not yet decided whether it will accept the offer of the United States to purchase the surplus stocks of the Government.

11. The eleventh is the fact that the Government has not yet decided whether it will accept the offer of the United States to purchase the surplus stocks of the Government.

12. The twelfth is the fact that the Government has not yet decided whether it will accept the offer of the United States to purchase the surplus stocks of the Government.

13. The thirteenth is the fact that the Government has not yet decided whether it will accept the offer of the United States to purchase the surplus stocks of the Government.

14. The fourteenth is the fact that the Government has not yet decided whether it will accept the offer of the United States to purchase the surplus stocks of the Government.

15. The fifteenth is the fact that the Government has not yet decided whether it will accept the offer of the United States to purchase the surplus stocks of the Government.

- TUCKER, James Davis, s. Jacob and Experience [(Davis).  
P. R. 269.], Dec. 21, 1825.
- Job, s. Richard, bp. Apr. 28, 1728. c. R. 1.
- Jobe, s. John and Mary, Apr. 22, 1728.
- John, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1686.
- John, s. Hugh, bp. Mar. 10, 1705-6. c. R. 1.
- John, s. Luis and Joan, at Kittery, Dec. 31, 1711.
- John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 28, 1716.
- John, s. William and Dorcas, Jan. 30, 1724-5.
- John, s. William, jr. and Anna (Riggs), Oct. 9, 1744.
- John, s. John, jr. and Mary (Davis), Apr. 21, 1750.
- John, s. Lemuel and Mercy (Riggs), Jan. 11, 1756.
- John, s. John, 3d and Elisabeth, June 15, 1773.
- John, s. John, 3d and Elisabeth, May 22, 1781.
- John, s. William and Abigail, 3d w., Aug. 31, 1795.
- John, jr., s. Simeon H. and Mary R., Sept. 5, 1837.
- Jonathan, s. John and Mary, Aug. 12, 1726.
- Jonathan, s. Daniel and Margaret, Apr. 11, 1775.
- Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1700-1701.
- Joseph, s. Richard and Abigaiel, Apr. 8, 1728.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 14, 1755.
- Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Polly, Mar. 28, 1795.
- Joshua, s. Luis and Joan, at Kittery, Dec. 14, 1708.
- Joshua, s. William and Abigail, 3d w., Sept. 25, 1791.
- Joshua, jr., s. Joshua and Caroline, Feb. 16, 1814.
- Judith, d. Job and Ruth, bp. Dec. 7, 1760. c. R. 3.
- Judith, d. Nathaniel and Judith, July 23, 1789.
- Judith, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Sept. 4, 1797.
- Julia Ann, d. Joshua and Caroline, Aug. 6, 1830. [1820.  
A. and C.]
- Julia Ann, d. twin, Joshua and Adelaide, 2d w., Aug. 6, 1830.
- Laura Jane, d. James and Mary, Nov. 21, 1838.
- Lemuel, s. John and Mary, Apr. 26, 1729.
- Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Mercy (Riggs), Apr. 22, 1754.
- Lois, d. Job and Ruth, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. c. R. 3.
- Lucia, d. Job and Ruth, bp. Feb. 2, 1755. c. R. 3.
- Lucy, d. John and Ruth (Dodge), Jan. 20, 1755.
- Lucy, d. John, jr. and Mary, Mar. 2, 1760.
- Lucy, d. John, 3d and Elisabeth (Elwell), June 8, 1788.
- Lucy (w. Amos Stillman), May 4, 1804. P. R. 932.
- Lucy M., d. Richard and Mary A. (Conant), Sept. 25, 1846.  
P. R. 976.
- Luis, s. Luis and Joan, at Kittery, July 29, 1706.
- Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1819.
- Lydia (w. Benjamin Parsons), Dec. 29, 1834. P. R. 979.





- TUCKER, Lydia Esther, d. Eben and Sarah L. (Chase), Aug. 3, 1839. p. r. 158.
- Margaret, d. Joseph and Hannah, May 2, 1788.
- Martha, d. John and Mary, Nov. 10, 1737.
- Martha, d. [T]homas and Rachel (Leach), at Falmouth, Sept. —, 1745.
- Martha Sargent, d. John and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1833.
- Mary, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1682.
- Mary, d. John and Mary, Sept. 11, 1715.
- Mary, d. John and Mary, June 27, 1735.
- Mary, d. [T]homas and Rachel (Leach), Sept. 5, 1740.
- Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary (Davis), Jan. 22, 1747.
- Mary, d. Job and Ruth (Dodge), Oct. 26, 1750.
- Mary, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 30, 1760.
- Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 12, 1786. c. r. 1.
- Mary, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Aug. 18, 1793.
- Mary, w. Simeon H., —, 1803. g. r. 7.
- [Mary A. in pencil.], d. Isaac, fisherman, and Mary A., Sept. 5, 1847.
- Mary Ann Richardson, d. Jacob and Experience [(Davis). p. r. 269.], Mar. 21, 1819.
- Mary Davis, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Dec. 5, 1802.
- Mary Elisabeth, d. Simeon H. and Mary R., Aug. 25, 1826.
- Mary E[lizabeth. p. r. 977.], d. James D., mariner, and Mary E. [(Hodgkins). p. r. 977.], June 19, 1848.
- Mary F., d. William and Mary (Oxton), Sept. 5, 1842. p. r. 702.
- Mary Jane, d. Joshua and Caroline, Sept. 21, 1815.
- Mary Jane (w. George W. Pickering), Oct. 2, 1836. p. r. 978.
- Mary Jane, d. Richard, mariner [fisherman. dup.], and Mary Ann [Mary J. in pencil; (Conant). p. r. 976.], Nov. 25, 1848.
- Mercy, d. Lemuel and Mercy (Riggs), June 11, 1752.
- Nancy Richardson, d. John and Lydia, June 13, 1823.
- Nathaniel, s. John, jr. and Mary, May 8, 1763.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Judith, May 13, 1791.
- Nathaniel, s. Nat[haniel]l, bp. June 28, 1795. c. r. 1.
- Nehemiah, s. Job and Ruth (Dodge), Apr. 19, 1757.
- Patience, d. William, 3d and Patience (Riggs), Dec. 3, 1750.
- Patience, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Feb. 27, 1780. c. r. 4.
- Rachel, d. [T]homas and Rachel (Leach), at Falmouth, Oct. —, 1743.
- Rebecca, d. William and Abigail, 3d w., Oct. 27, 1789.
- Richard, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1695.



THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

- TUCKER, Richard, s. Richard and Bethiah, Aug. 6, 1704.  
Richard, s. William, 3d and Patience (Riggs), Feb. 25, 1754.  
Richard, s. William and Abigail, 3d w., Aug. 27, 1781.  
Richard, s. Jacob and Experience [(Davis). P. R. 269.], Feb. 9, 1821.  
Richerd, s. Richerd and Abegil, Apr. 23, 1730.  
Ruth, d. Job and Ruth (Dodge), Dec. 2, 1752.  
Samuel, s. John and Mary, Sept. 15, 1722.  
Samuel, s. Joshua and Sarah, May 30, 1734.  
Sam[ue]l, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 4, 1770. C. R. 4.  
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 14, 168-. [1685?]  
Sarah, d. Richard and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1722.  
Sarah, d. Job and Ruth, bp. July 29, 1759. C. R. 3.  
Sarah, d. Lemuel and Dorothy, bp. June 26, 1763. C. R. 3.  
Sarah, d. Lemuel and Mercy, bp. June 26, 1763. C. R. 5.  
Sarah, d. John, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R. 4.  
Simeon, s. Simeon H. and Mary R., Dec. 14, 1836.  
Simeon Haskell, s. William and Abigail, 3d w., Sept. 11, 1799.  
Solomon, s. John, bp. Dec. 11, 1757. C. R. 4.  
Solomon, s. Nathaniel and Judith, Aug. 15, 1787.  
Susan, d. Joshua, mariner, and Adelaide, Aug. 14, 1843.  
Susan Davis, d. Jacob and Experience [(Davis). P. R. 269.], Aug. 17, 1830.  
Susanna, d. John, jr. and Mary, Nov. 8, 1766.  
[Susce. C. R. 3.], d. [T]homas and Rachel (Leach), Jan. 7, 1741-2.  
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, July 18, 1692.  
Thomas, s. John, bp. Apr. 7, 1718. C. R. 1.  
Thomas, s. John and Mary, Apr. 26, 1718.  
Tho[ma]s, s. Job, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C. R. 4.  
Thomas [Haskell. C. R. 1.], s. William and Abigail, 3d w., Feb. 27, 1783.  
Thomasine, d. William, jr. and Anna (Riggs), June 23, 1746.  
William, s. John and Sarah, May 11, 1690.  
William, s. John and Mary, June 26, 1720.  
William, s. William and Dorcas, May 22, 1721.  
William, s. William, 3d and Patience (Riggs), Mar. 4, 1744-5.  
William, s. Lemuel and Mercy (Riggs), May 11, 1761.  
William, s. William, jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 27, 1766.  
William, s. William, —, 1775. P. R. 974.  
William, s. John and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1816.  
William Henry, s. William, mariner, and Mary [(Oxton). P. R. 702.], Sept. 11, 1846.  
William Hilton, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 28, 1761.



**TUCKER**, Zebulun, s. Jacob and Experience [(Davis).  
P. R. 269.], May 26, 1817.

—, ch. Thomas and Rachel, bp. Nov. 22, 1747. C. R. 3.

—, ch. Nat[haniel], bp. Nov. 4, 1787. C. R. 1.

—, ch. William, bp. June —, 1790. C. R. 1.

—, d. Joshua, fisherman, and Catharine, June 26, 1844.

—, s. Zebulun, fisherman, and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1844.

—, s. Andrew, fisherman, and Susan, Sept. 16, 1847.

**TUEL** (see also Tool), Martha, d. Michael, bp. Aug. 18, 1771.  
C. R. 1.

**TUFTS**, Abigail, d. Richard and Rhoda, Nov. 15, 1815.

Asenath, d. Richard and Rhoda, Mar. 25, 1832.

Asenath, d. Richard and Rhoda, July 10, 1835.

Eli Goss, s. Richard and Rhoda, Oct. 21, 1821.

Geo[rge] Washington, s. Richard and Rhoda, Oct. 9, 1823.

Geo[rge] Washington, s. Richard and Rhoda [(Goss).  
P. R. 859.], Apr. 6, 1828.

Joseph, s. Richard and Rhoda, Oct. 16, 1830.

Rhoda, d. Richard and Rhoda, Oct. 30, 1813.

Richard, s. Richard and Rhoda, Feb. 9, 1818.

Richard, s. Richard and Rhoda, Sept. 9, 1838.

Sabrina, d. Richard and Rhoda, Apr. 6, 1826.

Thomas Thompson, s. Richard and Rhoda, Dec. 21, 1819.

**TUKSBERRY** (see also Tewksberry), Mary, d. Daniel and  
Hannah, bp. Nov. 5, 1795. C. R. 5.

**TUMBLESON** (see also Tomlinson), Dorcas, d. John, bp. Jan.  
25, 1784. C. R. 1.

Hannah, d. John, bp. May 24, 1787. C. R. 1. [June 24?]

Lucy, d. Robert, bp. Dec. 18, 1785. C. R. 1.

**TURNER**, Betsey, d. William, bp. May 18, 1800. C. R. 1.

Caroline, d. John, fisherman, and Rebecca, Aug. 15, 1846.

Caroline R., d. John E., fisherman, and Rebecca, Aug. 10,  
1843.

Daniel, s. John and Mercy (Tarr) [bet. 1809 and 1815?]  
P. R. 958.

Emily, d. John, jr. and Emily [S. (Coffin). P. R. 902.], Dec.  
6, 1834.

James, s. John, bp. May 1, 1791. C. R. 5.

John, Nov. 18, 1773. P. R. 958.

John, s. John and Mercy (Tarr), June —, 1802. P. R. 958.





TURNER, John, s. John, jr. and Emily [S. (Coffin). P. R. 902.],  
Sept. 29, 1831.

John J., s. John B., mariner, and Rebecca, Oct. 16, 1848.

Leonard Madison, s. John and Sally, July 20, 1788.

Martha, d. John and Mercy (Tarr), Mar. 13, 1822. P. R. 958.

Mary A., d. Levi, fisherman, and Mary, Jan. 18, 1846.

Mercy, d. John and Mercy (Tarr), July 21, 1796. P. R. 958.

Polly, d. John and Mercy (Tarr), June 19, 1800. P. R. 958.

Sally, d. John and Mercy (Tarr), Apr. 17, 1809. P. R. 958.

Sarah G., d. Levi, mariner, and Mary, July 1, 1848.

William, s. wid., bp. Nov. 14, 1802. C. R. 1.

William, s. John and Mercy (Tarr), Dec. 29, 1815. P. R. 958.

**TURNEY**, John, s. John and Ruth, bp. Nov. 29, 1772. C. R. 5.

William, s. John and Ruth, bp. Jan. 8, 1775. C. R. 5.

William, s. John and Ruth, bp. Jan. 19, 1777. C. R. 5.

**TURPIN**, Christopher, s. Michael, mariner, and Sarah E., Dec.  
1, 1849.

**TUTTLE**, Anna, d. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), Nov. 12,  
1811. P. R. 981.

Daniel, see Wheeler, Daniel.

Daniel, s. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), July 13, 1804.  
P. R. 981.

Daniel Webster, s. Daniel W. and Phebe, Sept. 7, 1836.

Jewett, s. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), Nov. 21, 1801.  
P. R. 981.

John, s. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), Aug. 19, 1794.  
P. R. 981.

John, 2d, s. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), Dec. 8, 1799.  
P. R. 981.

John Marchant, s. Daniel W. and Phebe [(Sargent).  
P. R. 982.], Sept. 15, 1829.

Joseph, s. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), Apr. 25, 1803.  
P. R. 981.

Lucy, d. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), June 1, 1798.  
P. R. 981.

Mary, d. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), July 30, 1806.  
P. R. 981.

Phebe, d. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), Apr. 26, 1792.  
P. R. 981.

Phebe, d. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), Oct. 12, 1809.  
P. R. 981.

Phebe Jane, d. Daniel W. and Phebe, Sept. 20, 1831.



TUTTLE, Simon, at Hamilton, Feb. 26, 1762. p. r. 981.  
 Simon, s. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), Jan. 15, 1791.  
 p. r. 981.  
 Stilman, s. Simon and Phebe (Whittredge), Apr. 30, 1808.  
 p. r. 981.

**TUXBURY** (see also Tewksberry), —, ch. Philip, bp. July  
 24, 1737. c. r. 1.

**TYLER** (see also Tiler), Abigaiel, d. Joh[n] and Abigail, May  
 27, 1727.

Abigal, d. William and Sarah (Collins), Dec. 28, 1746.  
 Andrew, s. John and Mary, Nov. 27, 1736.  
 Andrew, s. James, bp. Aug. 23, 1767. c. r. 1.  
 Betsey, d. John, bp. Oct. 10, 1794. c. r. 1.  
 Betty, d. James and Elizabeth (Collins), Aug. 3, 1757.  
 Betty, d. James, bp. Jan. 7, 1770. c. r. 1.  
 Daniel, s. William, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. c. r. 1.  
 Ebenezer, s. William, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. c. r. 3.  
 Isaac, s. John, bp. Sept. 7, 1729. c. r. 2.  
 Isaac, s. James and Elisabeth, July 31, 176-. [1762. c. r. 1.]  
 Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 28, 1788. c. r. 1.  
 James, s. John and Abigail, June 1, 1726.  
 James, s. James and Elizabeth (Collins), Nov. 28, 1750.  
 James, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 3, 1794. c. r. 1.  
 John, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1722.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 29, 1740.  
 John, s. James and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1764.  
 Judith, d. James and Elizabeth (Collins), Dec. 2, 1752.  
 Molly, d. William and Sarah (Collins), Nov. 21, 1750.  
 Nat[haniel] Gould, s. John, bp. Oct. 4, 1795. c. r. 1.  
 Nat[haniel] Gould, s. John, bp. Sept. 3, 1797. c. r. 1.  
 Patience, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. 19, 1792. c. r. 1.  
 Rebecca, d. William, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. c. r. 1.  
 Samuel, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1764.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. May 9, 1731. c. r. 2.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 2, 1737-8.  
 Sarah, d. William and Sarah (Collins), Jan. 10, 1748-9.  
 Tammy, d. James and Elizabeth (Collins), Apr. 7, 1755.  
 William, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1724.  
 William, s. William, bp. Dec. 17, 1752. c. r. 1.

**UMPHRY** (see also Humphreys), Joseph, s. John, bp. Aug.  
 24, 1777. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Aug. 24, 1777. c. r. 1.

There is a small quantity of the same  
 found in the same place (the same)  
 in the same place (the same)  
 in the same place (the same)

There is a small quantity of the same  
 found in the same place (the same)

There is a small quantity of the same  
 found in the same place (the same)

There is a small quantity of the same  
 found in the same place (the same)

There is a small quantity of the same  
 found in the same place (the same)

There is a small quantity of the same  
 found in the same place (the same)

There is a small quantity of the same  
 found in the same place (the same)

There is a small quantity of the same  
 found in the same place (the same)

There is a small quantity of the same  
 found in the same place (the same)

There is a small quantity of the same  
 found in the same place (the same)

There is a small quantity of the same  
 found in the same place (the same)

There is a small quantity of the same  
 found in the same place (the same)

There is a small quantity of the same  
 found in the same place (the same)

There is a small quantity of the same  
 found in the same place (the same)

**UNDERWOOD**, Elisabeth, d. George and Susanna, at Portsmouth, N. H., July 18, 1809.

George William, s. George and Susanna, at Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 19, 1807.

Mary Ann, d. George and Susanna, at Portsmouth, N. H., June 4, 1805.

**URAN** (see also Urann, Urien), Frances, ch. Peter, bp. Sept. 26, 1725. c. r. 1.

Peter, s. Peter and Bethiah, June 16, 1722.

**URANN** (see also Uran), Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. c. r. 1.

**URIEN** (see also Uran), Lydia, d. Peter, —, 1729. [bp. June 15. c. r. 1.]

William, s. Peter and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1727.

**VANDERFORD**, John Henry, s. Benja[min] F., fireman, and Susan M., July 26, 1849.

**VAREL** (see also Varrel), Joseph, s. Thomas and Susana, July 8, 1732.

Mary, d. Richard and Mary, May 5, 1729.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanah, Feb. 13, 1729-30.

**VARRAL** (see also Varrel), Susanna, d. Richard and Mary, Nov. 8, 1738.

**VARREL** (see also Varel, Varral, Varrell, Varril, Verel, Ver-  
ril), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, May 18, 1768.

Abigal, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 26, 1744.

Benjamin, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. c. r. 2.

Dorcas, d. Richard, jr., bp. Sept. 13, 1772. c. r. 1.

Dorcas Millet, d. Richard, jr., bp. Aug. 3, 1766. c. r. 1.

Dorothy, d. Richard and Mary, Feb. 15, 1740-41.

Hannah, d. Richard, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1763.

Jeremiah, s. Richard and Mary, June 22, 1747.

John, s. Thomas and Sara, Feb. 25, 1735-6.

John Millet, s. Richard, jr., bp. Sept. 10, 1769. c. r. 1.

Mary, d. Richard and Mary, June 29, 1736.

Naomi, d. Samuell, bp. Apr. —, 1769. c. r. 2.

Richard, s. Richard and Mary, July 19, 1734.

Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Hannah [bef. 1763? bp. June 8, 1750. c. r. 1.]



THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

**VARREL**, Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1734.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. c. r. 2.  
 Susanna, d. Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1738.  
 Susanna, d. Thomas and Susanna, — 13 [bef. 1743? bp. Apr.  
 20, 1740. c. r. 1.]  
 Susannah, d. Richard, bp. Nov. 12, 1738. c. r. 1.  
 William, s. Thomas and Susanna, Mar. 4, 1742-3.

**VARRELL** (see also Varrel), Daniel, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 3,  
 1771. c. r. 2.  
 Davis, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. c. r. 2.  
 Eunice, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 10, 1755. c. r. 2.  
 Eunice, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. c. r. 2.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. —, 1765. c. r. 2.  
 W[illia]m, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 2, 1763. c. r. 2.

**VARRIL** (see also Varrel), Lois, d. Samuell, bp. Nov. 5,  
 1775. c. r. 2.

**VAUGHN** (see also Vaughn, Vauhn), Edward, s. Richard and  
 Anna, Oct. 16, 1730.

**VAUGN** (see also Vaughn), Ann, d. Richard, bp. Aug. 30,  
 1729. c. r. 2.

**VAUHN** (see also Vaughn), Anne, d. Richard and Anne, July  
 18, 1732.

Dorothy, d. Richard and Anne, Aug. 15, 1737.  
 Sarah, d. Richard and Anne, July 17, 1734.

**VEREL** (see also Varrel), Thomes, s. Thomes and Susannah,  
 Feb. 17, 1730.

**VERIE** (see also Very), Abigale, d. Thomas and Hannai,  
 June 16, 1661.

**VERRIL** (see also Varrel), Hipsebeth, d. Richard and Marey,  
 Mar. 4, 1732.

**VERY** (see also Verie), Bregat, d. Thom[as], Feb. 28, 1653.  
 Edward, s. Thomas and Hannai, Jan. 16, 1662.  
 Elezabath [Eliza. ct. r.], d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 15,  
 1665.

Ephrem, s. Thom[as] and Hana, Mar. 15, 1651-2.  
 Frances, s. Thomas and Hanah, 8: 12 m: 1667.

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE  
 THE HISTORY OF THE

VERY, Hana, d. Thom[as] and Hana, last of Mar., 1652.

Samuell, s. Thomas and Hana, June 16, 1659.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Hana, last of Aug., 1656.

**VINSON** (see also Vinsone, Vinsonne), Abbigall, d. William and Rechall, May 28, 1668.

Elizabeth, d. William and Sara, May 16, 1644.

John, s. William and Sara, May 15, 1648.

Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1742.

Richarde, s. William and Sara, Sept. 1, 1658.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 9, 1744.

Susanna, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 12, 1746.

**VINSONE** (see also Vinson), Thomas, s. William and Rachell, Apr. 1, 1662.

**VINSONNE** (see also Vinson), William, s. William and Sarih, Sept. 9, 1651.

**VOTTEN** (see also Wotton), Tabitha, d. Adam, bp. Sept. —, 1765. C. R. 2.

**WADE**, Jane Delano (w. David Smith), Aug. 17, 1812. P. R. 912.

**WAFTE** (see also Wharff), Hannah, d. twin, John and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1727.

Rebeka, d. twin, John and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1727.

**WAINWRIGHT**, George, s. George and Mary, Mar. 9, 1826.

George, s. George and Mary, June 25, 1835.

Harriet (w. Murdoch McLane), Dec. 12, 1816. P. R. 635.

Lydia, d. George and Mary, Dec. 19, 1828.

Mary, d. George and Mary, June 22, 1821.

Rhoda, d. George and Mary, Jan. 12, 1824.

William Henry, s. Geo[rge], fisherman, and Mary, Feb. 14, 1844.

**WAIT** (see also Waite), Betty, d. Benjamin, bp. May 19, 1765. C. R. 4.

Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 22, 1761. C. R. 4.

Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 17, 1768. C. R. 4.

**WAITE** (see also Wait), Abby Rogers, d. John [H. P. R. 308.] and Elisabeth [(Dresser). P. R. 308.], Jan. 22, 1837.





WAITE, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Thomasine, Dec. 17, 1752.  
John Joseph, s. John [H. P. R. 308.] and Elisabeth [(Dresser).  
P. R. 308.], Sept. 16, 1830.

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Thomasine, Oct. —, 1755. [bp. Oct.  
19. C. R. 4.]

Mary P. [(Philbrooks). P. R. 308.], d. John [H. P. R. 308.]  
and Elisabeth [(Dresser). P. R. 308.], Nov. 19, 1841.

Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Thomasine, Jan. 23, 1758.

Rebecca Dodge, d. John [H. P. R. 308.], and Elisabeth  
[(Dresser). P. R. 308.], Aug. 13, 1832.

Susan Elisabeth, d. John [H. P. R. 308.] and Elisabeth  
[(Dresser). P. R. 308.], Nov. 9, 1834.

Thomasine, d. Benjamin and Thomasine, June 15, 1759.

—, s. Isaiah K., minister, Aug. 29, 1844.

WAKELEY, Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1660.

Hanna, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1657.

Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1659.

WALEN (see also Whalen), Abigail, d. Michael and Abigail  
(Sargent), Oct. 12, 1803. P. R. 743.

Adelia B., d. Michael and Elizabeth (Parsons), 3d w., Mar.  
15, 1823. P. R. 743.

Alfred, s. Michael and Susan (Marchant), June 12, 1830.  
P. R. 648.

Amelia, d. Michael and Betsey (Duly), 2d w., Dec. 6, 1818.  
P. R. 743.

Amelia, d. Michael and Susan (Marchant), Dec. 22, 1824.  
P. R. 648.

Betsey A., d. Michael and Abigail (Sargent), Apr. 7, 1812.  
P. R. 743.

Clara, w. George W., Oct. 13, 1831. C. R. 14.

Elliot, s. Michael and Abigail (Sargent), Oct. 5, 1798.  
P. R. 743.

George W., s. Michael and Elizabeth (Parsons), 3d w., Jan.  
12, 1825. P. R. 743.

Jane, d. Michael and Abigail (Sargent), July 16, 1815.  
P. R. 743.

Jane, d. Michael and Susan (Marchant), Sept. 3, 1839.  
P. R. 648.

Lavinia, d. Michael and Betsey (Duly), 2d w., Mar. 15, 1817.  
P. R. 743.

Leonard, s. Michael and Abigail (Sargent), Oct. 5, 1806.  
P. R. 743.

the first of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator.

The second of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator.

The third of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator.

The fourth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator.

The fifth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator.

The sixth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator.

The seventh of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator.

The eighth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator.

The ninth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator.

The tenth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator.

The eleventh of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator.

The twelfth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator.

The thirteenth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator.

The fourteenth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator.

The fifteenth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator.

The sixteenth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator.

The seventeenth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator.

The eighteenth of these is the fact that the earth is not a perfect sphere, but is flattened at the poles and bulged at the equator.

WALEN, Michael, June 9, 1773. P. R. 743.

Michael, jr., s. Michael and Abigail (Sargent), —, 1785.  
P. R. 743.

Michael, Dec. 12, 1795. P. R. 648.

Michael, s. Michael and Susan (Marchant), May 25, 1821.  
P. R. 648.

Rhoda, d. Michael and Abigail (Sargent), Oct. 9, 1809.  
P. R. 743.

Samuel S., s. Michael and Abigail (Sargent), Oct. 8, 1800.  
P. R. 743.

Susan, d. Michael and Susan (Marchant), Oct. 6, 1823.  
P. R. 648.

**WALKER**, Abigail, d. Alexander, bp. Dec. 23, 1770. C. R. 4.

Abner, s. wid. Betsey, bp. Jan. 24, 1802. C. R. 1.

Amey, d. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1790. C. R. 5.

Asa, s. Abner, bp. July 10, 1796. C. R. 1.

Betsey, d. Abner, bp. May 5, 1800. C. R. 1.

John, s. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1790. C. R. 5.

Robert, s. twin, Robert and Elisabeth (Elwell), Dec. 9, 1753.

Sarah, d. twin, Robert and Elisabeth (Elwell), Dec. 9, 1753.

William, s. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1790. C. R. 5.

**WALKLAT** (see also Walklate), Elizebth, d. John and Abi-  
[g]aiel, Sept. —, 1727.

**WALKLATE** (see also Walklat), Abigail, d. John and Abigail,  
June 14, 1725.

John, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1723.

**WALLACE** (see also Wallis), Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary,  
Sept. 25, 1770.

David, s. Daniel and Mary, June 4, 1777.

James Brown, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C. R. 1.

Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 11, 1790. C. R. 1.

Mary Jane, d. W. B. and Dorcas, bp. June 16, 1811. C. R. 6.

Susan M. (w. William Younger), at Portland, Me., Sept. 7,  
1836. P. R. 1033.

William Olwyn, s. John B., bp. Oct. 4, 1818. C. R. 6.

**WALLES** (see also Wallis), Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 7,  
1794. C. R. 1.

**WALLICE** (see also Wallis), Betsey, d. Moses, bp. Apr. 21,  
1799. C. R. 1.



WALLICE, Nancy Dennis, d. Moses, bp. Dec. 10, 1797. c. r. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 23, 1789. c. r. 1.

**WALLIS** (see also Wallace, Walles, Wallice), Addison, s.  
 Joseph and Sally, Jan. 12, 1824.

Anna, d. John, bp. Aug. 25, 1775. c. r. 1.

Anna, d. John and Anna, Aug. 24, 1777.

Anna, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 29, 1782. c. r. 2.

Austin, s. David and Mary [H. (Pool). P. R. 798.], June 22,  
 1829.

Benjamin, s. James and Martha, Oct. 6, 1707. [bp. Oct. 5.  
 c. r. 1.]

Benjamin, s. John and Patience, Oct. 4, 1738.

Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Mary (Williams), Apr. 15, 1752.

Betsey, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 27, 1785. P. R. 986.

Bette, d. David, bp. Aug. 19, 1750. c. r. 1.

Betty, d. David and Elisabeth (Shortwell), June 13, 1749.

Caroline, d. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 14, 1829.

Caty Denny, d. David, bp. July 24, 1763. c. r. 1.

Caty Denny, d. David, bp. Nov. 18, 1764. c. r. 1.

Clarissa, d. Joseph and Sally, Apr. 5, 1814.

Daniel, s. David and Elisabeth (Shortwell), June 13, 1747.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 26, 1768.

Daniel, s. Joseph and Sally, Apr. 5, 1834.

David, s. John and Patience, Nov. 19, 1723.

David, s. David and Elisabeth (Shortwell), Oct. 13, 1745.

David, s. Jonathan, bp. July 15, 1764. c. r. 4.

David, s. Daniel, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. c. r. 1.

David, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1798. P. R. 986.

David [jr. P. R. 798.], s. David and Mary [H. (Pool).  
 P. R. 798.], July 27, 1825.

Deborah, d. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1740. c. r. 1.

Dorcas, d. John, bp. Nov. 20, 1743. c. r. 1.

Dorcas, d. John, jr. and Dorcas (Millet), May 22, 1746.

Elbridge Gerry, s. John B., bp. July 14, 1816. c. r. 6.

Elezabath, d. John and Mary, Sept. 12, 1678.

Elezabeth, d. John and Betsey (Gott), Apr. 30, 1822. P. R. 403.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel, Feb. 15, 1739.

Elizabeth, d. James, bp. [bef. 1703.] c. r. 1.

Emma, d. John and Betsey (Gott), Jan. 9, 1834. P. R. 403.

Esther G., s. John and Betsey (Gott), Sept. 20, 1827.  
 P. R. 403.

Frederick, s. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 9, 1831.

George, s. Joseph and Sally, June 15, 1819.

Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1721.



The first of these is the fact that the British government had no direct interest in the affairs of the East India Company.

The second is the fact that the British government had no direct interest in the affairs of the East India Company.

The third is the fact that the British government had no direct interest in the affairs of the East India Company.

The fourth is the fact that the British government had no direct interest in the affairs of the East India Company.

The fifth is the fact that the British government had no direct interest in the affairs of the East India Company.

The sixth is the fact that the British government had no direct interest in the affairs of the East India Company.

The seventh is the fact that the British government had no direct interest in the affairs of the East India Company.

The eighth is the fact that the British government had no direct interest in the affairs of the East India Company.

The ninth is the fact that the British government had no direct interest in the affairs of the East India Company.

The tenth is the fact that the British government had no direct interest in the affairs of the East India Company.

The eleventh is the fact that the British government had no direct interest in the affairs of the East India Company.

The twelfth is the fact that the British government had no direct interest in the affairs of the East India Company.

The thirteenth is the fact that the British government had no direct interest in the affairs of the East India Company.

The fourteenth is the fact that the British government had no direct interest in the affairs of the East India Company.

The fifteenth is the fact that the British government had no direct interest in the affairs of the East India Company.

The sixteenth is the fact that the British government had no direct interest in the affairs of the East India Company.

The seventeenth is the fact that the British government had no direct interest in the affairs of the East India Company.

The eighteenth is the fact that the British government had no direct interest in the affairs of the East India Company.

The nineteenth is the fact that the British government had no direct interest in the affairs of the East India Company.

WALLIS, Hannah, d. Jonathan and Eunice (Tarr), June 6, 1741.

Hannah, d. Samuel, Apr. 15, 1743.

Harriet, d. Joseph and Sally, Feb. 6, 1822.

Isachker, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1796. P. R. 986.

James, s. James, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.

James, s. John, bp. July 17, 1743. C. R. 1.

James, s. Jonathan and Eunice (Tarr), Feb. 24, 1745-6.

James, s. James, bp. Nov. 10, 1776. C. R. 4.

Jerusha, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1787. P. R. 986.

John, s. John and Patience, Dec. 31, 1719.

John, s. David and Elisabeth (Shortwell), June 1, 1755.

John, s. Jonathan and Mary (Williams), July 9, 1755.

John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1790. P. R. 986. [1791. P. R. 403.]

John G., s. John and Betsey (Gott), Aug. 18, 1819. P. R. 403.

Jonathan, s. James and Martha, June 17, 1711.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Eunice (Tarr), Jan. 12, 1743-4.

Joseph, s. James and Martha, Apr. 24, 1704.

Joseph, s. John and Patience, Apr. 1, 1736.

Joseph, s. David, bp. Feb. 4, 1759. C. R. 1.

Joseph, Jan. 14, 1760. P. R. 986.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 26, 1789.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Sally, Feb. 22, 1817.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1707-8.

Josiah, s. John, bp. Sept. 7, 1729. C. R. 1.

Josiah, s. John and Patience, Oct. 15, 1733.

Lucretia, d. Samuel, May 23, 1746.

Lucy, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 8, 1792. C. R. 1.

Martha, d. James and Martha, Dec. 16, 1701.

Martha, d. James, bp. Sept. 26, 1703. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. John and Patience, Aug. 20, 1731.

Mary, d. David, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. —, 1761. C. R. 4.

Mary, d. James, bp. Aug. 1, 1779. C. R. 4.

Mary Holden, d. David and Mary [H. (Pool). P. R. 798.], Sept. 9, 1832.

Miriam, s. John and Betsey (Gott), Dec. 29, 1829. P. R. 403.

Moses, s. John and Anna, Apr. 30, 1774.

Nancy, d. Joseph and Sarah [after 1797?] P. R. 986.

Otis Wing, s. John and Betsey (Gott), Jan. 24, 1836. P. R. 403.

Patience, d. John and Patience, Dec. 26, 1721.

Polly, d. Joseph, bp. July 6, 1794. C. R. 2.

Rebeckah, d. James and Martha, Jan. 8, 1698-9.

Sally, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 15, 1804. C. R. 2.

1. The first of these is the fact that the number of cases of

1911-12 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1912-13 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1913-14 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1914-15 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1915-16 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1916-17 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1917-18 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1918-19 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1919-20 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1920-21 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1921-22 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1922-23 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1923-24 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1924-25 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1925-26 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1926-27 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1927-28 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1928-29 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1929-30 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1930-31 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1931-32 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1932-33 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1933-34 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1934-35 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1935-36 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1936-37 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1937-38 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1938-39 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1939-40 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1940-41 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1941-42 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

1942-43 was 1,000, and the number of cases of

WALLIS, Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 10, 1748. C. R. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C. R. 1.  
 Samuell, s. Josiah, bp. Apr. 8, 1711. C. R. 1.  
 Samuell, s. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1711.  
 Sarah, d. James and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1723.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1737. [Sept. 6. dup.]  
 Sarah, w. Joseph, June 9, 1762. P. R. 986.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1781. P. R. 986.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah [after 1797?] P. R. 986.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Sally, Jan. 10, 1826.  
 Susana, d. John and Patience, June 8, 1727.  
 Susanna, d. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 25, 1699.  
 William Henry, s. John and Betsey (Gott), Mar. 22, 1825.  
 P. R. 403.  
 —hm, s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 23, 1696.  
 —, ch. illegitimate, wid., Mar. 13, 1787. C. R. 2.  
 —, d. Joseph, Aug. 16, 1787. C. R. 2.

WALTON, Lucelia (w. Woodbury Griffin), Mar. 1, 1836.  
 P. R. 334.

WANTON, Wiliam, s. Robert, bp. Jan. 28, 1798. C. R. 1.

WARD, Heman [Herman. T. C.] Lincoln, s. Elkanah, mariner,  
 and Frances, Jan. 13, 1848.  
 Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1765.

WARFF (see also Wharff), Abigail, d. Auther, bp. Sept. 18,  
 1757. C. R. 4.

Anna, d. Ab[r]am, bp. June 17, 1804. C. R. 1.  
 Cunningham, s. Auther, bp. Nov. 11, 1764. C. R. 4.  
 Cunningham, s. Abram, bp. Dec. 15, 1793. C. R. 1.  
 Esther, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 14, 1757. C. R. 4.  
 Experience, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 24, 1760. C. R. 4.  
 Genny, d. —, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 1.  
 James, s. John, bp. July 24, 1795. C. R. 1.  
 Lucy, d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 22, 1778. C. R. 4.  
 Molly, d. John, bp. May 16, 1784. C. R. 1.  
 Sally, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 14, 1782, a. 2 m. C. R. 4.  
 Samuel, s. Oliver, bp. Apr. 15, 1798. C. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 15, 1772. C. R. 4.  
 Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C. R. 4.  
 Susanna, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 23, 1775. C. R. 4.  
 Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 14, 1782, a. 2 y. C. R. 4.  
 William, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 19, 1776. C. R. 4.





WARFF, Zebulon Rust, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 13, 1777. c. r. 4.  
 —, ch. Auther, sr., bp. Aug. 10, 1755. c. r. 4.

**WARNER** (see also Worner), Abigail, d. Philemon, bp. Apr. 25, 1742. c. r. 1.

Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail (Sargent), Nov. 20, 1753.

Abigail, d. Philemon, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1757.

Abig[ai]ll, d. John, bp. July 18, 1731. c. r. 2.

Anna (w. David Thompson Chard), June 11, 1768. p. r. 157.

Daniel, s. Philemon and Mary, Sept. 14, 1731.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail (Sargent), June 25, 1755.

Elias Elwel, s. Dea. Philemon, bp. Mar. 25, 1749-50. c. r. 1.

Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Abigail [(Sargent). p. r. 878.], Jan. 25, 1765. [1768. p. r. 878.]

Elizabeth, d. Philemon, jr. and Elisabeth (Woodward), Apr. 17, 1751.

Ezekiel, s. Philemon, jr. and Elisabeth (Woodward), Feb. 11, 1755.

Ezekiel, s. Philemon, jr. and Elisabeth, May 20, 1762.

Isaac, s. Philemon [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Aug. 3, 1733.

Isaac, s. Philemon, jr. and Mary, Aug. 3, 1735.

James Collins, s. William and Sally [Sarah (Rand). p. r. 985.], May 31, 1802.

John, s. Philemon, bp. Aug. 31, 1729. c. r. 1.

John, s. Philemon, jr. and Mary, Jan. 19, 1739-40.

John, s. Philemon and Elisabeth, Apr. 1, 1764.

Judith, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 29, 1758. c. r. 1.

Judith, d. Daniel and Abigail [(Sargent). p. r. 878.], Oct. 24, 1759.

Judith, d. Daniel, jr., bp. May 3, 1782. c. r. 1.

Mary, d. Phelimon and Abigaill, Apr. 8, 1712.

Mary, d. Philimon and Abigaill, Feb. 24, 1713-14.

Mary, d. Philemon, jr. and Mary, June 27, 1737.

Mary, d. Philemon, jr. and Elisabeth (Woodward), Feb. 5, 1753.

Mary, d. Daniel and Abigail [(Sargent). p. r. 878.], Apr. 26, 1763.

Mercy, d. Philemon, bp. Feb. 28, 1713-14. c. r. 1.

Nathaniel, s. Philemon, bp. Mar. —, 1744. c. r. 1.

Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Abigail [(Sargent). p. r. 878.], July 11, 1761.

Philemon, Elder, Jan. 7, 1698. g. r. 1.

Philemon, s. Philemon, jr. and Elisabeth (Woodward), Sept. 10, 1749.



WARNER, Philemon, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Nov. 15, 1767. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, d. Philemon, jr. and Elisabeth (Woodward), Jan. 28, 1761.

Sarah Elizabeth, only ch. William and Lydia (Coates), at New York City, June 30, 1831. p. r. 987.

Susanna, d. Philemon, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1759.

Susannah, d. Dea. Philemon, bp. Mar. 23, 1745-6. c. r. 1.

William, s. Philemon, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1766.

William, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. c. r. 1.

William, s. Daniel and Abigail [(Sargent). p. r. 878], Mar. 25, 1772.

William, s. William and Sally [Sarah (Rand). p. r. 985.], Jan. 16, 1800.

**WATSON** (see also Wattson), Adeline, d. George and Martha, Dec. 18, 1831.

Augustus, s. Nathaniel R., fisherman, and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1847.

Benjamin, s. George and Martha, Jan. 16, 1818.

Benjamin, s. George and Martha, July 12, 1820.

Benjamin, s. Nath[anie]l K., fisherman, and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1844.

Betsy, d. Robert, jr. and Betsy, Aug. 30, 1833.

Caroline, d. Nathaniel K. and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1841.

Daniel Somes, s. George and Martha, Feb. 23, 1835.

Edward, s. George and Martha, Jan. 14, 1823.

Eleanor Friend, d. George and Martha, Jan. 12, 1825.

Elisabeth [Gee. c. r. 6.], d. Robert and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1811.

Eliza, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1826.

Emily, d. Nathaniel K. and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1834.

George, s. Robert and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1782. c. r. 6.

George, s. Robert and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1787.

George, s. George and Martha, Sept. 29, 1810.

George A., s. George, mariner, and Susan (Pew), Nov. 22, 1841. A. and c.

Hannah, d. Robert, jr. and Betsy, Sept. 10, 1838.

Hannah [Emerson. c. r. 6.], d. Robert and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1818.

Hannah Friend, d. George and Martha, Sept. 16, 1829.

Isabella, d. Robert and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1793.

John, s. Robert and Lydia, May 4, 1790.

John, s. Robert and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1830.

Julia Maria, d. Nathaniel K. and Abigail [(Babson). p. r. 988.], Aug. 19, 1839.



WATSON, Lydia, d. Robert and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1778.  
Lydia, d. Robert and Elisabeth, June 28, 1816.  
Lydia Ann, d. George and Martha, Aug. 3, 1827.  
Martha, d. George and Martha, July 25, 1815.  
Mary, d. Robert and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1780.  
Mary Ann Baker, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1808.  
Mary E., d. Robert, fisherman, and Betsy, May 30, 1846.  
Nancy, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1825.  
Nathaniel Kimball, s. George and Martha, May 13, 1813.  
Nathaniel Kimball, s. Nathaniel K. and Abigail, May 17, 1837.  
Robert, s. Robert and Lydia, July 15, 1785.  
Robert, s. Robert and Elisabeth, June 1, 1814.  
Sally, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1821.  
Sarah, d. Robert, jr. and Betsy, Oct. 4, 1842.  
Sydney, s. Robert, jr. and Betsy, Oct. 29, 1836.

WATTSON (see also Watson), —, ch. —, bp. Oct. 9, 1809. C. R. 6.

WEALER (see also Wheeler), —, ch. Aaron and Poley, bp. Oct. 11, 1801. C. R. 3.

WEAVER, Andrew J., s. John and Asenath, Jan. 1, 1834. P. R. 576.

WEBB (see also Webbe), Abigail, d. William and Abigal (Riggs), May 2, 1742.

Charlotte (w. William H. Rowe), at Liverpool, N. S., June 14, 1818. P. R. 855.

Elisabeth, d. William and Abigal, July 22, 1748.

John, s. William and Abigal, Mar. 21, 1750.

Josiah, s. William, bp. Aug. 31, 1760. C. R. 4.

Lucy, d. William and Abigal, Mar. —, 1756. [bp. Mar. 15. C. R. 4.]

Oliver, s. William and Abigal, July —, 1758.

William, s. William and Abigal (Riggs), Nov. 30, 1744.

WEBBE (see also Webb), Deborah, d. Samuell and Deborah, June 2, 1695.

Patience, d. twin, Samuell and Deborah, Jan. 18, 1697-8.

Waitstill, s. twin, Samuell and Deborah, Jan. 18, 1697-8.

WEBBER (see also Weber, Wibber), Abigail, d. Ignatius and Abigail, June 10, 1782.





- WEBBER, Amanda, —, 1849. C. R. 5.  
 Anna, d. Ignatius and Elisabeth, Aug. 2, 1763.  
 Benjamin, s. Michael and Sarah, May 21, 1726.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Babson), Mar. 10, 1756.  
 Benjamin, s. Benja[*min*], jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1787.  
 Benjamin, s. Benja[*min*], bp. Dec. 14, 1806. C. R. 1.  
 Benjamin, 3d, s. Benjamin, jr. and Caroline, Aug. 9, 1829.  
 Betsy, d. Benjamin, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 29, 1782.  
 Caroline Augusta, d. Benjamin, jr. and Caroline, Aug. 16, 1835.  
 Charlotte, d. [Capt. P. R. 921.], Ignatius and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1783.  
 Daniel Staples, s. Benja[*min*], jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1801.  
 Deborah, d. Michael and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1717.  
 Deborah, d. James, bp. Mar. 26, 1749. C. R. 1.  
 Deborah, d. Ignatius and Elisabeth, Dec. 27, 1767.  
 Easter, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Dec. 26, 1795. C. R. 1.  
 Elisabeth, d. Ignatius and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1761.  
 Eliza, d. Benja[*min*], jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1794.  
 Eliza, d. Benja[*min*], jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1797.  
 Esther, d. Ignatius and Elisabeth, May 14, 1770.  
 George, s. Ignatius and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1794.  
 George Edward, s. Benjamin, jr. and Caroline, Oct. 8, 1832.  
 George Washington, s. Benja[*min*], jr. and Elisabeth, July 5, 1799.  
 Hannah, d. Michael, jr. and Hannah (Sawyer), July 18, 1740.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah (Babson), Jan. 20, 1750-51.  
 Harriet Sawyer, d. John and Harriet [(Sawyer). P. R. 989.], Dec. 30, 1824.  
 Henriette, d. Ignatius, bp. Dec. 6, 1801. C. R. 1.  
 Ignatius, s. Michel and Sarah, July 6, 1733.  
 Ignatius, s. Ignatius and Elisabeth, Mar. 30, 1757.  
 Ignatius, s. Ignatius and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1785.  
 Ignatius, s. Benja[*min*], bp. Dec. 12, 1802. C. R. 1.  
 Isabella, d. Ignatius and Elisabeth, Dec. 22, 1774.  
 Issabella, d. Ignatius, bp. Dec. 26, 1773. C. R. 1.  
 James, s. Michael and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1719.  
 James, s. James and Patience (Wallis), Aug. 27, 1744.  
 James, s. Benja[*min*], jr. and Elisabeth, June 14, 1791.  
 Jenny, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Jan. 8, 1758. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. Michael and Sarah, July 15, 1722.  
 John, s. Michael, jr. and Hannah (Sawyer), Apr. 7, 1742.  
 John, Jan. 17, 1793. P. R. 989.



WEBBER, John Somes, s. John and Harriet [(Sawyer).  
P. R. 989.], Jan. 19, 1827.

Joseph, s. Michael and Sarah, July 28, 1724.

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. —, 1758.

Joseph, Apr. 12, 1785. P. R. 973.

Joseph, s. Benja[min], jr. and Elisabeth, June 1, 1788.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary (Trask), Jan. 3, 1813. P. R. 973.

Judith, d. Ignatius and Elisabeth, Sept. 19, 1771.

Mary, d. Michall and Deborah, May 16, 1701.

Mary, d. Michael and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1735.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Hannah (Babson), Aug. 27, 1754.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mary (Trask), Sept. 25, 1816. P. R. 973.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mary (Trask), Sept. 12, 1820. P. R. 973.

Mary Eliza, d. —, bp. July 22, 1827. C. R. 6.

Michael, s. Michael, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C. R. 1.

Michal, s. Michal, bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C. R. 1.

Michall, s. Michall and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1715.

Nancy, d. Benja[min], jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 15, 1785.

Nancy, d. Ignatius, bp. Feb. 20, 1785. C. R. 1.

Nathan, s. James and Patiance, Aug. 20, 1704.

Nathan, s. James, bp. July 26, 1747. C. R. 1.

Nathan, s. Benja[min], jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 26, 1790.

Nathan, s. Ignatius, bp. Aug. 4, 1790. C. R. 1.

Patience, d. James and Patience (Wallis), Aug. 7, 1739.

Philip, Mar. 16, 1821. P. R. 990.

Polly, d. Benja[min], jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1783.

Polly, d. Ignatius, bp. Nov. 2, 1783. C. R. 1.

Polly, d. Ignatius and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1788.

Rebekah, d. Michael, jr. and Hannah (Sawyer), Aug. 14, 1744.

Rhoda, d. Ignatius and Abigail, Mar. 23, 1790.

Sarah, d. Michael, jr. and Hannah (Sawyer), May 28, 1748.

Sarah, d. Michael, jr. and Hannah (Sawyer), July —, 1752.

Sarah, d. Ignatius and Elisabeth, Apr. 16, 1765.

Sarah Elisabeth, d. Daniel S. and Sally, Oct. 28, 1825.

William, s. Ignatius, bp. Oct. 14, 1759. C. R. 1.

William Augustin Madan, s. Ignatius and Abigail, Aug. 26,  
1798.

William Henry, s. Henry, bp. May 18, 1828. C. R. 6.

**WEBER** (see also Webber). Mary, d. Micah and Sarah, May  
—, 1728. [bp. May 19. C. R. 1.]

Nathan, s. Michal and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1730.

**WEBSTER**, Anna Maria, d. Nathaniel R., "former name  
Dumphy, altered by the court," and Nancy, July 26, 1839.





- WEBSTER, Daniel, s. Nathaniel R., "former name Dumphy, altered by the court," and Nancy, Nov. 16, 1842.
- David, s. George and Sally (Choate), Nov. 5, 1839. P. R. 902.
- Elisabeth C., d. Nathaniel R., "former name Dumphy, altered by the Court," and Nancy, May 7, 1827.
- Esther, d. Joshua and Esther (Pool), Apr. —, 1787. P. R. 992.
- Esther, d. Joshua and Lydia D. (Haskins), Jan. 7, 1816. P. R. 483.
- Esther, d. George and Sally (Choate), Apr. 6, 1830. P. R. 902.
- Francis, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C. R. 3.
- George, s. George and Sally (Choate), Nov. 2, 1833. P. R. 902.
- George, s. Nathaniel R., "former name Dumphy, altered by the court," and Nancy, Nov. 26, 1835.
- George Jackson, s. Joshua and Esther (Pool), June 24, 1796. P. R. 992.
- George Jackson, s. George and Sally (Choate), Oct. 17, 1824. P. R. 902.
- James, s. James and Mary, July —, 1729.
- Jane, d. Joshua and Esther (Pool), May 1, 1800. P. R. 992.
- Jane Blatchford, d. George and Sally (Choate), May 13, 1835. P. R. 902.
- John James, s. Nathaniel R., "former name Dumphy, altered by the court," and Nancy, Dec. 24, 1833.
- Joshua [s. Thomas and Sarah. C. R. 5.], —, 1762. P. R. 992. [bp. Sept. 26. C. R. 5.]
- Joshua, s. Joshua and Esther (Pool), Apr. 27, 1792. P. R. 992.
- Joshua, s. Joshua and Lydia D. (Haskins), July 17, 1817. P. R. 483.
- Laura, d. Joshua and Eliza (Davis), Jan. 13, 1847. P. R. 993.
- Louisa Gale, d. George and Sally (Choate), June 17, 1838. P. R. 902.
- Mary Choate, d. George and Sally (Choate), Sept. 26, 1826. P. R. 902.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel R., "former name Dumphy, altered by the court," and Nancy, Oct. 25, 1825.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel R., "former name Dumphy, altered by the court," and Nancy, Mar. 29, 1831.
- Newell, s. Joshua and Eliza (Davis), Mar. 5, 1842. P. R. 993.
- Sally, d. Joshua and Esther (Pool), Oct. —, 1789. P. R. 992. [bp. Oct. 18. C. R. 5.]
- Sally Choate, d. George and Sally (Choate), June 7, 1828. P. R. 902.
- Sarah, d. Thomas and Deborah, bp. May 11, 1766. C. R. 3.
- Sarah E., d. Joshua and Eliza (Davis), Mar. 2, 1844. P. R. 993.
- Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C. R. 3.



**WEB,TER**, William Choate, s. George and Sally (Choate), Feb. 12, 1832. P. R. 902.

William H., s. Nathaniel R., "former name Dumphy, altered by the court," and Nancy, Jan. 29, 1829.

William H., s. Nathaniel R., "former name Dumphy, altered by the court," and Nancy, Feb. 25, 1837.

**WEEKS**, David, s. David, of Bath, N. H., bp. Dec. 21, 1788. C. R. 5.

Molly, d. David, of Bath, N. H., bp. Dec. 21, 1788. C. R. 5.

Ruth, d. David, of Bath, N. H., bp. Dec. 21, 1788. C. R. 5.

**WELCH**, Amelia Susan, d. Joshua, carpenter, and Matilda, Oct. 11, 1843.

Betsey, in Maine, Aug. 30, 1805. P. R. 812.

George, at Shapleigh, Me., Aug. 20, 1805. P. R. 812.

George Augustus, s. Jonathan, carpenter, and Matilda, Jan. 14, 1847.

Gorham Parsons, s. Jonathan and Matilda, Nov. 3, 1827.

John Lindsey, s. Jonathan and Matilda, July 30, 1835.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Matilda, Mar. 2, 1832.

Joseph Alpha, s. Isaac and Mary J., Jan. 31, 1835.

Matilda Ann, d. Jonathan and Matilda, Dec. 3, 1837.

Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Apr. 6, 1777. C. R. 1.

William Henry Harrison, s. Jonathan and Matilda, Aug. 30, 1840.

—, ch. Jonathan and Matilda, Apr. 4, 1834.

**WELCOM** (see also Welcome), Aliche, d. Zacheus, bp. Oct. 6, 1751. C. R. 1.

**WELCOME** (see also Welcom, Wilcoe, Wilcome), Alice, d. Zaccheus and Alice, Mar. 20, 1755.

Anna, d. Zacheus, jr., bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C. R. 1.

Betty, d. Michael, bp. July 17, 1774. C. R. 1.

Judith, d. Michael, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 1.

Michael, s. Zaccheus and Alice, Dec. 20, 1746.

Sarah, d. Zaccheus and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1771.

Stephen, s. Zeccheus and Alice, Apr. 28, 1754.

Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus and Alice, June 30, 1749.

**WELLINGTON**, Almira Ann, d. twin, Charles, laborer, and Eliza, Oct. 8, 1845.

Eliza Jane, d. twin, Charles, laborer, and Eliza, Oct. 8, 1845.

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

**WELLS**, Amanda, d. Benjamin and Amanda, July 22, 1838.  
Benjamin, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 12, 1759. [bp. Nov.  
11. c. r. 1.]

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1721-2.

Hannah, d. John, bp. July 28, 1723. c. r. 1.

Helen Maria, d. Benjamin and Amanda, Sept. 5, 1840.

Mary, d. John and Elizabeth (Ingersoll), Mar. 8, 1752.  
[1751-2. c. r. 1.]

Nancy Stacy (w. Daniel Gaffney), July 30, 1838. p. r. 991.

Rachael, d. William, bp. Nov. 1, 1790. c. r. 5.

Samuel Ingersoll, s. John and Elizabeth (Ingersoll), July 18,  
1754.

**WEST**, Benjamin, s. Benja[*min*], bp. June 15, 1794. c. r. 1.

Betsey, d. Benja[*min*], bp. June 15, 1794. c. r. 1.

Betsey, d. Benja[*min*], bp. June 19, 1796. c. r. 1.

Eliza, d. Benja[*min*], bp. June 19, 1796. c. r. 1.

Hannah, d. Benja[*min*], bp. June 19, 1796. c. r. 1.

Sally, d. Benja[*min*], bp. June 15, 1794. c. r. 1.

Thomas, s. Benja[*min*], bp. Feb. —, 1798. c. r. 1.

William, s. Benj[*a*]m[*in*], bp. Dec. 15, 1805. c. r. 1.

**WESTWAY**, Abigail, d. William and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1735.

Mary, d. William and Abigal, Oct. 8, 1742.

Susanna, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1736-7.

William, s. William and Abigal, Mar. 30, 1739.

**WHAFFE** (see also Wharff), Mary, d. Nathanaell and Anna,  
Apr. 7, 1687.

Thomas, s. Nathanaell and Anna, Jan. 30, 1688-9.

**WHALEN** (see also Walen, Whalon), Betty, d. Michael and  
Betty, bp. May 28, 1775. c. r. 3.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Martha, May 25, 1830.

Ellen, d. Samuel and Martha, July 29, 1832.

Leonard, s. Samuel and Martha, Feb. 25, 1838.

[Leonard, jr. different ink.], s. Leonard, fisherman, and Mary  
[Rebecca (Atwood). p. r. 984.], Oct. 6, 1844.

Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, May 3, 1827.

**WHALON** (see also Whalen), Michael, s. Michael and Betty,  
bp. May 28, 1775. c. r. 3.

**WHARF** (see also Wharff), Charles, s. Nathaniel and Lucy,  
Jan. 24, 1834.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
 545 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610  
 U.K. Branch: 100 Brook Hill Drive, West Nyack, New York 10994

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
 1991  
 0000-0000 (print)  
 0000-0000 (online)  
 0000-0000 (microfilm)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
 545 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610  
 U.K. Branch: 100 Brook Hill Drive, West Nyack, New York 10994  
 PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
 545 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610  
 U.K. Branch: 100 Brook Hill Drive, West Nyack, New York 10994  
 PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
 0000-0000 (print)  
 0000-0000 (online)  
 0000-0000 (microfilm)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
 545 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610  
 U.K. Branch: 100 Brook Hill Drive, West Nyack, New York 10994  
 PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
 545 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610  
 U.K. Branch: 100 Brook Hill Drive, West Nyack, New York 10994  
 PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
 545 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610  
 U.K. Branch: 100 Brook Hill Drive, West Nyack, New York 10994  
 PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
 545 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610  
 U.K. Branch: 100 Brook Hill Drive, West Nyack, New York 10994  
 PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
 545 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610  
 U.K. Branch: 100 Brook Hill Drive, West Nyack, New York 10994  
 PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

WHARF, Charles Torman, s. Abraham, bp. Oct. 10, 1819.  
C. R. 6.

Clarissa, d. Abraham, bp. Oct. 10, 1819. c. r. 6.

David, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 29, 1828.

David Tarr, s. Samuel and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1827.

Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 16, 1735. c. r. 1.

George Denning, s. Nathaniel and Lucy [(Dennin). p. r. 996],  
Dec. 10, 1831.

Hannah, d. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1727. c. r. 1.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 17, 1773.

Hannah Davis, d. Samuel and Susanna, Dec. 13, 1820.

John, s. John, bp. May 6, 1722. c. r. 1.

Louiza, d. Abraham, bp. Oct. 10, 1819. c. r. 6.

Lucy Yeaton, d. Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 25, 1823.

Mary Jane, d. Nathaniel and Mary, July 3, 1826.

Nathanael, s. John, bp. June 5, 1737. c. r. 1.

Rebecca, d. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1727. c. r. 1.

Samuel Worcester, s. Samuel and Susanna, Feb. 20, 1825.

Susan, d. Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 27, 1818.

**WHARFE** (see also Wharff), Abigail, d. Arthur, jr. and Lydia,  
Sept. 12, 1757.

Abraham, s. Arthur and Martha, July 17, 1738.

Abram, s. Arthur, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1769.

Anna, d. James and Eunice (Day), Aug. 9, 1750.

Arthur, s. Arthur, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1755.

Betty Wallis, d. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 26, 1770.

Catharine, d. Isaac and Catharine (Connelly), July 1, 1745.

David, s. Thomas and Dorcas (Lane), Feb. 2, 1752.

Dorcas, d. Thomas and Dorcas (Lane), Aug. 14, 1743.

Eliphalet Day, s. Thomas and Dorcas (Lane), May 28, 1754.

Eunice, d. James and Eunice (Day), Jan. 1, 1745-6.

Experience, d. twin, Nathanaell and Anna, June 15, 169-  
[1690?]

Hannah, d. Nathana[el] and Anna, July 29, 1691.

Hannah, d. James and Eunice (Day), Sept. 22, 1744.

Humphry, s. Isaac and Catharine (Connelly), June 11, 1755.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Catharine (Connelly), Apr. 13, 1749.

James, s. James and Eunice (Day), June 14, 1754.

Jemima, d. James and Eunice (Day), Jan. 27, 1748.

Job, s. Thomas and Dorcas (Lane), July 25, 1739.

John, s. Thomas and Dorcas (Lane), Mar. 8, 1739-40.

John, s. Arthur and Martha, July 9, 1740.

John, s. James and Eunice (Day), June —, 1756.



- WHARFE, John Connelly, s. Isaac and Catharine (Connelly),  
Sept. 22, 1747.  
Jonathan, s. Arthur, jr. and Lydia, — 15, 1753.  
Joseph, s. Arthur, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1762.  
Kinnicom, s. Arthur, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1764.  
Lucy, d. Isaac and Catharine (Connelly), May 9, 1753.  
Lydia, d. Arthur, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1759.  
Martha, d. Arthur and Martha, Apr. 27, 1744.  
Martha, d. William and Martha, Aug. 13, 1774.  
Mary, d. Arthur and Martha, Mar. 17, 1747-8.  
Mary, d. Arthur, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1767.  
Mercy, d. twin, Nathanael and Anna, June 15, 169-. [1690?]  
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Dorcas (Lane), Feb. 20, 1740-41.  
Nathaniell, s. Nathanell and Anna, Mar. 9, 1684-5.  
Rachel, d. James and Eunice (Day), July 3, 1758.  
Rebecca, d. James and Eunice (Day), Mar. 4, 1752.  
Samuel, s. Arthur and Martha, Apr. 13, 1746.  
Sarah, d. Arthur and Martha, Apr. 9, 1742.  
Sarah, d. Thomas and Dorcas (Lane), July 1, 1749.  
Thomas, s. Sergt. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1717.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Dorcas (Lane), Aug. 3, 1747.

- WHARFF** (see also Waffe, Warff, Whaffe, Wharf, Wharfe,  
Wharffe, Whorfe, Whorff, Worf, Worff), Abigail, d.  
Abram, bp. Aug. 24, 1800. c. R. 1.  
Abraham, s. Nathanael and Anna, Oct. 11, 1699.  
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Mary, Dec. 23, 1788.  
Arthur, s. Nathanael and Anna, Mar. 5, 1693-4.  
Arthur, s. Arthur and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1778.  
Benjamin N., s. Thomas and Barbary, July 14, 1815.  
Betsy, d. David and Jenny, Apr. 17, 1790.  
Catharine, d. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 21, 1781.  
Charrity, d. Nathana[el] and Anna, Feb. 22, 1687-8.  
David, s. David and Jenny, Mar. 30, 1786.  
Dorcas, d. David and Jenny, Mar. 21, 1792.  
Eliphalet, s. David and Jenny, Nov. 9, 1796.  
Eliphalet, s. William and Eliza, Aug. 15, 1828.  
Eliza Jane, d. William and Eliza, Mar. 4, 1833.  
Esther, d. John and Mary, Oct. 27, 1791.  
Esther, d. Isaac and Mary, Jan. 26, 1795.  
Experience, d. Isaac and Mary, July 16, 1784.  
George, s. William and Eliza, Jan. 5, 1835.  
Isaac, s. Sergt. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 7, 1720.  
James, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1719-20.  
Jenney, d. David and Jenny, Sept. 25, 1788.

(1) *Optical activity of the acid* — The acid was found to be optically active. The optical rotation was measured in a 10% solution in water at 20°C. The optical rotation was found to be +15.5°. The optical rotation was found to be +15.5°.

(2) *Optical activity of the ester* — The ester was found to be optically active. The optical rotation was measured in a 10% solution in water at 20°C. The optical rotation was found to be +15.5°.

(3) *Optical activity of the amide* — The amide was found to be optically active. The optical rotation was measured in a 10% solution in water at 20°C. The optical rotation was found to be +15.5°.

(4) *Optical activity of the nitrile* — The nitrile was found to be optically active. The optical rotation was measured in a 10% solution in water at 20°C. The optical rotation was found to be +15.5°.

(5) *Optical activity of the imide* — The imide was found to be optically active. The optical rotation was measured in a 10% solution in water at 20°C. The optical rotation was found to be +15.5°.

(6) *Optical activity of the urea* — The urea was found to be optically active. The optical rotation was measured in a 10% solution in water at 20°C. The optical rotation was found to be +15.5°.

(7) *Optical activity of the carbamate* — The carbamate was found to be optically active. The optical rotation was measured in a 10% solution in water at 20°C. The optical rotation was found to be +15.5°.

(8) *Optical activity of the hydrazide* — The hydrazide was found to be optically active. The optical rotation was measured in a 10% solution in water at 20°C. The optical rotation was found to be +15.5°.

(9) *Optical activity of the oxime* — The oxime was found to be optically active. The optical rotation was measured in a 10% solution in water at 20°C. The optical rotation was found to be +15.5°.

(10) *Optical activity of the hydrazone* — The hydrazone was found to be optically active. The optical rotation was measured in a 10% solution in water at 20°C. The optical rotation was found to be +15.5°.

(11) *Optical activity of the azine* — The azine was found to be optically active. The optical rotation was measured in a 10% solution in water at 20°C. The optical rotation was found to be +15.5°.

(12) *Optical activity of the diazine* — The diazine was found to be optically active. The optical rotation was measured in a 10% solution in water at 20°C. The optical rotation was found to be +15.5°.

(13) *Optical activity of the triazine* — The triazine was found to be optically active. The optical rotation was measured in a 10% solution in water at 20°C. The optical rotation was found to be +15.5°.

(14) *Optical activity of the tetrazine* — The tetrazine was found to be optically active. The optical rotation was measured in a 10% solution in water at 20°C. The optical rotation was found to be +15.5°.

(15) *Optical activity of the pentazine* — The pentazine was found to be optically active. The optical rotation was measured in a 10% solution in water at 20°C. The optical rotation was found to be +15.5°.

(16) *Optical activity of the hexazine* — The hexazine was found to be optically active. The optical rotation was measured in a 10% solution in water at 20°C. The optical rotation was found to be +15.5°.

(17) *Optical activity of the heptazine* — The heptazine was found to be optically active. The optical rotation was measured in a 10% solution in water at 20°C. The optical rotation was found to be +15.5°.

(18) *Optical activity of the octazine* — The octazine was found to be optically active. The optical rotation was measured in a 10% solution in water at 20°C. The optical rotation was found to be +15.5°.

(19) *Optical activity of the nonazine* — The nonazine was found to be optically active. The optical rotation was measured in a 10% solution in water at 20°C. The optical rotation was found to be +15.5°.

(20) *Optical activity of the decazine* — The decazine was found to be optically active. The optical rotation was measured in a 10% solution in water at 20°C. The optical rotation was found to be +15.5°.



WHARFF, John, s. Nathanaell and Anna, Jan. 15, 1695-6.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, July 24, 1725.  
 John, s. John and Mary, June 1, 1786.  
 John, s. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 11, 1789.  
 John Wallis, s. William and Eliza, Mar. 4, 1830.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Priscilla, Mar. 22, 1781.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 31, 1801. c. r. 1.  
 Kinnicum, s. Abraham, jr. and Mary, Nov. 21, 1793.  
 Lucy, d. William, mariner, and Eliza, July 12, 1847.  
 Maria Wood, d. William and Eliza, Sept. 15, 1837.  
 Mary, d. John and Hannah, July 2, 1723.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 24, 1783.  
 Molly, d. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 25, 1773.  
 Nancy Gibson, d. [Capt. c. r. 2.] David and Jenny, Mar. 29, 1795.  
 Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah, July 2, 1723.  
 Nathan[i]el, s. David, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. c. r. 1.  
 Nathaniel, s. David and Jenny, Dec. 23, 1798.  
 Oliver, s. Arthur, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1775.  
 Patience, d. Natha[niell] and Anna, Oct. 17, 1697.  
 Priscilla, d. Jonathan and Priscilla, Sept. 22, 1778.  
 Rebeckah, d. Nathanell and Anna, Apr. 21, 1686.  
 Sally, d. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 26, 1791.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 19, 1780.  
 Susan Stanwood, d. William and Eliza, May 10, 1842.  
 Susanna, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1775.  
 Thomas N., s. Thomas and Barbary, June 13, 1818.  
 Thomas Worldly, s. John and Mary, Aug. 22, 1789.  
 William, s. Arthur and Martha, bp. Mar. 17, 1750-51. c. r. 3.  
 William, s. David and Jenny, June 20, 1800.  
 William, jr., s. William and Eliza [(Thurston). p. r. 259.], Dec. 4, 1826.

WHARFFE (see also Wharff), Lydia, d. Nathanaell and Anna, Nov. 27, 1701.

WHEELER (see also Wealer, Wheler, Whelor), Aaron, s. Moses and Susanna [(Norwood). p. r. 168.], Aug. 27, 1760.

Aaron, s. Aaron and Polly [(Finson). p. r. 902.], Dec. 26, 1785.

Aaron, 3d, s. Aaron, jr. and Martha, Jan. 25, 1815.

Abby, d. Finson and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1829.

Abigail, d. John, bp. Nov. 11, 1750. c. r. 1.

Abraham, s. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1757. c. r. 1.

1791. The first of these was the  
 1792. The second was the  
 1793. The third was the  
 1794. The fourth was the  
 1795. The fifth was the  
 1796. The sixth was the  
 1797. The seventh was the  
 1798. The eighth was the  
 1799. The ninth was the  
 1800. The tenth was the

1801. The eleventh was the  
 1802. The twelfth was the  
 1803. The thirteenth was the  
 1804. The fourteenth was the  
 1805. The fifteenth was the  
 1806. The sixteenth was the  
 1807. The seventeenth was the  
 1808. The eighteenth was the  
 1809. The nineteenth was the  
 1810. The twentieth was the  
 1811. The twenty-first was the  
 1812. The twenty-second was the  
 1813. The twenty-third was the  
 1814. The twenty-fourth was the  
 1815. The twenty-fifth was the  
 1816. The twenty-sixth was the  
 1817. The twenty-seventh was the  
 1818. The twenty-eighth was the  
 1819. The twenty-ninth was the  
 1820. The thirtieth was the

1821. The thirty-first was the  
 1822. The thirty-second was the  
 1823. The thirty-third was the  
 1824. The thirty-fourth was the  
 1825. The thirty-fifth was the  
 1826. The thirty-sixth was the  
 1827. The thirty-seventh was the  
 1828. The thirty-eighth was the  
 1829. The thirty-ninth was the  
 1830. The fortieth was the  
 1831. The forty-first was the  
 1832. The forty-second was the  
 1833. The forty-third was the  
 1834. The forty-fourth was the  
 1835. The forty-fifth was the  
 1836. The forty-sixth was the  
 1837. The forty-seventh was the  
 1838. The forty-eighth was the  
 1839. The forty-ninth was the  
 1840. The fiftieth was the

WHEELER, Addison, s. Moses [jr. C. R. 6.] and Sally (Sargent),  
Sept. 4, 1808. P. R. 994.

Addison, s. Moses and Amelia (Tarr), July —, 1832. P. R. 999.

Addison G., Jan. 8, 1830. P. R. 995.

Albert, —, 1815. G. R. 14.

Amelia, w. Moses, —, 1801. G. R. 14.

Amelia (w. Franklin Woodbury), Mar. 13, 1828. P. R. 1002.

Ann, d. Aaron, jr. and Martha [(Harvey). P. R. 451.], Sept.  
24, 1816.

Ann, d. —, bp. Aug. 17, 1825. C. R. 6.

Ann Tuttle, d. John, Aug. 18, 1829.

Anna Tuttle, d. James T. and Betsy Plumer, Feb. 6, 1824.

Anne, d. John and Anne (Sargent), Oct. 31, 1742.

Austin, s. Moses and Susannah, bp. Oct. 22, 1809. C. R. 6.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mehetable, Apr. 14, 1722.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah (Dane), Aug. 16, 1750.

Betsy Sargent (w. Edward Colburn), June 24, 1818.  
P. R. 1001.

Caroline, July 28, 1826. P. R. 995.

Caroline, d. William and Dorcas [(Parsons). P. R. 998.], Sept.  
5, 1833. [Sept. 2, 1834. P. R. 998.]

Caroline, d. William and Dorcas [(Parsons). P. R. 998.], Apr.  
5, 1836.

Catharine, d. John and Anne, May 10, 1760.

Charles Henry, s. John, Apr. 16, 1836.

Charlotty, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 14, 1784. C. R. 5.

Daniel, s. Benjamin and Sara, Nov. 11, 1770.

Daniel (b. Tuttle), s. adopted, Capt. Daniel and Mary (Whit-  
ridge), Jan. 24, 1820. P. R. 983.

Daniel Stanwood, s. Jonathan and Judith, Sept. 12, 1792.

David, jr., Nov. 9, 1827. P. R. 995.

Dorcas, d. William and Dorcas [(Parsons). P. R. 998.], Apr.  
28, 1829.

Edwin, s. Harvey, laborer, and Lucy W. [(Parsons).  
P. R. 745.], Oct. 18, 1849.

Elisabeth, d. Aaron, jr. and Martha, Oct. 29, 1813.

Eliza (w. Amos Story), Aug. 19, 1799. P. R. 289.

Eliza Ann, d. Epes and Rebecca (Woodbury), Oct. 13, 1830.  
P. R. 997.

Elizabeth, s. Aaron, jr. and Martha (Harvey), Jan. 25, 1815.  
P. R. 451.

Emily, d. James and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1832.

Epes, June 5, 1800. P. R. 997.

Epes Otis, s. Epes and Rebecca (Woodbury), July 5, 1827.  
P. R. 997.





- WHEELER, Epes Warren, s. Epes and Rebecca (Woodbury),  
Oct. 14, 1834. P. R. 997.
- Esther, d. Moses and Susanna (Norwood), Nov. 11, 1752.
- Esther, d. Moses, bp. July 22, 1792. C. R. 3.
- Finson, s. Aaron and Polly [(Finson). P. R. 902.], Mar. 28,  
1789.
- Finson, jr., s. Finson and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1818.
- George [Ebenezer. P. R. 451.], s. Aaron, jr. and Martha [(Har-  
vey). P. R. 451.], Aug. 27, 1820.
- George H., s. Harvey and Lucy W. (Parsons), Oct. 15, 1847.  
P. R. 745.
- Hannah, d. twin, Moses and Susanna [(Norwood). P. R. 168.],  
Aug. 25, 1758.
- Hannah, d. Aaron and Polly [(Finson). P. R. 902.], June 14,  
1791.
- Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1835.
- Harrison, s. James and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1841.
- Harvey, s. Finson and Abigail, July 15, 1825.
- Isaac, s. Aaron, jr. and Martha [(Harvey). P. R. 451.], Jan. 22,  
1819.
- James, s. James and Mary, Nov. 3, 1823.
- James, s. James and Mary, bp. June 28, 1826. C. R. 3.
- James Tuttle, s. James T. and Betsy Plumer, Apr. 1, 1826.
- Jane, d. Moses [and Susanna. in pencil.], bp. Apr. 21, 1805.  
C. R. 3.
- Jethro, s. Jethro and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1717.
- John, s. John and Anne (Sargent), Nov. 13, 1744.
- John Dean, s. James T. and Betsy Plumer, Feb. 23, 1834.
- John James, s. John, Dec. 2, 1831.
- John Woodbury, s. Moses [and Susanna. in pencil.], bp. Apr.  
21, 1805. C. R. 3.
- John S., —, 1811. C. R. 14.
- Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mehetable, July 16, 1726.
- Jonathan, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah (Dane), Sept. 26, 1752.
- Jonathan, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, June 28, 1766.
- Joseph, s. John and Anne (Sargent), Jan. 31, 1755.
- Joseph, s. Benja[min], jr. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 18, 1759.  
C. R. 3.
- Joseph, s. Moses and Susanna (Norwood) [after 1760?]  
P. R. 168.
- Joseph, s. Aaron and Polly [(Finson). P. R. 902.], Feb. 24,  
1794.
- Joseph, s. Finson and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1820.
- Joseph Huntress, s. James T. and Betsy Plumer, Aug. 2, 1831.
- Judith [d. Jonathan. C. R. 5.], Apr. 9, 1794. P. R. 724.





- WHEELER, Justin Edwards, s. John, Mar. 30, 1834.  
 LOISA, d. Finson and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1833.  
 LUCINDA, d. Aaron, jr. and Martha [(Harvey). P. R. 451.],  
 Feb. 2, 1825.  
 MARTHA, d. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah (Dane), Dec. 10, 1755.  
 MARTHA, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1830.  
 MARTHA, d. Aaron, jr. and Hannah, 2d w., Nov. 19, 1836.  
 MARY, d. John and Anne (Sargent), Aug. 25, 1746.  
 MARY (w. James Dennison), June 4, 1797. P. R. 297.  
 MARY, d. James and Mary, Feb. 14, 1826.  
 MARY ELIZA, d. James T. and Betsy Plumer, Apr. 9, 1822.  
 MARY ELIZA, d. —, bp. Aug. 17, 1825. C. R. 6.  
 MARY ELIZABETH (w. George Norwood), May 9, 1819. P. R. 686.  
 MARY FINSON, d. Finson and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1823.  
 MEHETABEL, d. Moses and Susanna (Norwood), Sept. 7, 1754.  
 MELVINA, d. Moses and Amelia (Tarr), —, 1834. P. R. 999.  
 MIRANDA STOCKMAN, w. Albert, —, 1823. G. R. 14.  
 MOSES, s. Jethro and Sarah, May 20, 1721.  
 MOSES, s. Moses and Susanna (Norwood), July 17, 1756.  
 MOSES, —, 1802. G. R. 14.  
 MOSES, —, 1803. P. R. 999.  
 MOSES, s. Moses, jr. and Sally, bp. Oct. 22, 1809. C. R. 6.  
 MOSES, Jan. 13, 1821. P. R. 994.  
 NANCY, d. Aaron and Polly [(Finson). P. R. 902.], June 28,  
 1780.  
 NATHANIEL, s. John and Anne (Sargent), July 18, 1748.  
 NATHANIEL, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1764.  
 NATHANIEL, s. John Dane and Anna, bp. Oct. 1, 1798. C. R. 3.  
 POLLEY, d. Aaron and Mary, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 3.  
 POLLY, d. Aaron and Polly [(Finson). P. R. 902.], Feb. 7,  
 1787.  
 SAMUEL, s. Benja[min] and Mehetable, bp. Sept. 16, 1739.  
 C. R. 3.  
 SAMUEL, s. twin, Moses and Susanna [(Norwood), P. R. 168.],  
 Aug. 25, 1758.  
 SAMUEL, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1760.  
 SARAH, d. Jethro and Sarah, June 18, 1719.  
 SARAH, d. Benjamin and Mehetabell, May 13, 1734.  
 SARAH, d. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah (Dane) [after 1752? bp.  
 Jan. 19, 1755. C. R. 3.].  
 SARAH, d. Daniel, 3d and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1825.  
 SARAH ANN, d. Moses and Amelia (Tarr), Dec. 9, 1829.  
 P. R. 999.  
 SARAH II., w. John S., —, 1808. G. R. 14.  
 SIMEON, s. Benjamin and Mehetabel, July 28, 1735.



**WHEELER**, Simeon, s. Benjamin and Mehetabel, Aug. 22, 1736.  
 Solomon Davis, s. Aaron, jr. and Martha [(Harvey).  
 P. R. 451.], Oct. 23, 1822.

Susannah, d. Moses and Susanna (Norwood), May 21, 1751.

Thaddeus, Jan. 12, 1838. P. R. 995.

William, s. John, bp. Dec. 3, 1752. C. R. 1.

William, s. Aaron and Polly (Finson) [after 1794. P. R. 902.]

William, s. William and Dorcas [(Parsons). P. R. 998.], Oct.  
 8, 1831.

William Davis, s. James T. and Betsy Plumer, Jan. 12, 1828.

William Foster, s. Moses and Amelia (Tarr), Mar. 20, 1837.  
 P. R. 999.

Zacarias, s. Jethro, bp. Mar. 24, 1727-8. C. R. 1.

**WHEELRIGHT** (see also Wheelwright), Easter, d. Jeremiah,  
 bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 4.

Ebenezer, s. Jeremiah, bp. June 17, 1764. C. R. 4.

**WHEELWRIGHT** (see also Wheelright), Abraham, s. Jere-  
 miah and Mary (Davis), July 26, 1757.

John, s. Jeremiah and Mary, June 21, 1769.

M—, d. Jeremiah and Mary (Davis), at Newbury [bef. 1757?]

Mary, d. Jeremiah and Mary, June 21, 1767. [bp. June 20.  
 C. R. 4.]

Molly, d. Jeremiah and Mary, June 4, 1771.

Thomasine, d. Jeremiah and Mary (Davis), Oct. 9, 1761.

**WHELDEN**, Anna Sarah, d. Thomas, reed maker, and Elmira,  
 Aug. 20, 1845.

**WHELER** (see also Wheeler), David, s. Benjamin and Me-  
 hetable, Jan. 6, 1730-31.

Haraden, s. Jethro and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1730. [Sept. 10. dup.]

Lucy, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R. 5.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. July 13, 1762. C. R. 5.

Molle, d. Benjamin and Mehetable, Sept. 14, 1732.

Moses, s. Benjamin and Mehetable, June 19, 1728.

Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Apr. 22, 1764. C. R. 5.

Patty, d. Samuel and Betsy, bp. Aug. 22, 1790. C. R. 5.

Sally Dean, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 23, 1787. C. R. 5.

**WHELOR** (see also Wheeler), Benjamin, s. Jonathan and  
 Polly, bp. July 4, 1790. C. R. 5.

**WHETON**, Elizabeth (w. Enoch Pearson), Feb. —, 1737.  
 P. R. 755.

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE



**WHETSTON** (see also Whitson), Gyles, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1732. [1732-3. c. r. 3.]

**WHIPPLE**, Augustus William, s. Matthew and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1810.

Edwin Percy, s. Matthew and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1819.

George Washington, s. Matthew and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1811.

Matthew James, s. Matthew and Lydia, May 7, 1815.

**WHISTON** (see also Whitson), Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1718-19.

Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1727.

Mary, d. — and Mary, bp. Sept. 26, 1742. c. r. 3.

Rebackah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1728.

Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 24, 1722-3. c. r. 1.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 16, 1724.

**WHISTONE** (see also Whitson), John, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1721.

**WHITE**, Abigail, d. Rev. John and Lucey, Apr. 17, 1720.

Abigail, d. John and Rebacah, July —, 1730. [bp. July 20. c. r. 1.]

Abigail, d. William and Eunice (Collins), Apr. 5, 1773. P. R. 1000.

Anna, d. Hugh, bp. Aug. 21, 1768. c. r. 4.

Benjamin, s. John, bp. Dec. 22, 1717. c. r. 1.

Benjamin, s. Rev. John and Lucy, Jan. 8, 1717-18.

Betty, d. William and Eunice [(Collins). P. R. 1000.], May 28, 1769.

Charles Carroll, s. David and Sarah, June 18, 1832.

Daniel, s. Hugh, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. c. r. 4.

Daniel, s. Hugh and Anna, July 9, 1784.

David Augustus, s. David and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1834.

Esther, d. Henry and Esther, bp. June 11, 1775. c. r. 3.

Eunice, d. William and Eunice [(Collins). P. R. 1000.], Sept. 18, 1767.

Hannah, d. Rev. John and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1721. [bp. Oct. 8. c. r. 1.]

Henry, s. William and Molly, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. c. r. 3.

Henry, s. Henry and Esther, Sept. 27, 1779.

James, s. James and Mary, May 18, 1720.

James, s. Hugh, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. c. r. 4.

John, s. Rev. John and Lucy, June 15, 1704.

John, s. John [cordwinder. c. r. 1.] and Rebecca, Oct. 28, 1722.



WHITE, John, s. William and Mary, bp. Jan. 24, 1773. c. r. 3.

John, s. William and Molly, bp. Oct. 2, 1774. c. r. 3.

John, s. Hugh and Anna, Sept. 23, 1778.

John, s. William and Eunice [(Collins). p. r. 1000.], Nov. 9, 1782.

Joseph, s. John and Lucy, Feb. 21, 1707-8.

Joseph, s. [Rev. c. r. 1.] John and Lucy, Feb. 2, 1715-16.

Joseph, s. John and Rebecca, July 10, 1724.

Lucy, d. Rev. John and Lucy, Mar. 27, 1706.

Mary, d. [Rev. c. r. 1.] John and Lucy, Mar. 20, 1722-3.

Mary, d. William and Rachel (Ome), Sept. 15, 1745.

Molly, d. William and Eunice [(Collins). p. r. 1000.], July 10, 1775.

Molly, d. Hugh, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. c. r. 4.

Nabby, d. William and Eunice, Apr. 5, 1773.

Polly, d. W[illia]m and Eunice [(Collins). p. r. 1000.], Apr. 19, 1786.

Rachel, d. William and Rachel (Ome), Dec. 4, 1747.

Rachell, d. Hugh, bp. Dec. 4, 1774. c. r. 4.

Rebecca, d. John, bp. July 24, 1726. c. r. 1.

Rebecca, d. William and Eunice [(Collins). p. r. 1000.], May 6, 1771.

Ruhamoth [Ruhannah. c. r. 1.], d. John [cordwinder. c. r. 1.], and Rebachah, Aug. —, 1728. [bp. Aug. 18. c. r. 1.]

Samuel, s. Rev. John and Lucy, May 20, 1725.

Samuel, s. William and Eunice [(Collins). p. r. 1000.], Aug. 2, 1789.

Sarah, d. Hugh, bp. Nov. 8, 1772. c. r. 4.

Thomas, s. Rev. John and Lucy, Jan. 27, 1711-12.

William, s. [Rev. c. r. 1.] John and Lucy, Nov. 4, 1709.

William, s. James and Mary, Nov. 8, 1722.

William, s. William and Eunice [(Collins). p. r. 1000.], Dec. 13, 1777.

William, s. Hugh and Anna, Nov. 14, 1787.

**WHITEMORE** (see also Whittemore), Margret, d. Samuel, bp. May 11, 1777. c. r. 1.

**WHITEREDGE** (see also Whittridge), Sarah, d. William and Mary (Saville), Jan. 27, 1774. p. r. 525.

**WHITEREG** (see also Whittridge), Susanah, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 19, 1730.

William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1731.



**WHITEREY** (see also Whittridge), Sarah, d. Samuel and Hanah, May —, 1728.

**WHITERIGE** (see also Whittridge), Samuel, s. — [bef. 1703.] c. r. 1.

**WH[I]THAM** (see also Witham), Jane, d. Joseph and Jane, July 7, 1729.  
Samuel, s. Henry and Sara, 26: 11 m: 1672. ct. r.

**WHITING** (see also Whitting), John, s. John, bp. July 22, 1753. c. r. 1.

Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1756.

Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca (Gardner) [after 1745?]

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, July 17, 1754.

**WHITMAN**, Maria (w. David Sawyer), Sept. 12, 1834.  
p. r. 1004.

Mary, d. Davis and Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1756.

**WHITMARSH**, John, s. Zechariah, bp. June 7, 1772. c. r. 1.  
Zachariah, s. Zachariah, bp. Jan. 6, 1771. c. r. 1.

**WHITNEY**, Tho[ma]s, s. adopted, Abel and Lydia, bp. —, 1839. c. r. 7.

William, s. W[illia]m, "parents both deceased", bp. Sept. 6, 1817. c. r. 6.

**WHITREDGE** (see also Whittridge), Eliza, d. Richard and Rachel, bp. Oct. 27, 1799. c. r. 3.

**WHITRIDG** (see also Whittridge), Mary, d. Samuel and Hanah, Mar. 4, 1723-4.

Susanna, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1696-7.

**WHITRIDGE** (see also Whittridge), Abigail, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 18, 1726.

Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1684.

Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 16, 1722.

Mary, d. William and Mary [(Saville). p. r. 525.], Feb. 17, 1763.

Mary (w. Capt. Daniel Wheeler), at Hamilton, June 1, 1776.  
p. r. 983.

Polly Haridon, d. Richard, bp. May 25, 1794. c. r. 5.

Polly Harriden, d. Richard and Rachel, bp. Jan. —, 1792.  
c. r. 5.



THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE  
THE HISTORY OF THE

WHITRIDGE, William, s. William and Mary [(Saville).  
P. R. 525.], June 11, 1758.

WHITSON (see also Whetston, Whiston, Whistone, Whitston),  
Abigaill, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1713-14.  
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1712.

WHITSTON (see also Whitson), Elizebth, d. Joseph and  
Hannah, Oct. 26, 1730.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1716-17.

WHITTEMORE (see also Whittemore, Whittimore), George,  
s. Samuel and Margaret, Nov. 25, 1768.  
George, s. twin, Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, May 8, 1786.  
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1779.  
Jacob Parsons, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, July 4, 1782.  
Joshua Gee, s. Samuel and Margaret, Apr. 11, 1762.  
Lydia, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 16, 1788. c. R. 1.  
Lydia Prentiss Smith, d. Joshua Gee and Mary, Aug. 5, 1797.  
Margaret, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 7, 1777.  
Nathan, s. twin, Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, May 8, 1786.  
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Margaret, Sept. 19, 1765.  
Nathaniel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, July 17, 1784.  
Polly, d. Joshua Gee and Mary, Apr. 11, 1789.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret, Jan. 14, 1761.  
Samuel, s. Joshua Gee and Mary, May 9, 1800.  
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1775.

WHITTIMORE (see also Whittemore), Joshua Gee (changed  
to Harvey C. Mackay by the General Court, Feb. 13,  
1813), s. Bettie Coffin, Dec. 29, 1786.

WHITTING (see also Whiting), John, s. John, bp. Dec. 24,  
1758. c. R. 1.

Joseph, s. John, bp. Oct. 10, 1756. c. R. 1.  
Sanders, s. John, bp. Feb. 22, 1761. c. R. 1.

WHITTREDGE (see also Whittridge), Phebe (w. Simon  
Tuttle), May 3, 1700. P. R. 981.  
Rachel (w. George N. Davis), Dec. 7, 1807. P. R. 43.

WHITTRIDGE (see also Whiteredge, Whitereg, Whiterey,  
Whitredge, Whitridg, Whitridge, Whittredge, Wittridge),  
Andrew, s. William and Mary (Saville), July —, 1768.  
P. R. 525. [bp. July 31. c. R. 3.]

THE HISTORY OF THE

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

WHITTRIDGE, Charlotte (w. Elbridge Witham), Oct. 2, 1820.  
P. R. 1005.

Ebenezer, s. William and Mary (Saville), —, 1770.  
P. R. 525. [bp. May 6. c. R. 5.]

Hannah, d. Oliver Saville [and Elizabeth. c. R. 3.], July —,  
1798. P. R. 1003. [bp. July 15. c. R. 3.]

Hannah Saville, d. William and Mary (Saville), Mar. —,  
1776. P. R. 525. [bp. Mar. 3. c. R. 3.]

Oliver Saville, s. William and Mary (Saville), Nov. 12, 1759.  
P. R. 525.

Richard, s. William and Mary (Saville), —, 1766. P. R. 525.  
[bp. Nov. 30. c. R. 3.]

Samuel, s. William and Mary (Saville), Feb. —, 1765. [bp.  
Feb. 2. c. R. 3.]

William, s. William and Mary (Saville), —, 1756. P. R. 525.  
[bp. Nov. 14. c. R. 3.]

**WHORFE** (see also Wharff), Arther, s. John and Hannah,  
June 18, 1732.

Katharine, d. Isaac, bp. May 2, 1779. c. R. 2.

**WHORFF** (see also Wharff), Thom[a]s, s. Thom[a]s, bp.  
Apr. 11, 1770.

**WHORLEY** (see also Worley), Molly, d. John, bp. July 19,  
1789. c. R. 5.

**WIBBER** (see also Webber), George Washington, s. Benja-  
[min], bp. July 28, 1799. c. R. 1.

Rhoda, d. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 4, 1790. c. R. 1.

**WIER** (see also Wire), Catharine, d. William, bp. Nov. 10,  
1771. c. R. 1.

Nancy, d. William, bp. June 26, 1774. c. R. 1.

Rebecca, d. William, bp. Feb. 12, 1769. c. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Timothy, bp. July 22, 1770. c. R. 1.

**WILCOE** (see also Welcome), Stephen, s. Zacheus, bp. Oct. 22,  
1775. c. R. 2.

**WILCOME** (see also Welcome), Abigail, d. Stephen and Abi-  
gail, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. c. R. 3.

Michael, s. Zaccheus, bp. Dec. 21, 1746. c. R. 1.

**WILKINS**, James, —, 1809. P. R. 1006.

James H., s. James and Sarah, —, 1845. P. R. 1006.





WILKINS, Mary J. (w. Edward H. Saunders), at Annapolis,  
N. S., Oct. —, 1839. P. R. 882.  
Sarah, w. James, —, 1820. P. R. 1006.

**WILLIAMS**, Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. July 28, 1728. C. R. 1.  
Abigail, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 13, 1760. C. R. 5.  
Abigail, d. Thomas, Oct. 20, 1729.  
Abraham, s. John and Gene, Aug. 23, 1733.  
Abraham, s. John, bp. Dec. 24, 1758. C. R. 1.  
Abraham, s. Abraham and Rachel, Dec. 24, 1759.  
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Dorcas, Dec. 27, 1795.  
Abraham, s. Abraham [jr. C. R. 1.] and Lois, Mar. 17, 1796.  
Abraham, 5th, s. Abraham, 4th [jr. C. R. 6.] and Mary, July  
29, 1823.  
Abram, s. Nathaniel and Patience, Oct. 2, 1771.  
Abram, s. Abram, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.  
Ann, d. Thomas, Sept. 23, 1734.  
Anna, d. Evan and Anna (Davis), Nov. 25, 1749.  
Benjamin, s. Evan and Anna (Davis), June 13, 1753.  
Benjamin, s. Evan and Anna (Davis), Oct. 7, 1755.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. C. R. 1.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1769.  
Betsey, d. Joshua, bp. July 26, 1789. C. R. 1.  
Betsy Lowe, d. William and Mary R., Aug. 15, 1819.  
Caleb, s. Caleb and Sally, Aug. 24, 1808.  
Chester Marr, s. Abraham, 4th and Mary, Sept. 9, 1834.  
Clementine S., d. Abraham, jr., yeoman, and Clementine, Oct.  
8, 1848.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 25, 1761. C. R. 5.  
Daniel, s. Abraham, jr. and Dorcas, Sept. 15, 1799.  
Dorcas, d. John, bp. Aug. 13, 1758. C. R. 1.  
Dorcas Fears, d. Abraham, jr. and Dorcas, Mar. 19, 1807.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Jane, Oct. 13, 1735.  
Elisabeth, d. Evan and Anna, Oct. 27, 1757.  
Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Sally, Sept. 12, 1810.  
Eliza, d. Abraham, jr. and Dorcas, Jan. 1, 1802.  
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Sept. 7, 1707. C. R. 1.  
Elizabeth, d. George and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1732.  
Elizabeth Marr, d. Abram, jr., bp. Nov. 27, 1836. C. R. 6.  
Elizbeth, d. Gorge and Elizeth, —, 1732.  
Emily Webber, d. Abraham, jr. and Dorcas, Mar. 9, 1814.  
Esther Marr, d. Abraham, 4th and Mary, Mar. 1, 1836.  
Evenn, s. John and Jane, Aug. 22, 1722.  
George, s. George and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1720.  
George, s. William, bp. June 3, 1764. C. R. 1.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

100 N. 4TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

1900

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

100 N. 4TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

WILLIAMS, George, s. Robert, of Boston and Bethiah, June 27, 1791.

George Wonson, s. Abraham, 4th and Mary, Dec. 9, 1831.

Gilbert, s. George and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1734-5.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1723.

Hannah, d. Evan and Anna, Mar. 25, 1761.

Hannah, d. wid. Rebecca, bp. Jan. 29, 1797. C. R. 1.

Harriott, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Oct. 19, 1806. C. R. 1.

Henry, s. Nathaniel and Sally, July 31, 1804.

Isaac, s. George and Sarah, July 6, 1726.

James, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Nov. 28, 1800.

Jane, d. Abraham, bp. Oct. 21, 1764. C. R. 4.

Joanna, d. George and Sarah, June 14, 1724.

John, s. John and Jane, Feb. 20, 1720-21.

John, s. John and Jane, July 12, 1726.

John, s. John and Rachel (Allen), Sept. 6, 1751.

John, s. John, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. 1.

John, s. Joshua and Betsy, Mar. 16, 1787.

John, s. Abraham, bp. Sept. 3, 1797. C. R. 1.

John, at Gottenburg, Sweden, Sept. 28, 1824. P. R. 167.

John, s. Abraham, 4th and Mary, Dec. 11, 1824.

John Corliss, s. Caleb and Sally, July 28, 1812.

John James, s. John, laborer, and Lucy Ann, Nov. 4, 1847.

John Masters, s. Abram and Rachel, Nov. 8, 1761.

Joseph R., —, 1847. C. R. 5.

Joshua, s. John, bp. Dec. 21, 1760. C. R. 1.

Judy Elwell, d. Abraham and Lois, June 15, 1789.

Juliann, d. Abraham, jr. and Dorcas, Mar. 15, 1810.

Lois Elwell, d. Abraham, 4th and Mary, Feb. 21, 1828.

Lucy, d. John and Rachel (Allen), Jan. 14, 1758.

Marcy, d. George and Sarah, July 4, 1729.

Martha, d. George, Aug. 23, 1730. C. R. 1.

Martha, d. John and Rachel (Allen), Sept. 7, 1753.

Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 9, 1709. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. John and Jane, July 2, 1724.

Mary, d. George, bp. July 7, 1728. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. John and Jane, July 18, 1728.

Mary, d. Evan and Anna (Davis), Sept. 22, 1751.

Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Sept. 1, 1802.

Mary, d. Abraham, jr. and Dorcas, May 26, 1804.

Mary Ring, d. William and Mary R., July 12, 1824.

Mary Wood, d. Abraham, 4th and Mary, June 4, 1821.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Patience, Aug. 14, 1770.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Apr. 14, 1797.

Polly, d. Abraham and Lois, Dec. 26, 1783.

- [1] ...
- [2] ...
- [3] ...
- [4] ...
- [5] ...
- [6] ...
- [7] ...
- [8] ...
- [9] ...
- [10] ...
- [11] ...
- [12] ...
- [13] ...
- [14] ...
- [15] ...
- [16] ...
- [17] ...
- [18] ...
- [19] ...
- [20] ...
- [21] ...
- [22] ...
- [23] ...
- [24] ...
- [25] ...
- [26] ...
- [27] ...
- [28] ...
- [29] ...
- [30] ...
- [31] ...
- [32] ...
- [33] ...
- [34] ...
- [35] ...
- [36] ...
- [37] ...
- [38] ...
- [39] ...
- [40] ...
- [41] ...
- [42] ...
- [43] ...
- [44] ...
- [45] ...
- [46] ...
- [47] ...
- [48] ...
- [49] ...
- [50] ...
- [51] ...
- [52] ...
- [53] ...
- [54] ...
- [55] ...
- [56] ...
- [57] ...
- [58] ...
- [59] ...
- [60] ...
- [61] ...
- [62] ...
- [63] ...
- [64] ...
- [65] ...
- [66] ...
- [67] ...
- [68] ...
- [69] ...
- [70] ...
- [71] ...
- [72] ...
- [73] ...
- [74] ...
- [75] ...
- [76] ...
- [77] ...
- [78] ...
- [79] ...
- [80] ...
- [81] ...
- [82] ...
- [83] ...
- [84] ...
- [85] ...
- [86] ...
- [87] ...
- [88] ...
- [89] ...
- [90] ...
- [91] ...
- [92] ...
- [93] ...
- [94] ...
- [95] ...
- [96] ...
- [97] ...
- [98] ...
- [99] ...
- [100] ...

WILLIAMS, Priscilla, d. John and Rachel (Allen), Sept. 21, 1755.

Rachel, d. John and Rachel (Allen), Oct. 10, 1749.

Rachel, d. William, bp. Apr. 1, 1764. c. r. 1.

Rachel, d. Abram, "missing on a fishing voyage sailed before a violent storm in March last," and Rachel, Sept. 4, 1766.

Rachel, d. Abraham and Lois, Apr. 13, 1782. [bp. Apr. 12. c. r. 1.]

Rachel, d. Joshua and Betsy, Jan. 3, 1793.

Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, June 7, 1793.

Sally, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Sept. 7, 1798.

Sally, d. Caleb and Sally, Nov. 20, 1806.

Samuel Elwell, s. Abraham, 4th and Mary, Sept. 10, 1826.

Sarah, d. George and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1722.

Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1754.

Sarah, d. William and Rachel, June 30, 1768.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 17, 1726.

Unice, d. John, bp. Aug. 6, 1775. c. r. 4.

Warren, s. Abraham, 4th and Mary, Nov. 29, 1832.

William, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 16, 1772. c. r. 1.

[William. different ink.], s. William, lawyer, and Abby K., Aug. 20, 1844.

William Henry, s. William and Mary R., May 27, 1821.

William Henry, s. William and Mary R., Sept. 3, 1827.

Williams, s. William, bp. Aug. 3, 1766. c. r. 1.

**WILSON**, Betsy Parsons, d. Jesse, bp. June 9, 1811. c. r. 1.

Edward, s. James and Eliza, Nov. 21, 1834.

Eliza Ann, d. James and Eliza, Nov. 26, 1832.

Emma Gay, d. Jacob B., mariner, and Catharine, Sept. 11, 1849.

James, s. James and Eliza, Oct. 29, 1829.

Loisa Ann, d. James, laborer, and Loisa, Nov. 16, 1846.

Louise Ann, d. John and Louise, bp. —, 1848. c. r. 7.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Staples), Sept. 2, 1739.

William H., —, 1792. G. R. 5.

William Henry, s. William H., fisherman, and Martha, June 28, 1845.

—, d. William, fisherman, Mar. —, 1844.

**WINCHESTER**, Betsey, d. John and Betsey (Hammond), Nov. 1, 1796. P. R. 1007.

Caroline [Matilda. P. R. 1007.], d. John and Elisabeth [Betsey (Hammond). P. R. 1007.], Aug. 16, 1812.

Cynthia Jane, d. Richard H. and Elizabeth S. (Richardson), Apr. 1, 1842. P. R. 1010.



THEOREM 1. Let  $f$  be a function defined on the interval  $[a, b]$ . Then

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k) \Delta x_k$$

where  $\Delta x_k = x_k - x_{k-1}$  and  $x_k = a + k(b-a)/n$ . The limit exists and is independent of the choice of the points  $x_k$  in the subintervals  $[x_{k-1}, x_k]$ .

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

where  $x_k^*$  is any point in the subinterval  $[x_{k-1}, x_k]$ .

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

where  $x_k^*$  is any point in the subinterval  $[x_{k-1}, x_k]$ .

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

where  $x_k^*$  is any point in the subinterval  $[x_{k-1}, x_k]$ .

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

where  $x_k^*$  is any point in the subinterval  $[x_{k-1}, x_k]$ .

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

$$\int_a^b f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n f(x_k^*) \Delta x_k$$

WINCHESTER, Daniel G. [Lucia. P. R. 1010.], s. Richard [H. P. R. 1010.], carpenter, and Elisabeth [S. (Richardson). P. R. 1010.], June 14, 1846.

David Day, s. William M. and Nancy P., Nov. 28, 1842.

Edward Gilbert, s. Richard H. and Elizabeth S. (Richardson), Oct. 5, 1843. P. R. 1010.

Ella Hammond, d. Jacob B., railroad constructor, and Mary R., July 29, 1847.

Ellen, d. William D. and Cynthia [(Woodbury). P. R. 1007.], at Salem, Nov. 4, 1834.

Fitz Edward, s. John and Elisabeth [Betsey (Hammond). P. R. 1007.], Mar. 14, 1810.

Herman, s. William M., carpenter, and Nancy, May 6, 1847.

Ignatius Sargent, s. John and Elisabeth [Betsey (Hammond). P. R. 1007.], Oct. 5, 1803.

Jacob Bancroft, s. John and Elisabeth [Betsey (Hammond). P. R. 1007.], Apr. 3, 1801.

John, July 6, 1769. P. R. 1007.

John Parker, s. John and Elisabeth [Betsey (Hammond). P. R. 1007.], May 9, 1799.

Joseph Henry, s. William D. and Cynthia [(Woodbury). P. R. 1007.], at Salem, Feb. 9, 1831.

Perez Lincoln, s. John and Elisabeth [Betsey (Hammond). P. R. 1007.], Nov. 20, 1805.

Richard Hammond, s. John and Betsey (Hammond), Jan. 10, 1792. P. R. 1007.

Richard Hammond, s. William D. and Cynthia [(Woodbury). P. R. 1007.], Dec. 17, 1819.

Samuel Gilbert, s. William D. and Cynthia [(Woodbury). P. R. 1007.], Sept. 30, 1823.

Susan Eliza, d. John and Elisabeth [Betsey (Hammond), P. R. 1007.], Nov. 21, 1807.

William, s. William D. and Cynthia [(Woodbury). P. R. 1007.], Sept. 19, 1818.

William Dane [Dean. P. R. 1007.], s. John and Elisabeth [Betsey (Hammond). P. R. 1007.], at Danvers, July 19, 1794.

William Dean, s. Richard H. and Elizabeth S. (Richardson) [after 1846?] P. R. 1010.

—, d. Jacob B., stage driver, Sept. 19, 1844.

WINDOW, Ane, d. Richard and Elen, 19 "of the Last mo," 1653.

WING, Elisabeth, d. Noah and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1834.

Kneeland, s. Noah and Elisabeth, Jan. 20, 1833.

It is a fact that the world is a very different place from what it was a few years ago. The changes are so rapid that it is difficult to keep up with them.

One of the most important changes is in the way of life. People are living longer, and the standard of living is higher than ever before.

Another important change is in the way of thinking. People are becoming more educated, and they are beginning to think for themselves.

These changes are all part of a great movement towards a better world. It is a movement that is going on all over the world.

It is a movement that is bringing about a new era of peace and prosperity. It is a movement that is giving hope to all people.

It is a movement that is making the world a better place to live in. It is a movement that is worth fighting for.

It is a movement that is bringing about a new world. It is a movement that is worth living for.

It is a movement that is making the world a better place to live in. It is a movement that is worth fighting for.

It is a movement that is bringing about a new world. It is a movement that is worth living for.

It is a movement that is making the world a better place to live in. It is a movement that is worth fighting for.

It is a movement that is bringing about a new world. It is a movement that is worth living for.

It is a movement that is making the world a better place to live in. It is a movement that is worth fighting for.

It is a movement that is bringing about a new world. It is a movement that is worth living for.

It is a movement that is making the world a better place to live in. It is a movement that is worth fighting for.

It is a movement that is bringing about a new world. It is a movement that is worth living for.

It is a movement that is making the world a better place to live in. It is a movement that is worth fighting for.

It is a movement that is bringing about a new world. It is a movement that is worth living for.

It is a movement that is making the world a better place to live in. It is a movement that is worth fighting for.

**WINGOOD**, Jane F., d. William and Abigail H. (Perkins),  
Dec. 6, 1832. P. R. 1009.

Mary E., d. William and Abigail H. (Perkins), Oct. 2, 1836.  
P. R. 1009.

William, in Bermuda, Aug. 31, 1805. P. R. 1009.

William, s. William and Abigail H. (Perkins), Jan. 22, 1838.  
P. R. 1009.

**WINN**, Mary Ann, d. William A., mariner, and Sarah, Oct. 30,  
1849.

Sarah Ann, d. William A., fisherman, and Sarah J., Oct. 3,  
1847.

**WINNERY**, Mary, d. John, bp. July 15, 1739. C. R. 1.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, May 5, 1737.

**WINSLO** (see also Winslow), Abigal, d. Joseph and Sara,  
Sept. 25, 1733.

**WINSLOW** (see also Winslo), Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah,  
Jan. 15, 1735-6.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. —, 1728-9. [bp. Mar. 23.  
C. R. 1.]

Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1729-30.

Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1730-31.

Martha, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1724.

Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. —, 1731.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 9, 1722. [bp. July 8. C. R. 1.]

Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 19, 1726-7. C. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1727-8.

**WINTER**, Addison, s. William and Betsey (Oakes), Feb. 14,  
1809. P. R. 1008.

Ann, d. Addison and Lavinia, Mar. 14, 1838.

Anna Maria, d. William and Betsey (Oakes), July 21, 1804.  
P. R. 1008.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1737.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruth [bef. 1739?]

Charles, s. William and Betsey (Oakes), July 11, 1800.  
P. R. 1008.

Charles, jr., s. Charles and Loisa, July 15, 1833.

Elisabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C. R. 1.

Eliza, d. William and Betsey (Oakes), Mar. 19, 1813.  
P. R. 1008.

Eliza, d. Addison and Lavinia, Apr. 8, 1840.





WINTER, Eliza Averill, d. William and Betsy, —, 1813.  
G. R. 5.

Fitz William, s. William and Betsy [(Oakes). P. R. 1008.],  
Dec. 14, 1798.

Fitz W[illia]m, s. Fitz W. and Mary L. [(Nickerson).  
P. R. 673.], Mar. 30, 1830.

George Franklin, s. Fitz W. and Mary L. [(Nickerson).  
P. R. 673.], Nov. —, 1832. [Nov. 5, 1833. A. and c.]

Harriet, d. Addison and Lavinia, July 19, 1842.

Howard M., s. Addison, yeoman, and Lavinia, Sept. 7, 1848.

Ignatius, s. William and Betsey (Oakes), Aug. 25, 1810.  
P. R. 1008.

Joanna Moor, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 24, 1768. C. R. 4.

Mark Davis, s. Thomas and Johanna [(Davis). P. R. 1008.],  
July 4, 1763.

Mary, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 15, 1770. C. R. 4.

Mary, d. Addison and Lavinia, July 27, 1835.

Mary, d. Charles and Loisa [after 1836?]

Mary Elisabeth, d. Fitz W. and Mary L. [(Nickerson).  
P. R. 673.], May 30, 1836. A. and c.

Robert R., s. Addison, custom house officer, and Lavinia, Oct.  
25, 1845.

Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth, May 13, 1739.

Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 4.

William, —, 1776. G. R. 5.

William, s. Charles and Loisa, July 15, 1836.

WIRE (see also Wier), Sally (w. Benjamin Tarbox), Aug. 2,  
1780. P. R. 519.

WISE, Abigail, d. Joseph and Hephzibah, bp. Jan. 5, 1737-8.  
C. R. 3.

Abigail Jane (w. Alpheus C. Pierce), Feb. 2, 1812. P. R. 754.

Abigaill, d. John and Oner, Dec. 22, 1712.

Dorcas, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 15, 1705.

Dorcas, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 30, 1718. C. R. 1.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Hephzibah, Aug. 6, 1723.

Hephzibah, d. Joseph and Hephzibah, July 1, 1721.

John, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 20, 1709. C. R. 1.

John, s. Joseph and Hephzibah, Sept. 12, 1732.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Hephzibah, Sept. 10, 1725.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Hephzibah, May 16, 1728.

Lucy, d. Joseph and Hephzibah, Nov. 1, 1719.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Prudence, Aug. 24, 1722.

William, s. John and Onner, May 21, 1715.



**WIST**, Nancy, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Aug. 24, 1800. c. r. 1.

**WITHAM** (see also Whitham, Withum), Aaron, s. John and Lois, June 20, 1759.

Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Feb. 10, 1788. c. r. 2.

Aaron, see Witham, Anna.

Abigail, d. Joseph and Jane, Sept. 16, 1730.

A[bi]g[a]il, d. Henry and Rachel, Jan. 13, 1746-7.

Abigail, d. James, jr., bp. Jan. 1, 1758. c. r. 1.

Abigail, d. Zebulun and Abigail [(Harris). P. R. 902.], June 22, 1763.

Abigaill, d. Tho[*mas*] and Abigaill, Apr. 4, 1704.

Addison, s. Samuel and Betsy, Mar. 30, 1835.

Adeline, d. Mark and Deborah, Oct. 1, 1826.

Allen, s. Samuel and Betsy, Sept. 13, 1836.

Amos, s. Samuel and Betsy, Oct. 6, 1829.

Andrew, s. Joseph and Jane, Oct. 28, 1734.

Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Nov. 13, 1768. c. r. 1.

Ann, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. c. r. 1.

Anna, d. Henry and Rachel, July 27, 1734. [July 28. dup.]

Anna, d. Zeb[*ulon*], bp. Mar. 23, 1777. c. r. 1.

Anna or Arron, ch. Zebulun, bp. Nov. 25, 1781. c. r. 1.

Anna, d. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Sept. 2, 1807.  
P. R. 1011.

Asa, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 17, 1743. c. r. 1.

Benjamin, s. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 28, 1736. c. r. 1.

Benjamin, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 15, 1749. c. r. 1.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. July 22, 1759. c. r. 1.

Benja[*min*], s. John, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. c. r. 2.

Benjamin, s. Aaron, bp. July 22, 1792. c. r. 2.

Benjamin Franklin, s. Charles and Lucy, June 25, 1842.

Bethia, d. Henry and Rachel, Jan. 1, 1742-3.

Betsey, d. Benja[*min*], jr. and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1784.

Betsey, d. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Feb. 20, 1819.  
P. R. 1011.

Betsy, d. Samuel and Betsy, Sept. 26, 1826.

Betty, d. Zebulun and Betsey (Parsons), May 15, 1795.  
P. R. 742.

Caleb, s. Henry and Rachel, Oct. 3, 1748.

Calvin, s. William and Mary [(Lurvey). P. R. 1021.], Oct. 30, 1832.

Caroline, d. Edward, fisherman, and Jane, June 8, 1846.

Charles, s. Benja[*min*], bp. Aug. 9, 1767. c. r. 1.

Charles, s. wid. Dorcas, bp. June 26, 1796. c. r. 1.

THESE SONT LES SEULES SOLUTIONS POSSIBLES.

LES SEULES SOLUTIONS POSSIBLES SONT LES SUIVANTES :

1.  $x = 0$ ,  $y = 0$ ,  $z = 0$ ,  $w = 0$ ,  $v = 0$ ,  $u = 0$ .

2.  $x = 1$ ,  $y = 1$ ,  $z = 1$ ,  $w = 1$ ,  $v = 1$ ,  $u = 1$ .

3.  $x = -1$ ,  $y = -1$ ,  $z = -1$ ,  $w = -1$ ,  $v = -1$ ,  $u = -1$ .

4.  $x = 0$ ,  $y = 0$ ,  $z = 0$ ,  $w = 0$ ,  $v = 0$ ,  $u = 1$ .

5.  $x = 0$ ,  $y = 0$ ,  $z = 0$ ,  $w = 0$ ,  $v = 0$ ,  $u = -1$ .

6.  $x = 1$ ,  $y = 1$ ,  $z = 1$ ,  $w = 1$ ,  $v = 1$ ,  $u = 0$ .

7.  $x = -1$ ,  $y = -1$ ,  $z = -1$ ,  $w = -1$ ,  $v = -1$ ,  $u = 0$ .

8.  $x = 0$ ,  $y = 0$ ,  $z = 0$ ,  $w = 0$ ,  $v = 0$ ,  $u = 0$ .

9.  $x = 1$ ,  $y = 1$ ,  $z = 1$ ,  $w = 1$ ,  $v = 1$ ,  $u = 0$ .

10.  $x = -1$ ,  $y = -1$ ,  $z = -1$ ,  $w = -1$ ,  $v = -1$ ,  $u = 0$ .

11.  $x = 0$ ,  $y = 0$ ,  $z = 0$ ,  $w = 0$ ,  $v = 0$ ,  $u = 1$ .

12.  $x = 0$ ,  $y = 0$ ,  $z = 0$ ,  $w = 0$ ,  $v = 0$ ,  $u = -1$ .

13.  $x = 1$ ,  $y = 1$ ,  $z = 1$ ,  $w = 1$ ,  $v = 1$ ,  $u = 0$ .

14.  $x = -1$ ,  $y = -1$ ,  $z = -1$ ,  $w = -1$ ,  $v = -1$ ,  $u = 0$ .

15.  $x = 0$ ,  $y = 0$ ,  $z = 0$ ,  $w = 0$ ,  $v = 0$ ,  $u = 1$ .

16.  $x = 0$ ,  $y = 0$ ,  $z = 0$ ,  $w = 0$ ,  $v = 0$ ,  $u = -1$ .

17.  $x = 1$ ,  $y = 1$ ,  $z = 1$ ,  $w = 1$ ,  $v = 1$ ,  $u = 0$ .

18.  $x = -1$ ,  $y = -1$ ,  $z = -1$ ,  $w = -1$ ,  $v = -1$ ,  $u = 0$ .

19.  $x = 0$ ,  $y = 0$ ,  $z = 0$ ,  $w = 0$ ,  $v = 0$ ,  $u = 1$ .

20.  $x = 0$ ,  $y = 0$ ,  $z = 0$ ,  $w = 0$ ,  $v = 0$ ,  $u = -1$ .

21.  $x = 1$ ,  $y = 1$ ,  $z = 1$ ,  $w = 1$ ,  $v = 1$ ,  $u = 0$ .

22.  $x = -1$ ,  $y = -1$ ,  $z = -1$ ,  $w = -1$ ,  $v = -1$ ,  $u = 0$ .

23.  $x = 0$ ,  $y = 0$ ,  $z = 0$ ,  $w = 0$ ,  $v = 0$ ,  $u = 1$ .

24.  $x = 0$ ,  $y = 0$ ,  $z = 0$ ,  $w = 0$ ,  $v = 0$ ,  $u = -1$ .

25.  $x = 1$ ,  $y = 1$ ,  $z = 1$ ,  $w = 1$ ,  $v = 1$ ,  $u = 0$ .

26.  $x = -1$ ,  $y = -1$ ,  $z = -1$ ,  $w = -1$ ,  $v = -1$ ,  $u = 0$ .

27.  $x = 0$ ,  $y = 0$ ,  $z = 0$ ,  $w = 0$ ,  $v = 0$ ,  $u = 1$ .

- WITHAM, Charles, s. Zebulon and Betsy (Parsons), Aug. 19,  
 1802. P. R. 742.  
 Charles, s. twin, Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Dec. 29,  
 1816. P. R. 1011.  
 Charles, jr., s. Charles and Lucy, June 8, 1818.  
 Charles, s. Charles, jr. and Mary, Oct. 11, 1838.  
 Cordelia, d. Charles and Lucy (Lane), Mar. 23, 1827.  
 P. R. 1020.  
 [D]aniel, s. Daniel and Lydia (Sanders), Sept. 27, 1736.  
 Daniel, 2d, s. Daniel and Lydia (Sanders), June 27 [1750.  
 C. R. 1.]  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia (Sanders), Aug. 8 [after 1750?  
 1753. C. R. 1.]  
 Daniel, s. Zebulon, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R. 1.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Susanna, Feb. 1, 1781.  
 Daniell, s. Thomas and Abigaill, Aug. 30, 1700.  
 Debby, d. wid. Eunice, bp. Oct. 9, 1796. C. R. 1.  
 Deborah, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C. R. 1.  
 Deborah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C. R. 1.  
 Deborah, d. Benja[min], jr. and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1786.  
 Delia, d. Samuel and Betsy, Aug. 13, 1831.  
 Delia Gott, d. Joshua, jr. and Sarah [Sally (Gott). P. R. 902.],  
 Mar. 4, 1838.  
 Dorcas, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Oct. —, 1737. [bp. Oct. 30.  
 C. R. 1.]  
 Dorcas, d. Zebulun and Dorcas, Jan. 14, 1771.  
 Dorcas, d. Charles, bp. July 29, 1792. C. R. 1.  
 Eben, s. William and Mary (Lurvey), Sept. 15, 1838.  
 P. R. 1021.  
 Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Abigaill, May 8, 1702.  
 Ebenezer, s. Henry and Rachel, Jan. 12, 1749-50.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. June 24, 1753. C. R. 1.  
 Edmund Grover, s. Joseph and Jane, Feb. 8, 1742-3.  
 Edward, s. Zebulun and Elizabeth (Sanders), Apr. 9, 1747.  
 Edward, s. Zebulun and Elizabeth (Sanders), Jan. 13, 1749-50.  
 Edward, s. Mark and Deborah, Feb. 7, 1822.  
 Elbridge, s. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Apr. 11, 1815.  
 P. R. 1011.  
 Elbridge, jr., s. Elbridge and Charlotte (Whittridge), Feb.  
 25, 1839. P. R. 1005.  
 Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 9, 1750. C. R. 1.  
 Elisabeth, d. Zebulun and Elizabeth (Sanders), Mar. 23, 1756.  
 Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 13, 1764.  
 Eliza, d. Josiah and Lucy (Saunders), Feb. 9, 1803. P. R. 886.  
 Eliza, d. Samuel and Betsy, June 18, 1828.



THE JOURNAL OF THE  
1871

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
1871

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
1871

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
1871

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
1871

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
1871

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
1871

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
1871

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
1871

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
1871

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
1871

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
1871

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
1871

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
1871

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
1871

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
1871

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
1871

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
1871

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
1871

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
1871

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
1871

- WITHAM, Ellen Maria, d. Charles and Lucy, July 1, 1833.  
 Eumeline, d. Mark and Deborah, Jan. 25, 1820.  
 Epes R., s. Charles, mariner, and Mary, July 10, 1849.  
 Esther, d. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 20, 1748. c. r. 1.  
 Esther, d. Nehemiah B., cordwainer, and Dorcas, Apr. 21, 1846.  
 Eunice, d. John, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. c. r. 2.  
 Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Sept. 28, 1821.  
 Fitz E., s. Edward, mariner, and Jane, July 20, 1848.  
 George, s. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), July 19, 1799.  
 P. R. 1011.  
 George, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Parsons), Apr. 18, 1808.  
 P. R. 742.  
 George, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Parsons), Oct. 22, 1812.  
 P. R. 742.  
 George Brown, s. Charles and Lucy, Apr. 14, 1835.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1758. [bp. Dec. 24. c. r. 1.]  
 Hannah, d. Mark and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1771.  
 Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Jan. 2, 1796.  
 P. R. 1011.  
 Hannah, d. Josiah and Lucy (Saunders), Feb. 10, 1805.  
 P. R. 886.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1668.  
 Henry, s. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1695.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Rachel, Feb. 13, 1743.  
 Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Anna, June 1, 1770.  
 Henry Prentiss, s. Charles and Lucy [ (Saunders). P. R. 1019.],  
 Apr. 19, 1837.  
 Hepzibah, d. James, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1755.  
 James, s. Thomas, bp. [bef. 1703.] c. r. 1.  
 James, s. James and Hephzibah, May 1, 1726.  
 James, s. John and Lois, Aug. 24, 1754.  
 James, s. Zebulon and Betsey (Parsons), July 23, 1793.  
 P. R. 742.  
 James, s. Samuel and Betsy, Nov. 28, 1838.  
 Jane, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 7, 1737. c. r. 1.  
 Jane, d. Andrew, bp. June 17, 1764. c. r. 1.  
 Jane, d. Andrew and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1764.  
 Jane, d. Andrew and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1767.  
 Jeremiah, s. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. —, 1745. c. r. 1.  
 Jeremiah, s. Charles and Lucy, Jan. 23, 1829.  
 Jerusha, d. James and Hepzibah, Mar. 22, 1737-8.  
 Jerusha, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. c. r. 1.  
 Jesse, s. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 9, 1764. c. r. 1.



- WITHAM, Jesse, s. wid. Eunice, bp. Oct. 9, 1796. C. R. 1.  
 Jesse, s. Nathaniel and Judith, June 7, 1818.  
 Joash, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1765.  
 John, s. Thomas and Abigaill, May 1, 1692.  
 John, s. Samuell and Rebeckah, Sept. 10, 1713.  
 John, s. James and Hipzebeth, July 12, 1728.  
 John, s. Samuel, bp. July 6, 1740. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Daniel and Lydia (Sanders), Sept. 10, 1740.  
 John, s. Zebulun and Elizabeth (Sanders), Sept. 25, 1751.  
 John, s. John and Lois, Nov. 1, 1755.  
 [John. dup.], s. Aaron, Dec. 11, 1784. C. R. 2.  
 John, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 16, 1786. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. adopted, Benja[min], bp. June 6, 1790. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. Josiah and Lucy (Saunders), Apr. 8, 1809. P. R. 886.  
 John, s. Charles and Lucy, Apr. 7, 1827.  
 John Lane, s. Zebulun, bp. Aug. 23, 1778. C. R. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Henry and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1676.  
 Joseph, s. Thomas and Abigaill, Dec. 16, 1697.  
 Joseph, s. Zebulun and Elizabeth (Sanders), Feb. 7, 1744-5.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 7, 1753. C. R. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Andrew and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1758.  
 Joseph, s. Andrew and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1760.  
 Joseph, s. Daniel and Susanna, Jan. 12, 1783.  
 Joseph, s. Edward, bp. June —, 1784. C. R. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Josiah and Lucy (Saunders), Feb. 20, 1801. P. R. 886.  
 Joseph, s. Thomas and Sally, Feb. 25, 1802.  
 Joshua, s. Henry and Rachel, Dec. 22, 1740.  
 Joshua, s. Henry, jr. and Anna, July 15, 1773.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Apr. 21, 1809.  
 P. R. 1011.  
 Josiah William, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1771.  
 Judith, d. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Daniel and Lydia (Sanders), Aug. 24  
 [after 1741? 1746. C. R. 1.]  
 Judith, d. Daniel and Lydia (Sanders), June 28, 17—.  
 [after 1750? 1751. C. R. 1.]  
 Judith, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 15, 1751. C. R. 1.  
 Judith, d. Benja[min], jr., bp. Mar. 21, 1773. C. R. 1.  
 Judith, d. Benja[min], jr. and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1773.  
 Judith, d. Edward and Judith, Dec. 11, 1782.  
 Judith, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 17, 1796.  
 Liesa Homans, d. Henry, jr. and Elisabeth, July 29, 1810.  
 Lois, d. John and Lois, Apr. 10, 1763.  
 Lois, d. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Mar. 26, 1803.  
 P. R. 1011.

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875



WITHAM, Lucretia C., d. Nehemiah B., shoemaker, and Dorcas,  
June 18, 1849.

Lucy, d. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 16, 1739. c. r. 1.

Lucy, d. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Oct. 1, 1805.  
P. R. 1011.

Lucy, d. Charles and Lucy, Feb. 5, 1821.

Lucy, d. Charles and Lucy [(Lane). P. R. 1020.], Feb. 16,  
1824. [Oct. 22. P. R. 1020.]

Lucy Ann, d. Charles, fisherman, and Mary, July 29, 1846.

Lydda Parsons, d. Thomas, bp. May 2, 1806. c. r. 5.

Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia [(Sanders). dup.], June 3, 1735.

Lydia, d. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Daniel and Lydia (Sanders), Mar. 3,  
1741. [1741-2. c. r. 1.]

Lydia, d. William, bp. Aug. 19, 1759. c. r. 1.

Lydia, d. Obediah, bp. Feb. 27, 1791. c. r. 1.

Mark, s. Zebulun and Elizabeth (Sanders), Feb. 7, 1742-3.

Mark, s. Zebulun, bp. Jan. 21, 1749-50. c. r. 1.

Mark, s. Edward and Judith, Dec. 12, 1781.

Martha, d. Daniel [Esq. c. r. 1.] and Lydia (Sanders), May  
10, 174-. [1748. c. r. 1.]

Martha W., d. Mark and Deborah, July 26, 1824.

Mary, d. Henry and Rachel, May 23, 1737. [May 27. dup.]

Mary, d. [Dr. c. r. 1.] Daniel and Lydia (Sanders), Jan. 15  
[after 1741? 1743. c. r. 1.]

Mary (w. Isaac Babson), Apr. 18, 1808. P. R. 38.

Mary A. (w. George Parkhurst), July 10, 1844. P. R. 926.

Mary E., d. Charles, mariner, and Mary, May 1, 1848.

Mary Elisabeth, d. Charles and Lucy, Apr. 19, 1831.

Mary Gibbs, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Mar. 12, 1820.

Molly, d. Henry, jr. and Anna, July 10, 1776.

Moses, s. Henry and Rachel, Oct. 6, 1735.

Moses, s. Zebulun and Dorcas, Sept. 12, 1775.

Moses, s. Charles and Lucy, June 1, 1822.

Nathanael, s. Benjamin, bp. June 11, 1769. c. r. 1.

Nathan[i]el, s. wid. Eunice, bp. Oct. 9, 1796. c. r. 1.

Nath[anie]l, s. Nathaniel and Judith, Jan. 18, 1825.

Obadiah, s. John and Lois, Sept. 30, 1765.

Patience, d. Thomas and Abigaill, Feb. 15, 1709-10.

Patience, d. Henry and Rachel, July 14, 1739.

Polly, d. Aaron, bp. June 6, 1790. c. r. 2.

Rachel, d. James and Hepziba, Mar. 4, 1734-5.

Rachel, d. Andrew, bp. Jan. 6, 1771. c. r. 1.

Rachel, d. Andrew and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1772.

Rachel, d. Benja[min], jr. and Sarah, May 4, 1776.



- WITHAM, Rachel, d. Josiah and Lucy (Saunders), June 20, 1797. P. R. 886.
- Rachel Elwell, d. Benja[*min*], bp. June 30, 1775. C. R. 1.
- Rebecca, d. Samuel and Deborah, July 19, 1737.
- Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Rebeckah, Oct. 11, 1710.
- Rhoda, d. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Nov. 23, 1797. P. R. 1011.
- Rhoda, d. twin, Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Dec. 29, 1816. P. R. 1011.
- Rhoda, d. Mark and Deborah, Feb. 19, 1818.
- Ruth, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 6, 1766. C. R. 1.
- Ruth, d. Benjamin, "of Farms", bp. Sept. 18, 1774. C. R. 5.
- Sally, d. Benja[*min*], jr. and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1780.
- Sally, d. Sanders and Patience [(Harris). P. R. 902.], Aug. 20, 1780.
- Sally, d. Thomas and Sally, May 2, 1799.
- Sally L., d. Charles and Lucy (Lane), July 14, 1829. P. R. 1020.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Deborah, Oct. 16, 1732.
- Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. May 30, 1736. C. R. 1.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, June 16, 1759.
- Samuel, s. Benja[*min*], jr. and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1789.
- Samuel, s. Josiah and Lucy (Saunders), Mar. 27, 1799. P. R. 886.
- Samu[*e*]l, s. —, bp. Dec. —, 1800. C. R. 1.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Betsy, Feb. 3, 1825.
- Samuel, s. William and Mary (Lurvey), Jan. 3, 1828. P. R. 1021.
- Samuel, s. William and Mary, Nov. 30, 1829.
- Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Betsy, Dec. 17, 1832.
- Samuell, s. Henry and Sarah, 26: 11 m: 1672.
- Samuell, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, July 11, 1707.
- Sanders, s. Zebulun and Elisabeth, Jan. 17, 1737-8.
- Sarah, d. Thomas and Abigaill, June 8, 1706.
- Sarah, d. Joseph and Jane [bef. 1742-3? bp. Oct. 5, 1740. C. R. 1.]
- Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 30, 1757.
- Sarah, d. Tho[*mas*], bp. Mar. 23, 1760. C. R. 1.
- Sarah, d. Andrew and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1762. [bp. Feb. 14. C. R. 1.]
- Sarah, d. Henry, jr. and Anna, Aug. 26, 1768.
- Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. —, 1769. C. R. 2.
- Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 14, 1772. C. R. 1.
- Sarah Ann, d. George and Sarah [Sally L. (Brooks). P. R. 120.], Dec. 28, 1825.

W. H. R. ... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

... ..  
1911

- WITHAM, Susan, d. Charles and Lucy, Nov. 20, 1825.  
 Susan (w. James B. Adams), Nov. 28, 1825. P. R. 7.  
 Susan W., d. William, butcher, and Susan, Dec. 29, 1845.  
 Susanna, d. James and Hephzibah, Apr. 2, 1724.  
 Sydney, s. Charles and Lucy, July 15, 1840.  
 Tammy, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Nov. 5, 1758. C. R. 1.  
 Thankfull, d. Thomas and Abigaill, Jan. 2, 1712-13.  
 Thomas, s. Henry and Sary, Sept. 29, 1666.  
 [T]homas, s. Daniel and Lydia (Sanders), June 1, 1738.  
 Thomas, s. Zebulun and Elizabeth (Sanders), Dec. —, 1761.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1762.  
 Thomas, s. Sanders and Patience [(Harris). P. R. 902.], Nov. 26, 1771.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Sally, Nov. 3, 1797.  
 Thomas, s. —, bp. Apr. 27, 1806. C. R. 5.  
 Timo[thy] Higgins, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 1, 1782. C. R. 1.  
 Vesta Elvira, d. Nehemiah B., shoemaker, and Dorcas, Jan. 29, 1848.  
 Warren Williams, Aug. 23, 1844. P. R. 1012.  
 William, s. Samuel and Deborah, Apr. 26, 1734.  
 William, s. Samuel, bp. May 30, 1736. C. R. 1.  
 William, s. Zebulun, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 1.  
 William, s. Zebulun and Elizabeth (Sanders), Apr. 9, 1742.  
 William, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 15, 1761.  
 William, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Apr. 5, 1769.  
 William, s. Mark and Abigail, May 22, 1769.  
 William, s. Zebulun and Dorcas, June 24, 1772.  
 William, s. Daniel and Mary, June 27, 1794.  
 William, s. Josiah and Lucy (Saunders), Jan. 27, 1795.  
 P. R. 886.  
 William, s. Zebulun and Betsey (Parsons), Sept. 16, 1797.  
 P. R. 742.  
 William, s. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Aug. 21, 1801.  
 P. R. 1011.  
 William, s. Joshua and Hannah (Butman), Aug. 4, 1812.  
 P. R. 1011.  
 William, jr., Aug. 21, 1813. P. R. 1013.  
 William, s. William and Mary [(Larvey). P. R. 1021.], Nov. 4, 1826.  
 William Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1807.  
 William Henry, s. Charles, jr. and Mary, Jan. 25, 1840.  
 William Stacy, s. Charles and Lucy, Aug. 22, 1819.  
 Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Betsey (Parsons), Dec. 11, 1805.  
 P. R. 742.  
 Zebulun, s. Thomas and Abigaill, Jan. 8, 1707-8.





WITHAM, [Zebulun. T. C.], s. Zebulun and Elizabeth (Sanders), July 5, 1739.

[Zebulun. C. R. 1.], s. [James. C. R. 1.] and Hephzibah, Apr. 22, 1741.

Zebulun, s. Sanders and Patience [(Harris). P. R. 902.], Oct. 12, 1765.

—, d. Daniel and Lydia (Sanders), Oct. 11 [bef. 1740?]

—, s. Zebulun and Elizabeth (Sanders), Dec. —, 1753.

—, s. Aaron, Feb. 1, 1788. C. R. 2.

—, d. Charles and Lucy, July 29, 1839.

—, d. Nehemiah, cordwainer, and Ellen, June 9, 1844.

—, d. William, butcher, and Susan, July 18, 1844.

—, s. Charles, jr., soapboiler, and Mary, Aug. 22, 1844.

**WITHUM** (see also Witham), John, s. Henry and Sarah, 19: 12 m: 1670.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Jean, Nov. 18, 1732.

Rebekah, d. twin, James and Hipsabah, Dec. 19, 1732.

Sarah, d. twin, James and Hipsabah, Dec. 19, 1732.

Thomas, s. James and Hipsabah, Nov. 15 [bef. 1732? bp. Oct. 18, 1730. C. R. 1.]

**WITT**, Abigail, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. C. R. 1.

Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 2, 1766. C. R. 1.

John, s. John, bp. Sept. 16, 1753. C. R. 1.

Lydia, d. John, bp. Aug. 1, 1762. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. John, bp. Feb. 12, 1758. C. R. 1.

Rebecca, d. John, bp. Apr. 20, 1760. C. R. 1.

Sarah, d. John, bp. May 2, 1756. C. R. 1.

**WITTRIDGE** (see also Whittridge), Sam[ue]ll, s. William and Hanah, July 30, 1692. CT. R.

**WOCESTER** (see also Worcester), Francis, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 23, 1826. C. R. 1.

**WODBERY** (see also Woodbury), Andrew, s. twin, Caleb and Hepsbey, Mar. 20, 1729-30.

Humphery, s. Humphery and Ann, June 24, 1698.

Peter, s. twin, Caleb and Hepsbey, Mar. 20, 1729-30.

William, s. William, bp. June 4, 1775. C. R. 1.

**WODDARD** (see also Woodward), Sarah, d. Ezekiall and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1703-4.

Let  $\alpha$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\alpha = 1$  or  $\alpha = 1$ .  
 Let  $\beta$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\beta = 1$  or  $\beta = 1$ .

Let  $\gamma$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\gamma = 1$  or  $\gamma = 1$ .

Let  $\delta$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\delta = 1$  or  $\delta = 1$ .

Let  $\epsilon$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\epsilon = 1$  or  $\epsilon = 1$ .

Let  $\zeta$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\zeta = 1$  or  $\zeta = 1$ .

Let  $\eta$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\eta = 1$  or  $\eta = 1$ .

Let  $\theta$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\theta = 1$  or  $\theta = 1$ .

Let  $\iota$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\iota = 1$  or  $\iota = 1$ .

Let  $\kappa$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\kappa = 1$  or  $\kappa = 1$ .

Let  $\lambda$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\lambda = 1$  or  $\lambda = 1$ .

Let  $\mu$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\mu = 1$  or  $\mu = 1$ .

Let  $\nu$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\nu = 1$  or  $\nu = 1$ .

Let  $\xi$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\xi = 1$  or  $\xi = 1$ .

Let  $\omicron$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\omicron = 1$  or  $\omicron = 1$ .

Let  $\pi$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\pi = 1$  or  $\pi = 1$ .

Let  $\rho$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\rho = 1$  or  $\rho = 1$ .

Let  $\sigma$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\sigma = 1$  or  $\sigma = 1$ .

Let  $\tau$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\tau = 1$  or  $\tau = 1$ .

Let  $\upsilon$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\upsilon = 1$  or  $\upsilon = 1$ .

Let  $\phi$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\phi = 1$  or  $\phi = 1$ .

Let  $\chi$  be a root of the equation  $x^2 - 2x + 1 = 0$ , then  $\chi = 1$  or  $\chi = 1$ .

**WODWARD** (see also Woodward), William, s. Jacob and Elesebeth, Aug. 25, 1733.

**WOLFE**, John P., s. John, fisherman, and Lydia A., May 20, 1846.

—, d. John, fisherman, and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1845.

**WONSOM** (see also Wonson), Mary Flech[e]r, d. —, bp. June 10, 1804. c. r. 1.

**WONSON** (see also Wonsom), Abigail S[ayward. p. r. 750.], d. Samuel, 3d and Eliza (Sayward), Mar. 24, 1831. p. r. 1017.

Addison, s. William H. and Susan [Susanah (Parsons). p. r. 1018.], Oct. 30, 1832.

Addison P., s. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), Oct. 11, 1808. p. r. 1014.

Addison Plummer, Oct. 11, 1822. p. r. 1023.

Adelia Ann, d. Edward G. and Dorcas, Oct. 4, 1841.

Ann, d. John Fletcher and Ann Elizabeth (Marble), Apr. 23, 1843. p. r. 918.

Anne, d. twin, Samuel, bp. May 10, 1794. c. r. 5.

Augustus Ford, s. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), Aug. 22, 1810. p. r. 1014.

Augustus Henry, s. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), June 16, 1817. p. r. 1014.

Benj[amin], s. Charles and Mary (Douglass), —, 1801. p. r. 306.

Benjamin, s. William H. and Susan [Susanah (Parsons). p. r. 1018.], Apr. 16, 1828.

Benj[amin], s. George and Louisa (Smith), —, 1832. p. r. 918.

Benjamin A., s. Charles, mariner, and Lois G., July 31, 1849.

Benjamin Abraham, s. John and Joanna, Feb. 18, 1828.

Benjamin R., Feb. 2, 1830. p. r. 1016.

Benjamin R., s. Benjamin R. and Eliza, Sept. 16, 1840.

Benjamin Rowe, s. George and Rachel [(Williams). p. r. 1016.], Aug. 25, 1812.

Caroline, d. George and Rachel [(Williams). p. r. 1016.], Aug. 22, 1807.

Charles, s. Samuel and Lois, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. c. r. 5.

Charles, —, 1775. p. r. 306.

Charles, s. Charles and Mary (Douglass), —, 1796. p. r. 306.

Charles, 3d., s. Charles and Polly, Sept. 12, 1819.





- WONSON, Charles Henry, s. Charles, 3d, fisherman, and Lois, Aug. 9, 1843.
- Clarence Augustus, s. Addison Plummer and Judith Atkins (Moore), Mar. 8, 1839. P. R. 1023.
- Edward, s. George and Loisa [(Smith)]. P. R. 918., Apr. 1, 1835.
- Edward Geering, s. John W. and Sally, Nov. 24, 1805.
- Edward Geering, s. John W. and Sally, Jan. 20, 1807.
- Edward Geering, s. Edward G. and Dorcas, Oct. 8, 1833.
- Eleanor Davis, d. Charles, carpenter, and Lois, May 15, 1847.
- Elisabeth, d. John and Oner, Sept. 25, 1720.
- Eliza, d. George and Louisa (Smith), —, 1828. P. R. 918.
- Eliza Ann, d. Samuel, 3d and Eliza (Sayward), June 29, 1823. P. R. 1017.
- Eliza Collins, s. John W. and Lydia, May 8, 1837.
- Eliza Lamson, d. John F[letcher. P. R. 640.] and Ann [Elizab-eth (Marble)]. P. R. 640., Mar. 20, 1840.
- Eliza [S. W. Giles. P. R. 1015.], d. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), June 27, 1814. P. R. 1014.
- Ellen, d. William [H. P. R. 1018.], fisherman, and Susan [Susanah (Parsons)]. P. R. 1018., Apr. 16, 1847.
- Ellen M., d. Samuel G., cooper, and Elizabeth A., Aug. 7, 1848.
- Emanuel Watson, s. John and Joanna, Sept. 6, 1826.
- Emeline, d. George and Rachel [(Williams)]. P. R. 1016., Nov. 10, 1810.
- Emma W. [Emma Elizabeth. P. R. 660.], d. Addison Plummer and Judith Atkins (Moore), May 28, 1844. P. R. 1023. [July 27. P. R. 660.]
- Fitz Edward, s. George and Rachel [(Williams)]. P. R. 1016., Aug. 27, 1825.
- Fitz William, s. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), May 8, 1804. P. R. 1014.
- Frances Elisabeth, d. Edward, mariner and Dorcas, June 16, 1846.
- Franklin Augustus, s. John F[letcher. P. R. 640.], fisherman, and Ann E[lizabeth (Marble)]. P. R. 640., Dec. 15, 1846.
- Frederic G., s. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), May 11, 1812. P. R. 1014.
- Frederick Giles, s. John F[letcher. P. R. 640.] and Ann [Elizab-eth (Marble)]. P. R. 640., Oct. 2, 1829.
- Gardner H. [Gardiner Kidder. P. R. 1036.], s. Augustus H., mariner, and Susan E. [(Story)]. P. R. 1036., July 2, 1849.
- George, Mar. 18, 1782. P. R. 1016.

The first of these is the fact that the

second of these is the fact that the

third of these is the fact that the

fourth of these is the fact that the

fifth of these is the fact that the

sixth of these is the fact that the

seventh of these is the fact that the

eighth of these is the fact that the

ninth of these is the fact that the

tenth of these is the fact that the

eleventh of these is the fact that the

twelfth of these is the fact that the

thirteenth of these is the fact that the

fourteenth of these is the fact that the

fifteenth of these is the fact that the

sixteenth of these is the fact that the

seventeenth of these is the fact that the

eighteenth of these is the fact that the

nineteenth of these is the fact that the

twentieth of these is the fact that the

twenty-first of these is the fact that the

twenty-second of these is the fact that the

twenty-third of these is the fact that the

twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the

twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the

twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the

twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the

twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the

twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the

- WONSON, George, s. Charles and Mary Douglass, —, 1800.  
P. R. 306.
- George, s. George and Rachel [(Williams). P. R. 1016.], Feb.  
9, 1806.
- George, jr., s. George and Loisa [(Smith). P. R. 918.], Nov.  
22, 1824. [1825. P. R. 918.]
- George, jr., s. Charles and Polly, June 18, 1826.
- George B., s. George F., trader, and Sarah B., Dec. 22, 1848.
- George Friend, s. Samuel, 3d and Eliza (Sayward), Apr. 28,  
1821. P. R. 1017.
- George Howard, s. John W. and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1835.
- George Marble, s. John F[letcher. P. R. 640.] and Ann [Eliz-  
abeth (Marble). P. R. 640.], June 28, 1837.
- Georgianna, d. John W., ferryman, and Lydia G., May 20,  
1848.
- Harriet, d. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), Jan. 24, 1798.  
P. R. 1014.
- Hattie, d. John Fletcher and Ann Elizabeth (Marble), June  
9, 1844. P. R. 918.
- Helen Mar, d. Fitz and Mary Alden (Smith), Nov. 16, 1832.  
P. R. 233.
- Henry F[ranklin. dup.], s. Edward G., fisherman, and Dor-  
cas, Aug. 7, 1843.
- Henry S., s. Henry S., fisherman, and Jane D., Sept. 5, 1845.
- Henry Sargent, s. George and Rachel [(Williams).  
P. R. 1016.], Sept. 2, 1818.
- Israel Martin, s. John and Joanna, Apr. 9, 1825.
- Jabez Frederick, s. John W. and Sally, Apr. 25, 1812.
- Jabez Frederick, s. Edward G. and Dorcas, Apr. 8, 1832.
- James Green, s. Edward G. and Dorcas, May 21, 1838.
- Jeremiah Parsons, s. John and Joanna, Aug. 31, 1816.
- Joanna Coos, d. John and Joanna, Mar. 17, 1818.
- John, s. John and Oner, Oct. 16, 1722.
- John, s. John, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 1.
- John, s. Samuel and Patience, bp. Mar. 19, 1758. C. R. 5.
- John, s. John, bp. Mar. 29, 1780. C. R. 1.
- John, s. John W. and Sally, May 20, 1804.
- John Fletcher, s. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), June 18, 1802.  
P. R. 1014.
- John Fletcher, s. John F[letcher. P. R. 640.] and Ann [Eliza-  
beth (Marble). P. R. 640.], Jan. 6, 1828.
- John James, s. George and Loisa, Oct. 3, 1832.
- John Williams, s. George and Rachel [(Williams). P. R. 1016.],  
Feb. 1, 1809.
- John Williams, s. John W. and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1832.



- WONSON, Joseph, s. John and Owner, May 21, 1725.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Patiance, bp. Mar. 25, 1763. c. R. 5.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), June 8, 1800. P. R. 1014.  
 Joseph, s. George and Rachel [(Williams). P. R. 1016.], June 30, 1820.  
 Joseph Addison, s. Joseph and Lucy, Apr. 7, 1836.  
 Joseph P., s. W[illia]m H. and Susan [Susanah (Parsons). P. R. 1018.], Dec. 30, 1840.  
 Joseph Warren, s. John W., fisherman, and Lydia Greenleaf Story [(Story). P. R. 893.], Sept. 25, 1839. A. and c.  
 Judith E., d. William, mariner, and Judith, Aug. 12, 1849.  
 Laura, d. Samuel, 3d and Eliza (Sayward), Feb. 10, 1834. P. R. 1017.  
 Lois, d. Samuel and Lois, bp. June 26, 1774. c. R. 5.  
 Lois Gott, d. John and Joanna, Dec. 10, 1821.  
 Lois Williams [Louisa W. P. R. 1016.], d. George and Rachel [(Williams). P. R. 1016.], Nov. 18, 1822.  
 Loisa, d. George and Loisa, Sept. 10, 1827.  
 Loisa Parsons [Louisa P. P. R. 1018.], d. William H. and Susan [Susanah (Parsons). P. R. 1018.], Feb. 1, 1835.  
 Louisa P., d. William H. and Susanah (Parsons), Dec. 9, 1837. P. R. 1018.  
 Lucy, d. Samuel and Lois, bp. July 30, 1786. c. R. 5.  
 Lucy, d. George and Rachel [(Williams). P. R. 1016.], July 14, 1804.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy, Apr. 29, 1831.  
 Lucy (w. James Coas), Dec. 1, 1837. P. R. 1022.  
 Lucy Flecher, d. Samuel and Lois, bp. Feb. 21, 1779. c. R. 5.  
 Lucy Sayward, d. John and Joanna, Sept. 18, 1823.  
 Lucy W., d. John F. and Ann Elizabeth (Marble), June 17, 1836. P. R. 1024.  
 Lydia Ann, d. John W. and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1830.  
 Lydia G[reenleaf. c. R. 5.], d. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), Nov. 13, 1793. P. R. 1014.  
 Maria, d. John W. and Sally, Mar. 9, 1801.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 19, 1802. c. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Charles and Mary (Douglass), —, 1802. P. R. 306.  
 Mary, d. George and Loisa [(Smith). P. R. 918.], Dec. 21, 1829. [Dec. 22. dup.; 1830. P. R. 918.]  
 Mary E., d. William [H. P. R. 1018.], fisherman, and Susan [Susanah (Parsons). P. R. 1018.], Apr. 3, 1844.  
 Mary Julia, d. Samuel G., fisherman, and Mary P., Nov. 5, 1845.  
 Mary Marten, d. John and Joanna, Apr. 23, 1835.



1891. The first of these is the "New York Public Library," which was founded in 1808 by the City of New York. The second is the "Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation," which was founded in 1897 by the City of New York. The third is the "New York Public Library," which was founded in 1897 by the City of New York.

The first of these is the "New York Public Library," which was founded in 1808 by the City of New York. The second is the "Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation," which was founded in 1897 by the City of New York. The third is the "New York Public Library," which was founded in 1897 by the City of New York.

The first of these is the "New York Public Library," which was founded in 1808 by the City of New York. The second is the "Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation," which was founded in 1897 by the City of New York. The third is the "New York Public Library," which was founded in 1897 by the City of New York.

The first of these is the "New York Public Library," which was founded in 1808 by the City of New York. The second is the "Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation," which was founded in 1897 by the City of New York. The third is the "New York Public Library," which was founded in 1897 by the City of New York.

The first of these is the "New York Public Library," which was founded in 1808 by the City of New York. The second is the "Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation," which was founded in 1897 by the City of New York. The third is the "New York Public Library," which was founded in 1897 by the City of New York.

The first of these is the "New York Public Library," which was founded in 1808 by the City of New York. The second is the "Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation," which was founded in 1897 by the City of New York. The third is the "New York Public Library," which was founded in 1897 by the City of New York.

The first of these is the "New York Public Library," which was founded in 1808 by the City of New York. The second is the "Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation," which was founded in 1897 by the City of New York. The third is the "New York Public Library," which was founded in 1897 by the City of New York.

The first of these is the "New York Public Library," which was founded in 1808 by the City of New York. The second is the "Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation," which was founded in 1897 by the City of New York. The third is the "New York Public Library," which was founded in 1897 by the City of New York.

The first of these is the "New York Public Library," which was founded in 1808 by the City of New York. The second is the "Astor Lenox Tilden Foundation," which was founded in 1897 by the City of New York. The third is the "New York Public Library," which was founded in 1897 by the City of New York.

- WONSON, Nathan Fletcher, s. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), July 25, 1806. P. R. 1014.
- Oliver, s. Samuel and Patiance, bp. June 28, 1761. C. R. 5.
- Patience, d. Samuel and Lois, bp. Apr. 20, 1777. C. R. 5.
- Percy, s. John F[letcher. P. R. 640.], mariner, and Ann E[lizabeth (Marble). P. R. 640.], Nov. 21, 1849.
- Rachel Williams, d. George and Rachel [(Williams). P. R. 1016.], Nov. 16, 1816.
- Roger Williams, s. John F[letcher. P. R. 640.] and Ann [Elizabeth (Marble). P. R. 640.], Jan. 21, 1834.
- Sally, d. twin, Samuel, bp. May 10, 1794. C. R. 5.
- Sally Fletcher, d. John W. and Sally, Sept. 12, 1802.
- Sally Millet, d. Sam, bp. Sept. 16, 1798. C. R. 1.
- Samuel, s. John, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 1.
- Samuel, May 12, 1773. P. R. 1015.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Lois, bp. Apr. 24, 1774. C. R. 5.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia (Rowe), Feb. 20, 1796. P. R. 1014.
- Samuel, s. John and Joanna, Sept. 25, 1819.
- Samuel Giles, s. George and Rachel [(Williams). P. R. 1016.], July 25, 1815.
- Samuel Giles, s. Samuel, 3d and Eliza (Sayward), Apr. 25, 1817. P. R. 1017.
- Samuel [Giles. P. R. 655.], s. Samuel G. and Mary, July 25, 1840.
- Samuell, s. John and Honer, July 11, 1728.
- Sarah Leslie, d. Henry S., fisherman, and Jane D., Oct. 7, 1847.
- Susan Coos, d. John and Joanna, Apr. 10, 1822.
- Susan Eliza, d. William H. and Susan [Susanah (Parsons). P. R. 1018.], July 3, 1830.
- William, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 18, 1800. C. R. 1.
- William Coos, s. John and Joanna, Feb. 10, 1830.
- William H., s. Charles and Polly (Douglass), July —, 1804. P. R. 738. [July 22. P. R. 1018.]
- W[illia]m Henry, s. Charles and Mary (Douglass), —, 1799. P. R. 306.
- William Henry, jr., s. Charles and Polly, Aug. 15, 1823.
- William Henry, s. William H. and Susan [Susanah (Parsons). P. R. 1018.], June 20, 1826.
- William S., s. Samuel, 3d and Eliza (Sayward), June 6, 1826. P. R. 1017.
- William S., s. Samuel, 3d and Eliza (Sayward), Mar. 23, 1828. P. R. 1017.
- , d. Geo[rge], fisherman, and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1844.



WONSON, —, d. Addison P., fisherman, and Judith, May 26, 1844.

—, d. Chalis, 3d, fisherman, and Lois G., Sept. 30, 1844.

**WOOD** (see also Woods), Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. at Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 14, 1787. c. R. 5.

Charles, s. Charles and Polly, Nov. 25, 1792.

Charles [jr. P. R. 259.], s. Charles P. and Maria [(Thurston). P. R. 259.], June 13, 1825.

Charles [3d. P. R. 259.], s. Charles P. and Maria [(Thurston). P. R. 259.], Sept. 25, 1826.

Charles Parsons, s. Charles and Polly, June 13, 1800.

Edward, s. Edward and Abigail Rowe, June 28, 1792.

Elizebth, d. Ezekiel and Elizebth, Jan. 7, 1729-30.

George, s. Charles P. and Maria, Nov. 24, 1831.

John, s. Charles and Polly [(Thomas). P. R. 1025.], Sept. 26, 1794.

Maria, d. Charles P. and Maria, Apr. 13, 1829.

Mary Haskell, d. John and Susan (Haskell), Mar. 31, 1822.  
P. R. 1025.

Molly, d. Robert, bp. at Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 14, 1787. c. R. 5.

Polly, d. Charles and Polly, July 25, 1797.

Rachel, d. Charles and Polly, May 4, 1791.

Susan Eliza, d. John and Susan (Haskell), Apr. 22, 1820.  
P. R. 1025.

William, s. Nathanaell and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1704.

William, s. Charles P. and Maria, Mar. 31, 1834.

**WOODARD** (see also Woodward), Anne, d. Ezekiall and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1709.

Beamsly, s. Ezekiall and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1711.

John, s. Ezekiall and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1713-14.

Sarah, d. Bemsley, bp. Aug. 13, 1738. c. R. 1.

**WOODBAREY** (see also Woodbury), Able, s. Humphrey and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1731.

Humphrey, s. Humphrey and Abigaiel, Feb. 18, 1727-8.

**WOODBARY** (see also Woodbury), Caleb, s. Caleb and Hipsebeth, Mar. 20, 1727-8.

Martha Elwell, d. John and Martha, Feb. 2, 1798.

Rachel, d. Caleb and Hipzebeth, Jan. 13, 1731-2.

**WOODBERRY** (see also Woodbury), Abel, s. Abel and Jerusha (Day), Oct. 18, 1758.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL., JANUARY 1, 1911.

DEAR MR. [Name]:

I have just received your letter of the 28th inst.

concerning the [Subject] and am glad to hear that you are

interested in the [Subject] and are planning to [Action].

I am sure that your [Action] will be of great value to the [Institution].

I am sure that your [Action] will be of great value to the [Institution].

I am sure that your [Action] will be of great value to the [Institution].

I am sure that your [Action] will be of great value to the [Institution].

I am sure that your [Action] will be of great value to the [Institution].

I am sure that your [Action] will be of great value to the [Institution].

I am sure that your [Action] will be of great value to the [Institution].

I am sure that your [Action] will be of great value to the [Institution].

I am sure that your [Action] will be of great value to the [Institution].

I am sure that your [Action] will be of great value to the [Institution].

I am sure that your [Action] will be of great value to the [Institution].

I am sure that your [Action] will be of great value to the [Institution].

I am sure that your [Action] will be of great value to the [Institution].

I am sure that your [Action] will be of great value to the [Institution].

I am sure that your [Action] will be of great value to the [Institution].

I am sure that your [Action] will be of great value to the [Institution].



- WOODBERRY, Abigail, d. Isaac, bp. June 8, 1729. c. r. 2.  
 Abigail, d. Obediah, bp. Feb. 24, 1771. c. r. 2.  
 Andrew, s. Andrew and Lydia, Mar. 5, 1735-6.  
 Andrew, s. Andrew and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1746.  
 Andrew, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 19, 1752. c. r. 3.  
 Andrew, s. Andrew, jr. and Lydia, July 6, 1776.  
 Asa, s. Andrew, jr. and Judith, Oct. 26, 1769.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Jan. 9, 1746-7.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Lydia (Cannaby), Sept. 16, 1751.  
 Betty, d. Peter and Betty (Griffin), Nov. 23, 1755.  
 Betty, d. Andrew, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1774.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb, jr. and Lois (Merchant), Mar. 22, 1750-51.  
 Charlotte, d. Andrew, jr. and Lydia, — 7, 1786. [bp. Nov. 13. c. r. 1.]  
 Daniel, s. Benjamin, jr. and Lydia (Cannaby), Nov. 5, 1755.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucy, Feb. 2, 1777.  
 Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth (Lane), Oct. 20, 1741.  
 Eliza [beth], d. Benja[min], bp. July 29, 1750. c. r. 2.  
 Esther, d. Andrew and Lydia, May 30, 1741.  
 Esther, d. Andrew and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1757.  
 Esther, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1770.  
 Hannah, d. Caleb and Hephzibah, Feb. 24, 1722-3.  
 Hannah, d. John and Hannah, July 16, 1768.  
 Hezekiah, s. Abel, bp. Aug. —, 1765. c. r. 2.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 19, 1831. c. r. 2.  
 Israel, s. Humphry, bp. Feb. 25, 1732-3. c. r. 2.  
 Issachar, s. Abel and Jerusha, Aug. 22, 1765.  
 Issachar, s. Abel and Jerusha, Dec. 28, 1767.  
 Jabez, s. Caleb, jr. and Lois (Merchant), Apr. 14, 1749.  
 James, s. Isaac, bp. May 28, 1727. c. r. 2.  
 James, s. Andrew, jr. and Lydia, July 9, 1784.  
 Jam[c]s, s. James, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. c. r. 5.  
 Jerusha, d. Abel and Jerusha (Day), Oct. 24, 1756.  
 John, s. Caleb and Anna, June 26, 1739.  
 John, s. Andrew and Lydia, May 3, 1744.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1758.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, May 1, 1766.  
 John, s. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1789.  
 John, s. John and Martha, Jan. 20, 1796.  
 Joseph, s. Benjamin, jr. and Lydia (Cannaby), Oct. 10, 1753.  
 Judith, d. Peter and Betty, Sept. 6, 1760.  
 Lois, d. Caleb, jr. and Lois (Merchant), Mar. 16, 1753.  
 Lucy, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 19, 1727. c. r. 2.  
 Lucy, d. Daniel and Lucy, Jan. 29, 1779.



WOODBERRY, Lydia, d. Andrew and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1738.  
 Lydia, d. Andrew and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1750.  
 Lydia, d. Andrew, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1778.  
 Mary, d. Andrew and Lydia [bef. 1741?]  
 Mary, d. Andrew, jr. and Judith, Oct. — (Aug. 25, 1762.)  
 Molley, d. Obadiah, bp. June —, 1769. c. r. 2.  
 Moses, s. John, jr. and Hannah, July 10, 1774.  
 Nabby, d. Abiel, bp. Mar. 25, 1770. c. r. 2.  
 Peter, s. Andrew, jr. and Judith, Apr. 23, 1772.  
 Rebecca, d. Peter and Betty [bet. 1755 and 1760? bp. Sept. 25,  
 1757. c. r. 3.]  
 Sally, d. Andrew, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1781.  
 Sarah, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Aug. 16, 1730. c. r. 2.  
 [Sarah. c. r. 1.], d. Andrew and Lydia, —, 1736-7. [bp.  
 Mar. 20. c. r. 1.]  
 Sarah, d. Abel and Jerusha, June 8, 1762.  
 Sarah, d. Andrew, jr. and Judith, Sept. 20, 1766.  
 Susanna, d. Andrew, jr. and Judith, Nov. 24, 1760.  
 Tabitha, d. Humphry, bp. June 20, 1736. c. r. 2.  
 Walter, s. Caleb and Anna, June 2, 1741.  
 Walter, s. Andrew, jr. and Judith, Oct. 21, 1764. [bp. Oct. 20  
 c. r. 3.]  
 William, s. James and Thomasine, Mar. 22, 1781.  
 William, s. Obadiah and Mary, Mar. 20, 1784.  
 Winthrop, s. Abel and Jerusha, Feb. 5, 1774.  
 Zebulun, s. Andrew and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1748.  
 Zebulun, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1772.

**WOODBERRY** (see also Woodbury), Abigail, d. Humphery  
 and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1726.

Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Sept. 24, 1738. c. r. 1.  
 Andrew, s. Andrew, jr. and Judith, Sept. 22, 1776.  
 Anna, d. Caleb and Abial, Sept. 28, 1733.  
 Elezabeth, d. Humphrey and An, July 30, 1682.  
 James, s. Caleb and Lois, bp. July 7, 1771. c. r. 3.  
 Judith, d. William and Judith, July 12, 1710.  
 Mary, d. Umphery and Abigal, Jan. 11, 1730. [1729-30.  
 c. r. 2.]  
 Nathaniel, s. John and Susanna, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. c. r. 3.  
 Nathaniell, s. Humphery and An, July 23, 1684.  
 Nicholas, s. William and Judith, June 10, 1707.  
 Patty, d. Andrew, jr. and Judith, July 27, 1774.  
 Rebecca, d. Caleb and Hephzibah, Sept. 18, 1726.  
 Rebecca, d. Caleb and Lois, bp. July 7, 1771. c. r. 3.  
 Samuell, s. Nathan and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1713.





WOODBURY, Susannah, d. Humphery and Ann, Sept. 18, 1695.

**WOODBURY** (see also Wodbery, Woodbarey, Woodbary, Woodberry, Woodbery), Abigail C., d. William P. and Sally, Aug. 20, 1820.

Addison H., s. John James and Martha (Haraden), Nov. 22, 1837. P. R. 1027.

Albert Jackson, s. Nathaniel and Esther [(Woodbury). P. R. 1026.], Feb. 23, 1830.

Alphonso, s. Nathaniel and Esther [(Woodbury). P. R. 1026.], Oct. 20, 1822.

Amos, s. Joshua and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1795.

Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. C. R. 1.

Andrew, s. Andrew and Judith, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 3.

Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Aug. 18, 1775. C. R. 1.

Andrew, s. James and Thomasine, Sept. 12, 1777.

Andrew, s. James, bp. —, 1784. C. R. 3.

Andrew, s. Andrew and Sally, bp. Nov. 6, 1804. C. R. 3.

Ann Madelia, d. John, jr. and Nancy, Feb. 10, 1830.

Anna Gail, d. John and Susanna (Lane), May 5, 1782. P. R. 592.

Asa [s. Andrew and Judith. C. R. 3.], Oct. 6, 1769. P. R. 1026.

Asa, s. Asa and Esther [(Lane). P. R. 1026.], Aug. 12, 1798.

Asa, 3d, s. Asa, jr. and Phebe [(Sargent). P. R. 879.], Oct. 14, 1826.

Asa Orville, s. Nathaniel and Esther [(Woodbury). P. R. 1026.], Feb. 15, 1832.

Augusta, d. Amos and Harriet, Sept. 5, 1826.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 4.

Bethiah, d. Nathan and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1717.

Betsy, d. James and Thomasin, Mar. —, 1785.

Betsy G[iddings, d. Epes. C. R. 3.], Feb. 5, 1792. P. R. 432.

Betty, d. Peter and Betty, bp. Dec. 28, 1755. C. R. 3.

Betty, d. James and Tammy, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 3.

Betty, d. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1780. C. R. 1.

Caleb, s. John and Susanna (Lane), Mar. 5, 1774. P. R. 592.

Caroline, d. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1802.

Caroline, d. Walter [and Mary. in pencil.], bp. Apr. 21, 1805. C. R. 3.

Caroline, d. Jos[hu]a, bp. May 30, 1808. C. R. 1.

Charity, d. James and Thomazin, Oct. 18, 1779.

Charity, d. James, bp. —, 1784. C. R. 3.

Charles, s. Peter, bp. Apr. 21, 1805. C. R. 3.

Charlotte Elizabeth, w. Asa Orville, —, 1836. G. R. 14.

Clara (w. John N. Davis), Nov. 19, 1801. P. R. 256.



THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 15, 1906.

DEAR SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours truly,  
J. C. [Signature]

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the Association.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours truly,  
J. C. [Signature]

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours truly,  
J. C. [Signature]

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the Association.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours truly,  
J. C. [Signature]

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours truly,  
J. C. [Signature]

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the Association.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours truly,  
J. C. [Signature]

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours truly,  
J. C. [Signature]

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the Association.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours truly,  
J. C. [Signature]

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours truly,  
J. C. [Signature]

- WOODBURY, Clarinda (w. Henry Saunders), Apr. 17, 1814.  
P. R. 881.
- Clarinda, d. Walter and Polly, bp. Dec. 25, 1816. c. R. 3.  
[Clifford. in pencil.], s. John E., fisherman, and Abigail,  
Apr. 29, 1848.
- Correlia [Cornelia. c. R. 3.] Malvina, d. Asa and Esther  
[(Lane). P. R. 1026.], Nov. 24, 1811.
- Cynthia, d. Asa and Esther [(Lane). P. R. 1026.], Dec. 7,  
1795.
- David, s. Peter and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 22, 1822. a. 9 y. c. R. 3.
- David Elwell, s. John, jr. and Nancy, Dec. 14, 1828.
- David Haskell, s. John, bp. Apr. 4, 1779. c. R. 1.
- Delia, d. Amos and Harriet, July 28, 1833.
- Edmund B., s. Simeon, cordwainer, and Nancy, Nov. 19, 1849.  
[Edward. P. R. 1028.], s. Epes, mariner, and Sally [(Robin-  
son). P. R. 1028.], July 26, 1844. [May 26. P. R. 1028.]
- Elisabeth Davison, d. John and Martha, Dec. 7, 1802.
- Eliza, d. Walter and Mary, bp. July 15, 1798. c. R. 3.
- Elizabeth, d. William, mariner, and Rossilla, June 20, 1848.  
[June 2. dup.]
- Emeline P., d. Epes and Sally (Robinson), Sept. 24, 1842.  
P. R. 1028.
- Enos, s. Obadiah, bp. Oct. 6, 1776. c. R. 2.
- Epes, s. John and Susanna (Lane), July 20, 1768. P. R. 592.
- Epes, Apr. 20, 1803. P. R. 1028.
- Eps, s. Eps [and Susanna. in pencil.], bp. Apr. 21, 1805.  
c. R. 3.
- Esther, d. Asa and Esther [(Lane). P. R. 1026.], Oct. 24,  
1791.
- Ezra L., s. Epes and Sally (Robinson), Nov. 17, 1838.  
P. R. 1028.
- Fitz William, s. Weler, bp. June 1, 1801. c. R. 3.
- Franklin, Sept. 25, 1820. P. R. 1002.
- Franklin Kittredge, s. Obadiah and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1824.
- Freeman, s. William and Anna Gale, Jan. 11, 1806.
- George, s. William P. and Sally, Aug. 2, 1825.
- George Hull, s. John James and Martha (Haraden), Aug. 1,  
1836. P. R. 1027.
- George Randall, s. John and Nancy, —, 1836. G. R. 5.
- Gorham, s. Walter and Polly, bp. Apr. 27, 1808. c. R. 6.
- Hannah, d. Nathan and Hannah, May 26, 1715.
- Hannah, d. Humphry, bp. Mar. 24, 1733-4. c. R. 2.
- Hannah, d. W., deceased, bp. Oct. 16, 1757. c. R. 3.

THE HISTORY OF THE

179

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

WOODBURY, Hannah, d. Jabesh and Abigail, bp. Mar. 21, 1773.  
C. R. 3.

Hannah, d. Asa, jr. and Phebe [(Sargent). P. R. 879.], Oct. 8, 1824.

Harriet Osgood, d. Amos and Harriet, Dec. 8, 1823.

Henry, s. Benja[*min*], bp. Sept. 3, 1748. C. R. 2.

Issacher, s. Winthrop, bp. June 7, 1807. C. R. 2.

Jabesh, s. Jabesh and Abigail, bp. Oct. 8, 1775. C. R. 3.

James, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C. R. 3.

James, s. James and Thomasin, bp. Aug. 13, 1775. C. R. 3.

James Edward, s. Eben, mariner, and Emeline, Oct. 2, 1849.

Jane, d. Epes and Sally (Robinson), Oct. 12, 1833. P. R. 1028.

Jerusha, d. Capt. Seth, bp. Dec. 2, 1804. C. R. 2.

Jerusha Day, d. Winthrop, bp. Sept. 9, 1804. C. R. 2.

John, s. John and Susanna (Lane), Mar. 16, 1765. P. R. 592.

John, s. John and Susanna (Lane), Jan. 23, 1780. P. R. 592.

John, s. James and Thomasin, Jan. 28, 1783.

John, s. Amos and Harriet, Nov. 6, 1821.

John, s. John E., fisherman, and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1843.

John Appleton, s. John, jr. and Nancy, Jan. 13, 1834.

John D., s. Simeon, cordwainer, and Nancy, Sept. 11, 1847.  
[Oct. 11. in pencil.]

John E., —, 1816. G. R. 14.

John James, Oct. 12, 1808. P. R. 1027.

John James, s. Walter and Mary, bp. Oct. 22, 1809. C. R. 6.

John James, s. John James and Martha (Haraden), Sept. 3, 1832. P. R. 1027.

Joseph H., s. Eben, fisherman, and Emeline, Jan. 22, 1847.

Josephine, d. John, jr. and Nancy, Oct. 21, 1834. [1831.  
A. and C.]

Joshua, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1759.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1792.

Judeth (w. James Griffin), Sept. 7, 1760. P. R. 406.

Judith, d. Andrew, jr. and Judith, Sept. 2, 1779.

Julia Frances, d. Nathaniel and Esther [(Woodbury).  
P. R. 1026.], Dec. 13, 1827.

Katherine, d. Joshua, bp. Oct. 10, 1801. C. R. 1.

Kilby, s. Peter and Rebecca, Oct. 17, 1808. C. R. 3.

Lois, d. Caleb and Lois, bp. May 18, 1755. C. R. 3.

Lot, s. Obadiah, bp. Sept. 16, 1781. C. R. 2.

Lucy, d. Daniel, bp. Feb. 28, 1779. C. R. 4.

Lydia, d. Winthrop, bp. Nov. 3, 1799. C. R. 2.

Margaret B., Jan. 27, 1837. G. R. 14.

Maria (w. Joseph Babson), Nov. 21, 1810. P. R. 44.

Maria, d. Epes and Sally (Robinson), June 1, 1832. P. R. 1028.





- WOODBURY, Martha, d. Peter and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 22, 1822,  
 a. 12 y. C. R. 3.  
 Martha H., Dec. 12, 1810. C. R. 14.  
 Martha Jane, d. John James and Martha (Haraden), Mar. 23,  
 1840. P. R. 1027.  
 Mary, d. Andrew, bp. Sept. 8, 1754. C. R. 1.  
 Mary (w. Joseph Bailey), Aug. 23, 1764. P. R. 53.  
 Mary, d. John and Martha, Feb. 18, 1800.  
 Mary, d. William P. and Sally, Apr. 20, 1813.  
 Mary A., d. Epes and Sally (Robinson), Oct. 25, 1840.  
 P. R. 1028.  
 Mary Ann, d. Amos and Harriet, Apr. 23, 1831.  
 Mary Eveline, d. Walter and Polly, bp. Dec. 25, 1816. C. R. 3.  
 Mary Rigs, d. Eps, bp. [1800?] C. R. 3.  
 Nancy, d. John and Susanna (Lane), May 17, 1787. P. R. 592.  
 Nathaniel, s. John and Susanna (Lane), Sept. 22, 1770.  
 P. R. 592.  
 Nathaniel, Sept. 22, 1771. P. R. 1026.  
 Nathaniel, s. Peter and Rebecca, June 17, 1806. C. R. 3.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Esther [(Woodbury). P. R. 1026.],  
 Sept. 16, 1821.  
 Natt[hanie]ll, s. Nathan, bp. Feb. 15, 1718-19. C. R. 2.  
 Obadiah, s. William P. and Sally, Aug. 28, 1823.  
 Obediah, s. wid., bp. July 25, 1790. C. R. 2.  
 Olive, d. John and Susanna (Lane), Sept. 4, 1794. P. R. 592.  
 Pela (w. William L. Langsford), Mar. 2, 1796. P. R. 598.  
 Peter, s. Peter and Rebecca, bp. July 15, 1798. C. R. 3.  
 Phebe, jr., d. Asa, jr. and Phebe [(Sargent). P. R. 879.], Feb.  
 20, 1823.  
 Phebe, d. Epes and Sally (Robinson), July 24, 1835.  
 P. R. 1028.  
 Polly, d. Walter, bp. July 22, 1792. C. R. 3.  
 Rachel, d. Caleb and Hepzibah, bp. Jan. 16, 1731-2. C. R. 3.  
 Rebecca (w. Epes Wheeler), Sept. 8, 1800. P. R. 997.  
 Rhoda (2d w. Epes Young), Nov. 12, 1794. P. R. 1029.  
 Richard, s. Simeon, cordwainer, and Nancy, Nov. 28, 1848.  
 Roger, s. Caleb and Lois, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 3.  
 Sally, d. William P. and Sally, Aug. 18, 1806.  
 Sally Humphries, d. James and Thomas[ine. T. C.], Nov. 15,  
 1794.  
 Sally Procter, d. William P. and Sally, Jan. 25, 1808.  
 Samuel, s. Obadiah, bp. Jan. 10, 1773. C. R. 2.  
 Samuel Elwell, s. Winthrop, bp. June 13, 1802. C. R. 2.  
 Sarah (w. James Story), Aug. 15, 1766. P. R. 936.  
 Sarah, d. John and Susanna (Lane), Aug. 3, 1777. P. R. 592.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

- WOODBURY, Sarah, d. John and Martha, Aug. 25, 1806.  
 Sarah Eliza, d. Joshua and Sarah, June 9, 1804.  
 Seth, s. Obadiah, bp. Jan. 15, 1775. C. R. 2.  
 Simeon Walter, s. Simeon and Mary D., Jan. 20, 1843.  
 Susan, d. Epes and Sally (Robinson), May 28, 1837.  
     P. R. 1028.  
 Susanna, d. John and Susanna (Lane), Jan. 3, 1764. P. R. 592.  
 Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Esther [(Woodbury). P. R. 1026.],  
     July 16, 1824.  
 Sydney, s. Amos and Harriet, Aug. 25, 1836.  
 Sydney, s. Nathaniel and Esther (Woodbury), Feb. 20, 1838.  
     P. R. 1026.  
 Theophalus, —, 1818. G. R. 14.  
 Theresa (w. Calvin T. Parsons), Sept. 25, 1830. P. R. 724.  
 [Thomas E. in pencil.], s. John E., fisherman and Abby, Apr.  
     7, 1846.  
 Thomasin, d. James and Thomasin, Sept. 7, 1789.  
 Walter, s. Andrew and Judith, bp. July 10, 1757. C. R. 3.  
 Walter, s. Caleb and Lois, bp. Aug. 12, 1759. C. R. 3.  
 Walter, s. Walter, bp. July 22, 1792. C. R. 3.  
 Warren, s. Peter and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 22, 1822, a. 6 y.  
     C. R. 3.  
 Warren, s. Epes, Jan. 7, 1849.  
 Warren P., s. Epes, mariner, and Sarah [(Robinson).  
     P. R. 1028.], Dec. 7, 1848.  
 William, s. Caleb and Hephzibah, Feb. 19, 1720-21.  
 William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 15, 1750. C. R. 3.  
 William, s. James, bp. —, 1784. C. R. 3.  
 William, s. William and Anna Gale, Apr. 11, 1808.  
 William P., s. William P. and Sally, Dec. 15, 1811.  
 [Will[ia]m Parsons, dup.], s. Obadiah, Mar. 19, 1786. C. R. 2.  
 Winthrop, s. Winthrop, bp. June 25, 1797. C. R. 2.  
 —, ch. John and Susanna (Lane), Dec. 5, 1762. P. R. 592.  
 —, s. William, mariner, and Rozella, July 19, 1844.  
 —, s. John, trader, Jan. 6, 1845.

**WOODS** (see also Wood), Jerusha, d. Josiah and Ruth, Aug.  
 31, 1718.

John, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 10, 1794. C. R. 1.

**WOODWARD** (see also Woddard, Wodward, Woodard), Abi-  
 gail, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Abigal (Sanders), Oct. 19, 1755.  
 Beamsley, s. Beamsley [and Sarah, dup.] July 14, 1738.  
 Davis, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1738.  
 Davis, s. Davis and Lucretia, Aug. 27, 1761.





- WOODWARD, Elisabeth, d. Ezekiel and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1723-4.  
 Elisabeth, d. Davis, bp. June 12, 1763. c. r. 1.  
 Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel, bp. Feb. 1, 1729-30. c. r. 2.  
 Eunice, d. Moses, bp. June 10, 1764. c. r. 1.  
 Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, May 29, 1726.  
 Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Elizebleth, Oct. 3, 1731.  
 Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Abigal (Sanders), July 29, 1757.  
 Jacob, s. Ezekiel and Hanna, Dec. 13, 1705.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizebth, Sept. 19, 1728.  
 John, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Abigail, May 11, 1759.  
 Joshua, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1763.  
 Lemuel, s. Beamsley and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1734.  
 Lemuel, s. Beamsley and Sarah [bef. 1740? bp. Aug. 13, 1738.  
   c. r. 1.]  
 Lucretia, d. Davis, bp. May 5, 1765. c. r. 1.  
 Margaret, d. Beamsley and Sarah, July 27, 1740.  
 Mary, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, May 5, 1702.  
 Mary, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 10, 1734-5.  
 Mary, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Elizabeth, July 9, 1736.  
 Moses, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1739-40.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Eunice, Dec. 12, 1762.  
 Moses, s. Moses, bp. Feb. 15, 1767. c. r. 1.  
 Nathanaell, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1707.  
 Nathaniel, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Elesebeth, Nov. 20, 1732. [bp.  
   Oct. 29. c. r. 2.]  
 Nathaniel, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Elisabeth, July 24, 1741.  
 Nathaniel, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Abigail, June 15, 1761.  
 Sarah, d. Beamsley and Sarah, June 28, 1736.  
 Stephen, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1716-17.  
 Susanna, d. Beamsley and Sarah, Oct. —, 1742. [bp. Oct. 17.  
   c. r. 1.]  
 William, s. Davis, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. c. r. 1.  
 William Wallis, s. Moses, bp. Mar. 19, 1769. c. r. 1.

**WOOLFORD**, John Adams, s. illegitimate, Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1721-2.

**WOOTEN** (see also Wotton), John, s. John and Mary Allen, Sept. 13, 1720.

John, s. John and Sarah, July 6, 1722.

Rachel, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1724.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1720.

**WORCESTER** (see also Wocester), Ellen, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1828.



THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

**WOTTON** (see also Votten, Wooten, Wotten), [B]enjamin, s. John, jr. and Mary (Hall), Feb. 23, 1743-4.

Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C. R. 1.

Betty, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 27, 1771. C. R. 1.

Charles Lang, s. Charles Lang and Margret, bp. Oct. 16, 1823. C. R. 6.

Daniel, s. John, bp. Dec. 13, 1767. C. R. 1.

[E]benezer, s. John, jr. and Mary (Hall), Mar. 21, 1751.

Ezekiel, s. John, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 1.

Henry, s. John, bp. Oct. 21, 1759. C. R. 1.

Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, May 23, 1791.

[Jo]hn, s. John, jr. and Mary (Hall), Apr. 13, 1742.

John, s. John, bp. May 4, 1766. C. R. 1.

[Jo]seph, s. John, jr. and Mary (Hall), Aug. 5, 1746.

[M]artha, d. John, jr. and Mary (Hall), May 23, 1748.

[M]artha, d. John, jr. and Mary (Hall), Aug. 9, 1757.

Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary (Hall), Mar. 8, 1739-40.

Mary, d. John, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C. R. 1.

[M]ary, d. John, jr. and Mary (Hall), Aug. 15, 1755.

Samuel, s. John, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 1.

[W]illiam, s. John, jr. and Mary (Hall), Sept. 15, 1753.

William Webb, s. Benja[min], bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 1.

**WRIGHT**, Amos, s. Amos, sojourner, bp. May 19, 1822. C. R. 6.

Eunice, d. Amos, sojourner, bp. May 19, 1822. C. R. 6.

Hannah, d. Amos, sojourner, bp. May 19, 1822. C. R. 6.

Ruben, s. Amos, sojourner, bp. May 19, 1822. C. R. 6.

**YONG** (see also Young), Polly, d. John, Esq. and Theodora, bp. July 5, 1778. C. R. 5.

**YONGER** (see also Younger), Harry, s. Levi, bp. Nov. 11, 1792. C. R. 1.

John, s. Levi, bp. Oct. 3, 1790. C. R. 1.

Levi, s. John, bp. May 14, 1786. C. R. 1.

**YORK** (see also Yorke), Abigaill, d. Joseph and Abigaill, Jan. 29, 1700-1701.

Asa, s. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1801. P. R. 569.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 29, 1707.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 30, 1710.

David, s. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1794. P. R. 569.

Diadama, d. Thomas and Anna [(Thompson)]. P. R. 668.]

Gamage, Nov. 27, 1808. P. R. 902.

Dorcas, d. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1798. P. R. 569.



- YORK, Dorothy, d. Joseph and Marthy, Aug. 25, 1771.  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Dorothy, Dec. 27, 1739.  
 Elizabeth, d. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1791.  
 P. R. 569.
- George, s. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1802. P. R. 569.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 26, 1710. C. R. 1.  
 Hannah, d. Richard and Patiance, Nov. 14, 1715.  
 Hannah [Honour. P. R. 668.], d. Thomas and Anna [(Thompson). P. R. 668.] Gamage, May 12, 1806. P. R. 902.  
 Huldah, d. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. —, 1807.  
 P. R. 569.
- Jane, d. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1787. P. R. 569.  
 John, s. Samuell and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1695.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 8, 1713.  
 John, s. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1792. P. R. 569.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 3, 1708. C. R. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigaill, Oct. 27, 1711. [bp. Oct. 14.  
 C. R. 1.]
- Joseph, s. Thomas and Dorothy, Feb. 20, 1741-2.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 22, 1769.  
 Levi, s. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1795. P. R. 569.  
 Lucretia, d. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1804.  
 P. R. 569.
- Martha, d. Thomas and Anna [(Thompson). P. R. 668.],  
 Gamage, Mar. 13, 1800. P. R. 902.
- Mary, d. Joseph and Abigaill, May 14, 1705.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Patience, Nov. 9, 1716.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 11, 1717-18.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Dorothy, Sept. 7, 1735.  
 Mary Maria, d. John and Rebecca (Safford), May 22, 1823.  
 P. R. 569.
- Nathaniel F., s. John and Rebecca (Safford), Feb. 18, 1819.  
 P. R. 569.
- Patiance, d. Richard and Patiance, Sept. 2, 1711.  
 Phebe, d. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1790.  
 P. R. 569.
- Rachall, d. Joseph and Abigaill, Aug. 21, 1713.  
 Rachel, d. Thomas and Dorothy, Mar. 20, 1744-5.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Patience, Jan. 25, 1717-18.  
 Richard, s. Thomas and Dorothy, bp. Mar. 13, 1736-7. C. R. 3.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph and Abigaill, Feb. 28, 1702-3.  
 Samuel, s. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1789. P. R. 569.  
 Samuel, s. John and Rebecca (Safford) [at North Yarmouth,  
 Me. P. R. 1030.], Feb. 22, 1816. P. R. 569.





YORK, Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Abigail G. (Lane), Mar. 26, 1839. P. R. 1030.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigaill, July 18, 1707.

Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 5, 1725. C. R. 1.

Thomas, s. Richard and Patiance, Aug. 10, 1713. [bp. Aug. 10. C. R. 1.]

Thomas, s. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 8, 1722.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Dorothy, May 17, 1747.

Thomas, Dec. 13, 1779. P. R. 902.

Thomas, s. Joseph [and Martha. C. R. 3.], Dec. 12, 1780.

William, s. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1797. P. R. 569.

William S., s. John and Rebecca (Safford), Mar. 24, 1825. P. R. 569.

**YORKE** (see also York), Samuell, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 13, 1715.

**YOULEN** (see also Youlin, Youling), John, s. Nancy, at the poorhouse, Sept. 22, 1831.

Nancy, d. Nancy, at the poorhouse, Nov. 29, 1829.

**YOULIN** (see also Youlen), Nancy, 2d, d. Nancy, Mar. 27, 1827.

**YOULING** (see also Youlen), —, ch. Nancy, at the workhouse, Dec. 25, 1816.

**YOUNG** (see also Yong, Younge), Abbie L. (w. Joseph H. Andrews), Oct. 30, 1836. P. R. 25.

Abigail, d. Ichabod and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1718.

Abigail, d. William and Sarah, bp. Apr. 2, 1732. C. R. 3.

Abigail, d. William and Sarah, bp. Dec. 6, 1741. C. R. 3.

Abigail Lane, d. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], Aug. 11, 1821.

Adelaide, d. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], Oct. 14, 1808.

Albert, s. Epes and Nancy (Gott), Aug. 27, 1828. P. R. 1029.

Alla F., s. Sam[ue]l L., Esq., and Emily T. [(Tarr). P. R. 1032.], Jan. 28, 1849.

Angella Georgeratta, d. Daniel, jr. and Angella Georgeratta [(Knowlton). P. R. 549.], July 4, 1836.

Augusta, d. triplet, Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], Dec. 11, 1817.

Charles, s. William and Nancy, Jan. 15, 1828.



- YOUNG, Charles, s. William and Nancy, Sept. 21, 1832.  
 Clementine, d. William and Olive, Dec. 20, 1805.  
 Daniel, ———, 1752. P. R. 1031.  
 Daniel, s. William and Susanna (Davis), Sept. 7, 1753.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Mehetable [(Wheeler). P. R. 1031.],  
 May 25, 1773.  
 Daniel, s. [Capt. C. R. 3.] Daniel and Hannah [(Lane).  
 P. R. 588.], Mar. 14, 1807.  
 Daniel Harrison, s. Daniel, jr. and Angella Georgeratta  
 [(Knowlton). P. R. 549.], May 27, 1840.  
 David, s. Joseph and Martha (Day), Oct. 1, 1750.  
 David Lane, s. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], Feb.  
 4, 1820.  
 Deborah P., d. Epes and Nancy (Gott), Aug. 7, 1809.  
 P. R. 1029.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. May 23, 1756. C. R. 1.  
 Elisabeth, d. William and Olive, Sept. 19, 1821.  
 Eliza, d. Epes and Nancy (Gott), Dec. 15, 1823. P. R. 1029.  
 Epes, s. Daniel and Mehitable [(Wheeler). P. R. 1031.], Sept.  
 26, 1787.  
 Epes, jr., s. Epes and Nancy (Gott), Apr. 28, 1815. P. R. 1029.  
 Franklin, s. triplet, Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.],  
 Dec. 12, 1817.  
 Franklin, s. David and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], July 22,  
 1827.  
 Frederic, s. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], Feb. 5,  
 1822.  
 George, s. Epes and Nancy (Gott), May 20, 1821. P. R. 1029.  
 George Warren, s. Warren and Betsey Woodbury (Dodd),  
 Aug. 28, 1847. P. R. 1031.  
 Georgianna, d. Warren, mariner, and Betsey [Woodbury  
 (Dodd). P. R. 1031.], Nov. 7, 1849.  
 Hannah, d. Lt. William [and Sarah. C. R. 3.], Jan. 28, 1734-5.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph, deceased, bp. Oct. 21, 1759. C. R. 1.  
 Hannah Lane, d. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.],  
 Aug. 27, 1803.  
 Henry, s. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], Sept. 2,  
 1810.  
 Henry, jr., s. Henry and Caroline, Oct. [184-?]  
 Henry E., s. Henry, laborer, and Eliza A. Hilton, Aug. 22,  
 1849.  
 Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1722.  
 John, s. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.], Aug. 1,  
 1799.  
 John, s. Daniell and Honar, bp. Oct. 11, 1801. C. R. 3.



- YOUNG, Joseph, s. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1739.  
C. R. 3.
- Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 13, 1757. C. R. 1.
- Judith Lane, d. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.],  
May 12, 1801.
- Katharine, d. William and Olive, Oct. 2, 1817.
- Louisa, d. Epes, jr. and Mary (Bailey), May 15, 1846. P. R. 56.
- Lucilla Harriet, d. Daniel, jr. and Angella Georgeratta  
[(Knowlton). P. R. 549.], July 14, 1844.
- Lucy Maria, d. Epes and Nancy (Gott), May 28, 1826.  
P. R. 1029.
- Martha, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 23, 1753. C. R. 1.
- Mary Ellen, d. Epes, jr. and Mary (Bailey), Apr. 18, 1844.  
P. R. 56.
- Mercy G., d. Epes and Nancy (Gott), Oct. 3, 1819. P. R. 1029.
- Nancy, d. Epes and Nancy (Gott), Nov. 12, 1810. P. R. 1029.
- Nancy B., d. Epes and Nancy (Gott), Nov. 26, 1812.  
P. R. 1029.
- Octavius, s. William and Elisabeth, 3d w., Nov. 11, 1838.
- Olive, d. William and Olive, Jan. 20, 1811.
- Ruth, d. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1737. C. R. 3.
- Samuel, s. Ichabod and Abigail, May 29, 1717.
- Samuel, s. Ichabod and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1719-20.
- Samuel Lane, s. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.],  
Jan. 3, 1813.
- Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1727-8.
- Sarah, d. Epes and Nancy (Gott), Dec. 1, 1831. P. R. 1029.
- Sarah Augusta, d. William H., laborer, and Mary, June 16,  
1847.
- Susan B., d. William and Nancy, Oct. 27, 1829.
- Susan Merrill, d. Daniel, jr. and Angella Georgeratta  
[(Knowlton). P. R. 549.], Sept. 16, 1842.
- Susanna, d. William and Susanna (Davis), Mar. 2, 1756.
- Susanna, d. Daniel and Mehitable [(Wheeler). P. R. 1031.],  
June 15, 1780.
- Susanna Davis, d. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.],  
Jan. 23, 1815.
- Theodore, s. William and Olive, Apr. 2, 1813.
- Timothy, s. William and Olive, Sept. 22, 1808.
- Warren, s. triplet, Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.],  
Dec. 13, 1817.
- William, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1726.
- William, s. William and Susanna (Davis), Oct. 13, 1751.
- William, s. Daniel and Mehitable [(Wheeler). P. R. 1031.],  
Sept. 24, 1783.



THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

YOUNG, William, s. Daniel and Hannah [(Lane). P. R. 588.],  
Apr. 11, 1805.

William, s. William and Olive, June 13, 1807.

—, d. Daniel, yeoman, and Angella, July 14, 1844.

—, s. Warren, fisherman, and Betsey, Aug. 28, 1847.

—, d. Sam[ue]l L., Esq., Jan. 28, 1849.

YOUNGE (see also Young), Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 19,  
1751-2. C. R. 1.

YOUNGER (see also Yonger), Abigail, d. W[illia]m, bp.  
Nov. 12, 1780. C. R. 4.

Betsy Carter, d. Nancy, bp. July 31, 1816. C. R. 1.

[Charles. in pencil.], s. Morris, fisherman, and Mary, Sept.  
24, 1847.

Daniel Smith, s. Willard and Sally, Mar. 14, 1840.

David Smith, s. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 1, 1834.

Edward Henry, s. Willard and Sally, May 28, 1837.

Edward P., s. Joshua, farmer, and Mary, Sept. 1, 1846.

Ellen M., d. Willard, laborer, and Sally, Nov. 16, 1847.

Emeline, d. Willard, laborer, and Sally W., Aug. 7, 1849.

Frederick Low, s. Willard and Sally, Jan. 6, 1835.

Harry, s. Levi and Mary, Oct. 4, 1792.

John, s. Levi and Mary, Sept. 20, 1790.

Joseph, s. Levi, bp. Dec. 28, 1794. C. R. 1.

Joshua, s. William, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. C. R. 4.

Joshua, s. Will[a]rd, bp. June 15, 1806. C. R. 1.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary [Finson (Parsons). P. R. 1033.],  
Oct. 16, 1830.

Levi, s. twin, William and Lucy (Foster), Feb. 7, 1756.

Levi, s. Levi and Mary, May 1, 1786.

Mary, d. Will[a]rd, bp. June 15, 1806. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. Morris and Mary, Oct. 19, 1834.

Mary Eliza, d. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 8, 1836.

[Maurice. in pencil.], s. Morrice, fisherman, and Mary E.,  
Dec. 1, 1844.

Mehitable (w. George Pulcifer), Mar. 13, 1842. P. R. 1034.

Morris Baker, s. Nancy, bp. July 31, 1816. C. R. 1.

Nancy, d. Nancy, bp. July 31, 1816. C. R. 1.

Oliver, s. Willard and Betty Howe, "alteration of Mother's  
name was made by Mrs. Tammy Cornish, the 29th Sept.  
1804" (from Abigail Parsons?), Dec. 11, 1794.

Polly, d. Levi and Mary, Apr. 6, 1788.

Polly, d. Wil[lia]m, bp. May —, 1788. C. R. 1.

Rachel Goldsmith, d. Morris and Mary, Nov. 4, 1836.



- YOUNGER, Sarah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 10, 1776. C. R. 4.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Willard and Sally, Nov. 30, 1833.  
 Stephen, s. Willard and Sally, Sept. 22, 1842.  
 Stephen J., s. Willard, blacksmith, and Sally, July 14, 1845.  
 Susan Ellwell, d. Nancy, bp. July 31, 1816. C. R. 1.  
 Thomasine, d. William and Lucy (Foster), July 28, 1753.  
 Washington Erving, s. Willard and Sally, July 25, 1831.  
 Willard, s. twin, William and Lucy (Foster), Feb. 7, 1756.  
 Willard, s. Will[a]rd, bp. June 15, 1806. C. R. 1.  
 Willard, jr., s. Willard and Sally, Mar. 14, 1830.  
 William, s. William and Lucy (Foster), Nov. 28, 1750.  
 William, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 24, 1778. C. R. 4.  
 William Butler [William Henry. A. and C.], s. Joshua  
     [farmer. A. and C. and Mary [F. (Parsons). A. and C.],  
     Sept. 5, 1832.  
 Williard, s. Abigail Parsons, Apr. 14, 1784.  
 —, s. Joshua, fisherman, and Mary, Aug. 4, 1844.

## SURNAME MISSING.

- Has —, Dorothy, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 15, 16[94?]  
 —ant, Dorothy, d. William and Naomi, Oct. 26, 1696.  
 —illiams, Hulday, d. William, bp. Sept. 2[0], 1773. C. R. 4.  
 —, Anna, d. W[illia]m and Lydia, bp. Oct. 5, 1755. C. R. 3.  
 —, Betsey, d. —, at Sandy Bay, bp. Jan. 12, 1797. C. R. 1.  
 —, Charles, s. —, at Sandy Bay, bp. Jan. 12, 1797. C. R. 1.  
 —, David, s. —, bp. June 26, 1743. C. R. 1.  
 —, Deborah, under ye care of Sarah Small, bp. Feb. 23,  
     1728-9. C. R. 1.  
 —, Deborah, d. —, bp. Nov. 5, 1738. C. R. 1.  
 —, Elias, s. James and Bethyah [1693-4?]  
 —, Eliza Foster, d. —, bp. Sept. 6, 1818. C. R. 1.  
 —, Elizabeth, d. —, bp. Oct. 11, 1713. C. R. 1.  
 —, Frederick, s. —, bp. Sept. 11, 1811. C. R. 6.  
 —, Hannah, d. Ro— and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1693-4.  
 —, Henry, s. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 20, 1755. C. R. 3.  
 —, Jonathan, s. —, bp. May 1, 1743. C. R. 1.  
 —, Joseph, s. —, bp. July 23, 1797. C. R. 1.  
 —, Josiah, s. Geor[ge] and Abigaill, Jan. 21, 1693-4.  
 —, Liday, d. Benj[a]m[in] and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 2, 1782.  
     C. R. 5.  
 —, Loring Austin, s. William, Mar. 18, 1833.  
 —, Lucy, d. —, at Sandy Bay, bp. Jan. 12, 1797. C. R. 1.





- , Lydia, d. —, bp. Sept. —, 1743. c. r. 1. [bef. Sept. 19?]
- , Lydia Ann, d. William, Oct. 18, 1831.
- , Lydia Jane, d. —, bp. Feb. 18, 1826. c. r. 2.
- , Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, Feb. [1693-4?]
- , Mary, d. Daniel and Anna, Oct. 24, 1729.
- , Molly, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1740. c. r. 3.
- , Nabby, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1740. c. r. 3.
- , Nabey Clavend, d. William and Nabey, bp. Feb. 4, 1782. c. r. 5.
- , Nancy, d. — and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1784.
- , Pegge Dodge, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 7, 1806. c. r. 5.
- , Pelatiah, s. Ezekia[1] and Mary, Dec. 8, 1694.
- , Ruth, d. Nathanae[1] and Ruth, Jan. 1- [1693-4?]
- , Ruth, d. Thomas, jr., bp. July 2, 1749. c. r. 1.
- , Saley, d. Andery and Saley, bp. —, 1782. c. r. 5.
- , Sally, d. William, bp. Mar. 4, 1798. c. r. 1.
- , Sally Bradstreet, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 7, 1806. c. r. 5.
- , Samuel, servant of Solomon Parsons, bp. May 11, 1746. c. r. 1.
- , Sam[ue]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Remember, Apr. 27, 1687. c. r.
- , Sarah, d. Col., bp. June 20, 1762. c. r. 4.
- , Sarah, grand d. Sarah Day, bp. Sept. 4, 1763. c. r. 4.
- , Thankful, d. —, bp. July 28, 1775. c. r. 1.
- , Warren Thaxter, s. James, bp. Aug. 29, 1816. c. r. 1.
- , William, s. —, bp. Aug. 18, 1805. c. r. 1.
- , William, s. —, bp. Sept. 8, 1805. c. r. 1.
- , —ah, d. Nathanaell and Ann, after Aug. 2, 1694.
- , —, ch. Mary, Dec. 28, 1693.
- n, —, d. Edward and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1694.
- , —, d. Jonathan and Mary, 14: —: 1694.
- , —, d. — and —y, Apr. 8 [173- or 4-]
- , —, ch. — and Lucy [173- or 4-]
- , —, ch. [H]annah, Feb. — [173]7-8.
- , —, ch. [Hannah?], Feb. 5, 1741-2.
- , —, ch. [Hannah?], June 7, 1745.
- , —, s. Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1752.
- , s. —, s. Adidson, fisherman, Mar. —, 1844.

## INDIAN

Prinn, servant lad to John White, bp. Aug. 10, 1712. c. r. 1.



## NEGROES

- Anthony, servant of Lt. Davis, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. c. r. 1.  
 Becketts, Edward, s. Robert, bp. May 28, 1749. c. r. 2.  
 Bristol, servant of Col. Sargent, Apr. 18, 1842. c. r. 1.  
 Broglio, ch. Cobiah and Dill, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. c. r. 1.  
 Candace, servant to Francis Norwood, July 21, 1745. c. r. 3.  
 Cato, s. Titus, servant of Capt. Sargent, bp. Feb. 7, 1751-2.  
 c. r. 1.  
 Cato, s. Robin, bp. May 23, 1756. c. r. 2.  
 Cato, s. Robin, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. c. r. 2.  
 Celia, d. Dill, bp. July 13, 1755. c. r. 1.  
 Cezar, servant of Elias Davis, bp. Jan. 7, 1732-3. c. r. 1.  
 Cezar, s. Tom and Dinah, bp. July 20, 1740. c. r. 1.  
 Cezar, s. Cezar and Flora, bp. Apr. 3, 1763. c. r. 1.  
 Cezar, s. Cezar and Flora, bp. Mar. 6, 1768. c. r. 1.  
 Charles, s. Robert and Rhoda, Nov. —, 1808.  
 Cipio, s. James, bp. June 10, 1750. c. r. 1.  
 Cipio, s. —, July 24, 1757. c. r. 4.  
 Cloe, servant of Mary Denning, bp. Sept. 24, 1740. c. r. 2.  
 Cloe, d. Titus, bp. Sept. 19, 1742. c. r. 1.  
 Cloe, d. Cuff, bp. Oct. 26, 1746. c. r. 1.  
 Cloe, d. Rose, servant of Capt. Haskell, bp. Mar. 15, 1746-7.  
 Cloe, servant ch. of Rev. John Rogers, bp. Aug. 31, 1766.  
 c. r. 4.  
 Cobenno, ch. Grace, bp. Sept. 21, 1740. c. r. 1.  
 Coff, s. Tom and Dinah, bp. July 20, 1740. c. r. 1.  
 Cornelius, s. Cuff, servant of Dea. W[illia]m Parsons, bp. Jan.  
 29, 1748-9. c. r. 1.  
 Cornwell, ch. belonging to Mary Lane, bp. Oct. 3, 1756.  
 c. r. 3.  
 Cuff, s. James, servant of William Allen, bp. Apr. 10, 1748.  
 c. r. 1.  
 Dick, servant to Francis Norwood, July 21, 1745. c. r. 3.  
 Dick, s. Dick and Philis, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. c. r. 5.  
 Dill, ch. Tom and Dinah, bp. July 20, 1740. c. r. 1.  
 Dill, belonging to Benjamin and Elizabeth Davis, bp. July  
 16, 1749. c. r. 3.  
 Dill, ch. belonging to Ambrose Finson, bp. Apr. 17, 1757.  
 c. r. 3.  
 Dill, s. Cobinah and Dill, bp. Mar. 18, 1759. c. r. 1.  
 Dinah, d. Flora, servant of John Stevens, bp. Feb. 14, 1747-8.  
 c. r. 1.  
 Dinah, d. Pomp, bp. Dec. 2, 1750. c. r. 1.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

- Dinah, d. London, bp. Feb. 29, 1756. c. r. 1.  
 Dinah, d. Robin, freeman, Mar. 24, 1782. c. r. 2.  
 Elenor, d. Grace, bp. Sept. 21, 1740. c. r. 1.  
 Else, d. Tom and Dinah, bp. July 20, 1740. c. r. 1.  
 Else, servant of Francis Norwood, bp. Jan. 20, 1744-5. c. r. 3.  
 Else, d. Dick and Phillis, bp. Mar. 12, 1769. c. r. 5.  
 Esther, d. Robin, bp. June 25, 1758. c. r. 2.  
 Esther, d. Cloe, bp. June 2, 1776. c. r. 2.  
 Fillis, ch. William Davis, bp. May 29, 1748. c. r. 1.  
 Flora, servant to Francis Norwood, July 21, 1745. c. r. 3.  
 Florah, d. Bristo, bp. Mar. 9, 1760. c. r. 4.  
 Flory, d. Dick and Phillis, bp. June 21, 1772. c. r. 5.  
 Frances, ch. Robert and Rhoda, Dec. —, 1806.  
 Francesco, servant of Dea. William Parsons, bp. Mar. 15, 1740-41. c. r. 1.  
 George Wise, s. Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1802. c. r. 1.  
 Grace, d. Cuff, bp. Feb. —, 1744-5. c. r. 1.  
 Hagar, bp. Apr. 6, 1740. c. r. 1.  
 Hagar, d. London, bp. Nov. 10, 1751. c. r. 1.  
 Happy, ch. Tom and Dinah, bp. July 20, 1740. c. r. 1.  
 Happy, ch. of Andrew and Eleanor Haskell, a girl taken from Boston, bp. Sept. 16, 1744. c. r. 3.  
 Ihappy, servant ch. of Jonathan Fellows, bp. June 9, 1754. c. r. 3.  
 Happy, s. Cobinnah, bp. Aug. 24, 1760. c. r. 2.  
 Happy, ch. Jinny, bp. May 15, 1763. c. r. 2.  
 Harriet, d. Robert and Rhoda, Sept. —, 1810.  
 Isaac, s. Cezar, bp. Sept. 25, 1737. c. r. 1.  
 James, s. Fortune Nocols, bp. Aug. 15, 1805. c. r. 2.  
 Leah, servant to Francis Norwood, July 21, 1745. c. r. 3.  
 Leah, d. Dick and Phillis, bp. Nov. 26, 1775. c. r. 5.  
 London, s. London, servant of Capt. Sargent, bp. Feb. 7, 1751-2. c. r. 1.  
 London, s. Cezar, bp. Nov. 20, 1757. c. r. 1.  
 Lucy Davis, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1802. c. r. 1.  
 Mareer, d. Cloe, bp. May 18, 1741. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. Pomp, bp. Apr. 16, 1775. c. r. 1.  
 Molley, d. Robin, bp. July 28, 1771. c. r. 2.  
 Nancy, servant of Isaac Haskell, bp. Apr. 5, 1747. c. r. 2.  
 Nancy, d. Cezar, servant of N. Allen, bp. Sept. 1, 1751. c. r. 1.  
 Neviah, ch. Pomp, servant of Capt. N. Elery, bp. Sept. 1, 1754. c. r. 1.  
 Percy, s. Dinah, servant of Capt. Nath[anie]l Ellery, bp. May 28, 1749. c. r. 1.  
 Petro, s. Titus, bp. June 1, 1746. c. r. 1.



The first of these is the fact that the  
 number of cases of the disease is  
 not proportional to the number of  
 cases of the disease. This is a  
 very important fact, and it is  
 one of the reasons why the  
 disease is so difficult to study.  
 The second of these is the fact  
 that the disease is not  
 contagious. This is also a  
 very important fact, and it is  
 one of the reasons why the  
 disease is so difficult to study.  
 The third of these is the fact  
 that the disease is not  
 fatal. This is also a very  
 important fact, and it is one  
 of the reasons why the disease  
 is so difficult to study.  
 The fourth of these is the fact  
 that the disease is not  
 curable. This is also a very  
 important fact, and it is one  
 of the reasons why the disease  
 is so difficult to study.  
 The fifth of these is the fact  
 that the disease is not  
 preventable. This is also a  
 very important fact, and it is  
 one of the reasons why the  
 disease is so difficult to study.  
 The sixth of these is the fact  
 that the disease is not  
 treatable. This is also a very  
 important fact, and it is one  
 of the reasons why the disease  
 is so difficult to study.  
 The seventh of these is the fact  
 that the disease is not  
 preventable. This is also a  
 very important fact, and it is  
 one of the reasons why the  
 disease is so difficult to study.  
 The eighth of these is the fact  
 that the disease is not  
 treatable. This is also a very  
 important fact, and it is one  
 of the reasons why the disease  
 is so difficult to study.  
 The ninth of these is the fact  
 that the disease is not  
 preventable. This is also a  
 very important fact, and it is  
 one of the reasons why the  
 disease is so difficult to study.  
 The tenth of these is the fact  
 that the disease is not  
 treatable. This is also a very  
 important fact, and it is one  
 of the reasons why the disease  
 is so difficult to study.

- Phillis, d. Grace, bp. Sept. 21, 1740. c. r. 1.  
Phillis, d. Floro, bp. Feb. 14, 1747-8. c. r. 1.  
Phillis, servant of Daniel and Hannah Merchant, bp. May 18, 1755. c. r. 3.  
Phillis, d. Titus and Cloe, of Capt. E. Sargent, bp. Dec. 4, 1757. c. r. 1.  
Phillis, d. Fortune, bp. June 28, 1761. c. r. 2.  
Pomp, servant to Capt. Ellery, bp. Dec. 2, 1764. c. r. 4.  
Pompey, s. Pompey, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. c. r. 1.  
Pompey, servant of Capt. Ellery, bp. May 16, 1742. c. r. 1.  
Prince, s. Robbin, freeman, bp. Apr. 16, 1786. c. r. 2.  
Remember, d. Robin, bp. Apr. 19, 1761. c. r. 2.  
Reuben, servant ch. of Caleb and Annah Woodbury, bp. Oct. 7, 1744. c. r. 3.  
Reuben, s. Pomp, servant of Capt. Natha[niel] Ellery, bp. Feb. 5, 1748-9. c. r. 1.  
Rhodah, d. Pompey, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. c. r. 1.  
Richard, servant of Dea. Warner, bp. Sept. —, 1744. c. r. 1.  
Robert, jr., s. Robert and Rhoda, July —, 1813.  
Robin, s. Fortune, bp. July 21, 1754. c. r. 2.  
Ruben, servant of Lt. Haskell, bp. Sept. 21, 1746. c. r. 2.  
Ruth, mulatto ch. of Jedidiah and Martha Davis, bp. Sept. 18, 1743. c. r. 3.  
Scipio, s. Tom and Dinah, bp. July 20, 1740. c. r. 1.  
Scipio, s. Phillis, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. c. r. 2.  
Scipio, servant of Col. Sargent, bp. May 23, 1742. c. r. 1.  
Scipio, belonging to Joseph and Jemima Davis, bp. July 16, 1749. c. r. 3.  
Scipio, ch. Fortune, bp. July 21, 1754. c. r. 2.  
Scipio, s. Dill, servant of Capt. W[illia]m Stevens, bp. Jan. 9, 1757. c. r. 1.  
Seliah, d. Cloe, bp. May 18, 1741. c. r. 1.  
Shela, servant ch. of Joseph and Joanna Lane, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. c. r. 3.  
Silvia, d. Dinah, servant of Capt. Nath[anie]l Ellery, bp. May 28, 1749. c. r. 1.  
Sip, s. Dill, bp. May 12, 1754. c. r. 1.  
Sylva, d. Bristo, bp. Dec. 28, 1753. c. r. 4.  
Sylva, d. —, bp. May 18, 1760. c. r. 4.  
Sylvia, d. London and Dinah, bp. Dec. 23, 1753. c. r. 1.  
Titus, s. Titus, bp. July —, 1744. c. r. 1.  
Titus, belonging to Andrew Haskell, bp. July 28, 1751. c. r. 3.  
Will Guin, s. Robin, freeman, bp. July 4, 1784. c. r. 2.



Woodbury, William, s. William and Flora (free negroes),  
Nov. 28, 1787.

Zaccheus, s. Robbin, freeman, bp. June 21, 1789. c. r. 2.

Zelom, s. Dick and Philis, bp. Apr. 27, 1766. c. r. 5.

——, ch. belonging to Thomas Phips, bp. Nov. 28, 1762.  
c. r. 5.

——, s. Robbin "freeman", June —, 1784. c. r. 2.

——, d. Robbin Boyles, Sept. 30, 1787. c. r. 2.

11

Rev

4. 1977-1978















